SUBJECT INDEX

This is an index to all the reading matter in THE JOURNAL. In the Current Medical Literature Department only the articles which have been abstracted are indexed.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "BI," Bureau of Investigation; "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "ME," Medical Economics; "ab," abstract; the star (*) indicates an original article in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the subject word, with the following exceptions: "Book Notices," "Deaths," "Medicolegal Abstracts" and "Societies" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "B," "D," "M" and "S." State board examinations are entered the general heading State Board Reports, and not under the names of the individual states. Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association." The name of the author, in brackets, follows the subject entry.

For author index see page 2174.

A

ABDOMEN, auscultation, postoperative, [King] 1093—ab
binders, improved, for maternity patients, [Wilens] *259
cancer (generalized) of ovarian origin, [Pfahler] 293—ab
disease and pain, 464—ab
diseases, coexisting, [Brandesky] 1185—ab
examination in "on all fours" position, [Maillart] 1539—ab
intra-abdominal disorders in mental diseases, [Wachsmuth] 1963—ab
intra-abdominal use of iodine in surgery, [Strong] 438—ab
laparocele of median line, plastic operation on, [Clemente] 1357—ab
laparoscopy, indications, instrument for, [Kalk] 521—ab
laparotomy, fecal fistula after, treatment, 1342
laparotomy scar, adenocarcinoma developed on, [Fiorini] 1960—ab
laparotomy, transperitoneal, [Schewket] 1108—ab
manifestations of tetany, [Higgins] 666—ab
mechanical artificial breathing where motor is applied to, 121
muscles, abnormal, cause constipation, [Smith] *387
pain, acute in rheumatic fever, [Costedoat] 594—ab; [Geissinger] 1427—C; [Hyman] 1782—C
pain, kidney rôle in, [Papin] 298—ab
pain, mechanism, afferent impulses from skin in, [Morley] 297—ab
scar, traction on, aid in diagnosing colonic adhesions, [Hirschman] *253
Surgery: See also Abdomen, laparotomy; Cesarean Section; Uterus, excision; etc.
surgery, conservative incisions, [Noetzel] 1633—ab
surgery, effect on respiration, [Patey] 898—ab
surgery, protective rôle of liver, [Heyd] 1093—ab
surgery, spinal plus local anesthesia in, [Hortolomei] 1188—ab
surgery, suture with buried knot, [Challer] 369—ab
wall, abscess from swallowed toothpick, [Durman & Belz] *1830
wall, anterior, giant cyst of, [Almquist] 1096—ab
wall, implantation malignancy of, [Dvorak] 1956—ab
wall-liver adhesions, [Curtis] *1221; [Dailey] 1620—C
ABDUCTION cast for hip fractures, [Ruth & Ruth] *169
ABNORMALITIES: See also Deformities; Dwarfness; under names of organs as Kidneys; Lungs; Urinary Tract
congenital defects, [Lull] 744—ab
tuberculosis with, [Spinelli] 1450—ab
ABORTION: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
artificial, cholesterol metabolism in, [Kogan] 675—ab
cause of neuroses, [Krankeleit] 144—ab
contagious, in animals, commission appointed to study, Netherlands, 1334
contagious, in cattle, live vaccines to prevent, 873—E
criminal, G. E. Fosberg denied parole, 564
criminal, Harold Martin, masseur, sentenced, 1848
early, and sterility, 489—E
therapeutic, in cardiac patients, when necessary, 2009
therapeutic, in status epilepticus, [Haupt] 144—ab
therapeutic, in syphilis and after cesarean operation, 888
therapeutic, in tuberculosis, [Hannes] 146—ab
undulant fever in, [Cornell] 292—ab
uterine retrodisplacement in, [Plass] *255
ABORTUS FEVER: See Undulant Fever
ABSCESS: See also Fossa navicularis; Lungs
Amebic: See Liver
Brodie's: See Bone
from swallowed bone, 35—E
from swallowed toothpick, [Durman & Belz] *1830
Hydatid: See Echinococcosis
localization of bacteria in, [Sager] 294—ab
parapharyngeal, [Watson-Williams] 1800—ab
perinephric, acute hematogenous (metastatic), [Brunn & Rhodes] *618
perinephric, and fistula formation in connection with gallbladder, [Gruenfeld & Sigoloff] *2056
subphrenic [Grove] 287—ab
ABSORPTION: See also Resorption
nourishment cannot be absorbed by skin, [Winternitz] 67—ab
of antigens by vagina, 1605—E
of bismuth compounds, rate, [Templeton] 1868—ab
of blood from peritoneal cavity, 1939
of dextrose by rectum, [Pressman] 1532—ab
of dextrose from colon, [McNealy] 220—ab
of mercury by skin, 1322—E
of particulate material by great omentum, [Higgins] 1955—ab
of undigested proteins by gastro-intestinal tract, 109—E
toxic, due to focal septic lesions, [MacCallan] 221—ab
ACACIA solutions, transfused, duration in circulating blood, [Kallius] 372—ab
ACADEMY: See also American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology; New York Academy; etc.; and under Societies at end of letter S
ACADEMY OF MEDICINE, French, desires modification of social insurance law, 497
French, appoints commission on noise, 2079
French, discussion on "hunger strikers" and would-be suicides, 1613; 1713
French, Dr. Jean Charcot elected to, 1006
French, special diploma for surgeons, 44
Italian, 1158
of Buenos Aires, appointments, 1252
of Cleveland honors Dr. George N. Stewart, 1078
of Milwaukee raises library fund, 726
separatist movement in academies, 573
ACCESSORY SINUS: See Nose
ACCIDENTS: See also First Aid; Safety; Trauma; Workmen's Compensation Acts; etc.; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Automobile: See Automobile
fatal, in Germany, 1337
fatal, of physicians, 1408—E
Fourth of July, [Findlay] *1824
Insurance: See Insurance
misuse of alcohol cause of, [Eiselsberg] 831—ab
street, and speed, England, 570
street, increase, England, 495; 1773
ACCOUNTS, collection agencies, 652—BI; 1086—BI; 2014—BI
ACETABULUM, fractures, [Cubbins] 289—ab
ACETARSONE in yaws, [Wilson & Mathis] *1289
ACETIC ACID: See Vinegar
ACETIC ANHYDRIDE TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
ACETONE, significance of ketogenesis, [Macallum] 653—ab
ACETONITRILE test, Hunt's [Oehme] 1963—ab
ACETPHENETIDIN Tablets (Pharmacal Products Co.) 502—BI
antipyretic action, magnesium oxide aids, [Winter] 1442—ab
treatment of influenza, [Nesnera] 1024—ab
ACETYLCHOLINE, effect on hypertension, [Zeiss] 1171—ab
therapeutic value, [Villa] 596—ab
ACETYLENE tetrachloride causes acute yellow atrophy of liver, [Schibler] 66—ab
*di*ACETYLMORPHINE, illicit traffic in Europe, 569
*di*ACETYLMORPHINE—Continued
strict control of prescriptions containing, 1777
ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID: See Acid
ACHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach acidity
ACHROACYTOSIS: See Mikulicz's Disease
ACHYLIA, chronic arthritis and anemia, [Lottrup] 304—ab
gastrica, effects of giving contents of normal human stomach recovered after ingesting beef muscle, [Castle] 59—ab
ACID, Acetic: See Vinegar
Acetic Anhydride Test: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
aceto-acetic, relation to diabetic coma and cause of death, [Dodds] 1874—ab
acetylsalicylic, acidosis after, [Johnson] *786
acetylsalicylic, Bromo-Aspirin, 887—BI
acetylsalicylic, chronic salicylism, 1783
acetylsalicylic, phenobarbital and amidopyrine, combine in capsule? 504
acetylsalicylic, poisoning from large dose, [Krasso] 599—ab
acetylsalicylic, "rheumatism cure" quackery, 1255—BI
acetylsalicylic, treatment of influenza, [Nesnera] 1024—ab
acetylsalicylic, treatment of tremor, 814
arsenous, Blaud's Modified Tablets, 501—BI
Bile: See Bile
butyric, beta-hydroxybutyric and beta-oxybutyric, vs. ketogenesis, [Macallum] 663—ab
Carbolic: See Phenol
*tri*chloracetic, chemocoagulation in malignant bladder tumors, [Junker] 142—ab
*tri*chloracetic, treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, [Katz] 1953—ab
Chromic: See Chromium
Citric: See also Lemon juice
citric, milk, for infants, [Gonce] 893—ab
citric, nostrum, FC-100, 1010—BI
content of vagina and sterility, 1008; [Moench] *1204
content of vagina, sex predetermined by, 1008; [Unterberger] 1451—ab
fatty, essential in nutrition, [Burr] 1721—ab
fatty, unsaturated, vs. tubercle bacilli virulence, [Platonov] 1263—ab
fatty, vs. remission of pernicious anemia, [Muller] 1261—ab
fatty, volatile, of feces, 268—E
glutamic, acid sodium salt of; Ajinomoto, 582
hydrochloric, antiseptic value, [Loessl] 146—ab
hydrochloric, use in high intestinal fistula, [Warshaw & Hoffman] *1050
hydrocyanic, formation in blood in barbital poisoning, [Kohn-Abrest] 1875—ab
hydrocyanic, poisoning, fatal, in laboratory worker, 495
in Urine: See Urine
lactic, and stomach cancer, [Dodds] 824—ab
Lactic, in Blood: See Blood
lactic, in human gastric contents, [Dodds] 1180—ab
lactic, Merrell-Soule Whole Lactic Acid Milk Powder, 1919
lactic, milk for infants, [Thatcher] 440—ab; [Lash] 590—ab
lactic, output in urine and sweat in athletes, 187—E
malic, sodium salt of, dietary substitute for sodium chloride, [Krantz] 1094—ab; 1859
nucleic, Metatone, 1405
oxalic, immersion, early gangrene from, [Grolnick] 63—ab
oxalic, in vegetable greens, 2067—E
oxalic, reagent for isolating tubercle bacilli, [Corper] 746—ab
Picric: See Trinitrophenol
Salicylic: See also Acid, acetylsalicylic
salicylic, as industrial hazard, 2016
salicylic, excretion, 720—E
salicylic, for genital inflammation in women, [Köster] 1187—ab
salicylic, in crayon form applied locally in vagina, [Treber] 1187—ab; [Köster] 1187—ab

ACID—Continued
sulphuric, in smoky atmosphere injurious to health, 2006
tannic acid glycerin solution for endocervicitis and chronic vaginitis, 656; 1717
tannic, stains, removing, [Ožereliev] 1187—ab
tannic, value in gastric and duodenal ulcers, [Rosencrantz] 1880—ab
tannic, wound sterilization with, [Ožereliev] 1187—ab
tartaric, specificness of immune reactions, 34—E
therapy, Von Kapff's, in bronchial diseases, [Hotz] 370—ab
Uric: See Uric Acid
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM of blood in late toxemias of pregnancy, [Stander] 743—ab
of blood, modified in tuberculous, [Varela] 1451—ab
ACIDIFIED MILK: See Milk
ACIDOPHILUS: See Bacillus acidophilus
ACIDOSIS: See also Diabetes Mellitus
after salicylates administration, [Johnson] ★784
blood cells behavior in, [Nielsen] 1359—ab
relation to amenorrhea, [Osman] 1800—ab
value for prognosis of chronic renal diseases, [Singer] 1879—ab
ACNE bacillus, [Ketron] 134—ab
nostrum, Ru-Bon No. 2, 358—BI
ACONITE, Tincture of Aconite (Pharmacal Products Co.), 502—BI
ACRIDINE dyes for meningococcus septicemia, [Veillon] 594—ab
ACRIFLAVINE, A.M.A. Chemical Laboratory investigations on, 1589
base for skin tuberculosis, [Frieboes] 1454—ab
base vs. metaphen as germicide and skin disinfectant, [Raiziss & others] ★1199; [Leonard] 1524—C
hydrochloride injections for meningococcus sepsis, [Bötzel] 1185—ab
hydrochloride injections in cerebrospinal meningitis, [Chavany] 64—ab
hydrochloride solutions in meningococcus septicemia, [Veillon] 594—ab
ACROMEGALY from pituitary tumor, [Carnot] 369—ab
galactorrhea in, [Carnot] 2028—ab
sugar metabolism disorder in, [Oppenheimer] 754—ab
ACROPARESTHESIA or erythromelalgia, 1860
ACTINOMYCES bovis, keratolysis plantare sulcatum from, [Acton] 1446—ab
necrophorus, human infection with, [Cunningham] 1793—ab
ACTINOMYCOSIS of female genitals, [Schugt] 1635—ab
of female genitals, roentgen therapy, [Martius] 1635—ab
ADAMS-STOKES SYNDROME: See Heart block
ADDICTION: See Alcoholism; Narcotics
ADDISON'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, Pernicious
ADDISON'S DISEASE, serum inorganic sulphates in, [Wakefield] 661—ab
ADENOCARCINOMA, developed on laparotomy scar, [Fiorini] 1960—ab
implantation, of abdominal wall, [Dvorak] 1956—ab
intestinal, coexisting abdominal diseases, [Brandesky] 1185—ab
of female genital tract in childhood, [Morse] 1953—ab
transition of adenoma into cancer in uterus, [La Monica] 1271—ab
treatment, gas plus iron pigments, [Fischer-Wasels] 1542—ab
ADENOIDS, radiation therapy, [Knox] ★705
ADENOMA forerunner of prostate cancer, [Dossot] 1173—ab
of thyroid, miliary tuberculosis in, [Frederiksen] 1188—ab
testicular tubular, of ovary, [Popoff] 589—ab
transition into cancer of uterus, [La Monica] 1271—ab
ADHESIONS, abdominal, cause of constipation, [Smith] ★387
colonic, diagnosis, [Hirschman] ★253
in right upper quadrant, cause, [Curtis] ★1221; [Dailey] 1620—C
intraperitoneal, [Schürch] 1027—ab; [Diebold] 1961—ab
pain from, controlled by cutting spinal roots, 737
pleural, [Stub-Christensen] 1188—ab; [Naumann] 1453—ab; [Heine] 1634—ab
ADHESIVE PLASTER, zinc oxide, dermatitis from, 1430
ADIPOSITY: See Obesity
ADJUSTMENT, U.S. National Adjustment Company, 652—BI
companies, 1086—BI
Hamilton Adjusting Association, 2014—BI
ADJUSTOR, 1619—BI
ADLER, HERMAN M., 191
ADNEXA: See Uterus
ADOLESCENCE, pineal form of pubertas praecox, [Berblinger] 371—ab
assessing of mental fitness, 2006
pernicious anemia in, [Anderson] 2022—ab
ADOLESCENCE—Continued
tuberculosis in, [Myers] 1627—ab
ADRENALIN: See Epinephrine
ADRENALS: See Suprarenals
ADVERTISING: See also Testimonials
A.M.A. advertising department, 1581
by physicians, ethics of, and *Liberty*, 1147—E
Cooperative Medical Advertising Bureau, 1581
hospital, A.M.A. resolution on, 1600
of drugs in journals limited to Council Accepted, 413—E
Roumanian health bill regarding, 1932
seal of the A.M.A. Committee on Foods to be used in advertising and on packages, 415—E; 874; 1407
seal of A.M.A. Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry to be placed on accepted products, 413—E; 874; 1407
tobacco advertising gone mad: "Lucky Strike Cigarets" and "Cremo Cigars," 810—BI
unauthorized use: "Report of Treatment with Manganese Chloride of 181 Cases of Schizophrenia," by W. M. English, [Brush] 1715—C
AEDES albopictus Skuse, dengue fever transmitted by, [Simmons] 1175—ab
AEROPHAGIA, clinical features, [Winkelstein] ★1480
radiotherapy applied to solar plexus in, 275
AFRICA, French equatorial, sanitary condition of, 276
AGAR, chocolate, effect of streptococci from scarlet fever, erysipelas and septic sore throat, [Tunnicliff] ★1213
AGARICUS tormentosus, mushroom poisoning, 45
AGE: See also Old Age
effect on occurrence of cancer, explanation, 870—E
of physicians at time of death, 1408—E
of physicians, average, Kingston, N. Y., 271
ten mothers at fifty, 1710
AGENCIES, collection, 652—BI; 1086—BI; 2014—BI
AGGLUTINATION; cholesterol agglutination reaction in tuberculosis, [Hinton] 897—ab
of Brucella abortus, [Lynch] 1023—ab; 1430
of typhoid bacilli by patients having unrelated infections, [Gilbert] 1871—ab
properties of human blood, heredity and racial distribution, [Landsteiner] 1097—ab
reaction, effect of bile, [Gilbert] 1023—ab
reaction, Hinton, in syphilis, [Todd] 367—ab; [Carusi] 518—ab; [Danbolt] 1276—ab
reaction, Weil-Felix, in Rocky Mountain spotted fever and Colorado tick fever, [Becker] 1172—ab
test in undulant fever, [Carpenter] 1022—ab
AGGLUTININS, brucella, in blood of veterinarians, [Huddleson & Johnson] ★1905
AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Angina
AGRICULTURE: See Department of Agriculture; Rural Communities
AGUDO AVILA, ANTONIO, 1252
AGUE nostrum, Armistead's Ague Tonic, 357—BI
AGUILAR, FLORESTÁN, visits Buenos Aires, 1252
AIR: See also Ventilation
abnormal conditions in mines, effect on workers, 994—E
borne streptococci infection; factors in puerperal sepsis, 1071—E
cellulose may be obtained from, 570
dust in, New York, 492
dust in, Rochester, 192
filter, "Stoppollen," 1760
humidity vs. explosion hazard in anesthesia, [Williams] ★918
in vascular system, effects, and mechanism of death, [Barry] 1873—ab
not more than 10% carbon dioxide in oxygen-free atmosphere for storing fruit, 802
Open-Air Schools: See Schools
pollution in streets by carbon monoxide, [Henderson] ★182; 186—E
pressure, controlled, instrument utilizing, for dilating spastic lesions of esophagus, [Smithies] 1792—ab
smoke abatement in Salt Lake City, 2004
smoke evil, Paris, 276
smoke in, vs. health, lecture by National Smoke Abatement Society, 2006
smoke in, in large cities, injurious effect, 45
smoke problem, 454—ab
swallowing, clinical features, [Winkelstein] ★1480
swallowing, radiotherapy applied to solar plexus, 275
AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory Tract
AIRPLANE: See Aviation
AJINOMOTO, food elements in, 582
AL-14, 1010—BI
ALASKA, hospitals in, ★930
ALASTRIM and smallpox; prevention by vaccination, [Leschke] 675—ab
ALBUMIN A reaction for cancer diagnosis, [Giebel] 444—ab
reaction in urine due to pus, 656
ALBUMINURIA in tuberculous, [Thomas] ★230
in nephrosis: mechanism of development, [Rusznyák] 2032—ab
ALBUMINURIA—Continued
in pregnancy, sterilization and contraception, 2086
prophylactic treatment in pregnant, [Rivett] 368—ab
specific gravity of urine as kidney function test, [Lashmet & Newburg] ★1883
swelling of feet and ankles not associated with, [Osman] 2026—ab
ALCOHOL: See also Beer; Gin; Prohibition; Whiskey; Wine
action on blood sugar in diabetics, [Hunt] 751—ab
baths of carotid artery for trifacial neuralgia, [Nasaroff] 1963—ab
concentrated alcohol extract of alfalfa treated with sulphur dioxide, vitamin A in, [Cady] 1721—ab
effect during labor, 1165
effect on glycemia and respiratory quotient, [Labbé] 751—ab
injection for hydrocele, [Gray] 1798—ab
injection for prolapsus ani, [Coffee] 1178—ab
injection of gasserian ganglion or of peripheral nerve for trigeminal neuralgia, [Härtel] 142—ab
liquor and, for office and hospital use, 719—E
may enter fetal circulation unchanged through mother's blood and thus injure child, 429
misuse of, as cause of accidents, [Eiselsberg] 831—ab
moistening nerve trunks with, vs. sympathectomy, [Nasaroff] 1963—ab
prescriptions containing, strict control, 1777
"solidified alcohol" tablets, deaths due to, 422
solution, sterilization of hands before operation, 1341
test meal, 1256
tuberculosis mortality and, [Bandel] 1107—ab
vs. metaphen as germicide and skin disinfectant, [Raiziss & others] ★1199; [Leonard] 1524—C
Wood: See Methyl Alcohol
ALCOHOLISM, acute, differentiating from traumatic shock, 125
acute, male germinal epithelium degeneration in, vs. blastophthoria, [Weller] 819—ab
drunkenness or carbon monoxide poisoning in an automobile driver, 116
English are becoming more sober, 1006
liver cirrhosis and, 736
physician who had taken drugs charged with drunkenness, 43
ALETRIS (Unicorn Root), 502—BI
ALEUKEMIA, hemorrhagic (Frank's), [Nyfeldt] 1362—ab
ALFALFA, concentrated alcohol extract, vitamin A in, [Cady] 1721—ab
ALFEMINE, Syrup of, 1163—BI
ALIENISTS: See Psychiatrists
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Digestive Tract
ALKALEMIA: See Blood
ALKALI diet, behavior of mercury in body, 1921—E
reserve of blood and salicylates, [Johnson] ★784
reserve of blood and Van den Bergh test, [M'Gowan] 440—ab
reserve of blood vs. gastric acidity and various disorders, 48
ALKALOIDS: See also Atropine; Caffeine; Morphine; Nicotine; Quinine; Strychnine
effect on blood coagulation, [Hartmann] 1452—ab
levorotatory, of cinchona series, idiosyncrasy to, [Dawson & Garbade] ★704
prescriptions containing, strict control, 1777
ALKALOSIS in congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, [Maizels] 1100—ab
ALKAPTONURIA: See Urine
"ALL QUIET ON THE WESTERN FRONT," Remarque's, physician as portrayed in, 1335
ALLANTOIC FLUID of cattle, source of ovarian follicular hormone, [Morrell] 1440—ab
ALLBUTT, CLIFFORD, Notes upon Preparation of Reports for Publication, 646
ALLEN, EDGAR, appointed dean at Missouri, 876
ALLEN-DOISY rat units of ovarian hormone, 341—E; [Schwitalla] 1523—C
ALLERGEN-free chambers for asthma, etc., [Gutmann] 675—ab
ALLERGOSES, allergic diseases to be designated as, [Hoffmann] 1361—ab
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis
ALLIED FELLOWSHIP OF MEDICINE, 1852
ALMONDS, carbohydrates of, 1324—E
milk of, in infantile dyspepsia, [Puglisi] 141—ab
ALOPECIA, washing scalp with sterilized milk for, [Meshchersky] 1810—ab
ALPHA STREPTOCOCCUS: See Streptococcus
ALTERATIVE TABLETS, 428—BI
ALTERNARIA, asthma due to, [Hopkins & others] ★6
ALTITUDE, erythremia of, [Monge] 223—ab
high, and yaws, [Wilson & Mathis] ★1289
high, climatic medicine and athletic records, 1853
high, treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Amrein] 440—ab
ALTMAN FOUNDATION: See Foundation

ALUMINUM, possible dangers in drinking water, 52
ware, possible dermatitis from polishing, 2085
AMAAS: See Alastrim
d'AMATO TEST in Brucella melitensis abortus infections, [Bossa] 299—ab
relation to serologic tests in syphilis, [Pittari] 1877—ab
AMAUROTIC IDIOCY: See Idiocy
AMBER-O-LATUM, 358—BI
AMBLYOMMA americanum, bite, typhus-like fever from, [Glasser] 666—ab
AMBRUSTER, HOWARD W., charges against U. S. Drug Administration, 1711
AMBULANCE service, hospitals contract for, New York City, 643
AMEBA: See also Endameba
Abscess: See Liver
primary cholecystitis from? [Sfamenl] 828—ab
AMEBIASIS: See also Dysentery, amebic; Endamebiasis; Liver, abscess
diagnosis, pathogenic, cultural methods and direct microscopic examination in, [Johns] 1353—ab
AMENORRHEA, diagnosis, Aschheim-Zondek's reaction, [Solms] 300—ab
acidosis in relation to, [Osman] 1800—ab
effect of abnormal kidney permeability in production of, [Frank & Goldberger] *1197
AMERICAN: For societies whose names begin with "American" see also under list of societies at end of letter S
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLARYNGOLOGY, 1771
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE STUDY OF ALLERGY exhibit, Detroit Session, 1688
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE STUDY OF GOITER, 1419
prize for essay on goiter, 1079
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ANATOMISTS, 877
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF HOSPITAL SOCIAL WORKERS, Detroit, 1688
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF OBSTETRICIANS, GYNECOLOGISTS AND ABDOMINAL SURGEONS, formation of board of examiners, 194
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF PATHOLOGISTS AND BACTERIOLOGISTS, gold headed cane awarded to Dr. Theobald Smith, 2004
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGISTS, first meeting, 877
AMERICAN BIO-CHEMICAL LABORATORIES, Thymophysin, [De Lee] 1164—C
AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY: See Biography
AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY, 419
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS, 348
John Phillips Memorial prize established by, 1610
AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR THE CONTROL OF RHEUMATISM, [Henderson] *57
exhibit, Detroit Session, 416; 1689
AMERICAN CONFERENCE ON HOSPITAL SERVICE, A. M. A. representative at, 722; 1412
AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION, A. M. A. Chemical Laboratory cooperates with, 1589
establishes council on therapeutics, 40
AMERICAN FEDERATION OF ORGANIZATIONS FOR HARD OF HEARING, exhibits, Detroit Session, 1689
AMERICAN FOUNDATION, Paris, 1774; 1852; 1929
AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION, exhibit, Detroit, 1689
resolutions on standardization of digitalis, 1711
AMERICAN HOME ECONOMICS ASSOCIATION, 801
AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Advertising Department, 1581
Advisory Committee on Trachoma Among the Indians, 1590
Advisory Council of Local Committee on Arrangements, Detroit Session, 1672
aerial transportation to Detroit, 1607; 1606
alumni reunions, Detroit Session, 1152; 1327; 2002
American Association for the Study of Allergy, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1688
American Association of Hospital Social Workers, exhibit, Detroit, 1688
American Committee for the Control of Rheumatism, exhibits, Detroit Session, 416; 1689
American Federation of Organizations for the Hard of Hearing, Inc., exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
American Heart Association, Inc., exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
American Hospital Association, Inc., exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
American Library Association, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
AMERICAN MEDICAL DIRECTORY, 1581
American Social Hygiene Association, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
American Student Health Association, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
Annual Congress on Medical Education, Licensure and Hospitals, February 17-19, 1930, 36; 996; 1072; 1150; 1243; 1325; 1412; 1508; 1606; 1766; 1846
apparatus exhibit, Detroit Session, 1701
Auditor's Report, 1594
banquets, Detroit Session, 1767; 1924; 2002
biologicals exhibit, Detroit Session, 1703
Board of Trustees, election of member, 1579
Board of Trustees, minutes of meeting, Feb. 20-21, 1930, 722
Board of Trustees, 1929-1930 portraits, 1966
Board of Trustees protest against Porter Bills, 640; 722; 1069—E
Board of Trustees, report, 1578; 1594
books exhibit, Detroit Session, 1699
Bureau of Health and Public Instruction, exhibits, 1587
Bureau of Health and Public Instruction, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
Bureau of Health and Public Instruction, report, 1587
Bureau of Investigation, A. M. A. Chemical Laboratory work for, 1589
Bureau of Investigation exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
Bureau of Investigation, report, 1588
Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1690
Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, report, 1585
By-Laws, proposed amendment to provide that no person who is not a doctor of medicine shall be permitted to become a Fellow, 1596
Chemical Laboratory cooperation with American Dental Association, 1589
Chemical Laboratory, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
Chemical Laboratory, independent investigations by, 1589
Chemical Laboratory, report, 1588
Chemical Laboratory report on Bichloridol, 563—E; [Harger] 579—C; [Duke Laboratories] 654—C
Chemical Laboratory work for Bureau of Investigation, 1589
Chemical Laboratory work for Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 1588
clinical lectures, Detroit Session, 1510; 1601; 1673
Committee on Anesthesia Accidents report on hazard of explosion of anesthetics, [Henderson] *1490
Committee on Foods: See A. M. A. Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry
Committee on History of the Association, 1579
Committee on Military Affairs and National Defense, 722; 1579
Committee on Poisonous Gases, 722; 1579
Committee on Poisonous Gases, emergency life-saving measures, 794—E; (correction) 878
Committee on Poisonous Gases report on dangers of carbon monoxide poisoning, [Henderson] *179; 186—E
Committee on Poisonous Gases, report on household mechanical refrigeration, [McCord] *1832; 1842—E
Committee on Scientific Research, appointment, 722
Committee on Scientific Research, grants and financial statement, 1592
Committee on Scientific Research, report, 1590
committees appointed, 1579
Committees on Anesthesia, consolidation, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry discuss, 874
Conferences of County and State Medical Society Secretaries, 1578
constituent state associations, organization, 1577
cooperation with other agencies, 1587
Cooperative Committee on Fractures, exhibit on fractures, Detroit Session, 1243; 1683
Cooperative Medical Advertising Bureau, report, 1581
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, [Fishbein] *911
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, annual presentation of results of State Board Examinations, *1307; 1321—E
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, ninth annual presentation of hospital data, *921; 992—E
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, report, 1596
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals report on clinical laboratory service in the U. S., *989
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals report on schools offering summer courses in 1930, 1785
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, supervision of hospitals by, 992—E; 1597
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, accepted and nonaccepted vionterol preparations, 1923—E
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, A. M. A. Chemical Laboratory work for, 1588
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, annual meeting, 874
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, annual reprint of reports, 1582
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry Committee on Foods, 415—E; 874; 1583
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry Committee on Foods, additional members, 722
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry Committee on Foods, *first* report on accepted foods, 411
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry Committee on Foods, form of submission, 1407
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry Committee on Foods, rules regarding the use of seals, 415—E; 874; 1407
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry Committee on Foods, uses of proprietary and medicinal foods in hospital, [Marriott] *1281
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry election, 722
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, members and consultants, 1583
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, report, 1581
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Ampoule No. 61 Sodium Salicylate 15½ grains, Ampoule No. 50 Sodium Iodide 15½ grains, Ampoule No. 66X Sodium Salicylate, Sodium Iodide 15½ grains each, Ampoule No. 66 Sodium Salicylate, Sodium Iodide and Colchicine, and Ampoule No. 50 Iron and Arsenic (Iron Cacodylate) 1 grain, 31
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Ceanothyn, 410
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Citrin, 1067
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Collosol Calcium, 920
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Collosol Kaolin, 1406
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Ephedrol, 634
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Farastan, 484
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Haley's M-O Magnesia-Oil and Magnesia-Mineral Oil (25) Haley, 1067
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Hernial (Inyecciones Proliferantes Obturadoras del Dr. E. Pina Mestre), 339
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on incorrect labeling of Upsher Smith digitalis preparations, 1305
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Metatone, 1405
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Modilac, 716
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Pinnecksin, 339
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Pituitary Solution Squibb 1 cc. 5 units, 1 cc. 20 units, 105
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Recresal, 1406
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on "S. C. A." Soluble Antigen, "S. C. A." Serum Equine (Concentrated), and "S. C. A." Serum Bovine (Unconcentrated), 1303
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, report on serum disease and serum accidents prepared at request of, [Mackenzie & Hanger] *260
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on therapeutic claims for theobromine and theophylline preparations, 1306
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Vigantol, 410; 415—E
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report that all antistreptococcus serums will be omitted from N. N. R., 484
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report that all desicated ovarian preparations for oral administration will be omitted from N. N. R., 1997
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report that all digestive enzymes for oral administration will be omitted from N. N. R., 1919
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report that all pneumococcus vaccines will be omitted from N. N. R., 716
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, seal of, to be placed on accepted products, 413—E; 874; 1407
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, twenty-fifth anniversary, 413—E
Council on Physical Therapy accepts Comprex Electro-Cautery and Diagnostic Light, 1760
Council on Physical Therapy accepts Multiple Nebulizer-Improved, 265
Council on Physical Therapy accepts "Stop-pollen" Air Filter, 1760
Council on Physical Therapy and sale of ultraviolet lamps to the public, 1584; 1918
Council on Physical Therapy conferences, Detroit Session, 1690

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
Council on Physical Therapy, definitions approved by, (continued from v. 91, 1803) 1143
Council on Physical Therapy does not accept West's Gravitiser, 1760
Council on Physical Therapy, election, 722
Council on Physical Therapy, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1690
Council on Physical Therapy, massage, [Pemberton & others] ★1989
Council on Physical Therapy, report, 1583
Council on Physical Therapy report on education in physical therapy, ★407
Council on Physical Therapy, standing committees, 1584
Council on Physical Therapy, statement to manufacturers of physical therapy equipment, 1918
Council on Scientific Assembly, report, 1601
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery group exhibit, Detroit Session, 1686
Detroit, description of; That's Detroit, 1663
Detroit, map of, 1675
Detroit Session, 36; 110; 189; 190; 269; 416; 490; 640; 1152; 1243; 1327; 1510; 1661; 1706—E; 1924; 2069
Detroit Session, Proceedings, 2069
dietetic supplies exhibit, Detroit Session, 1700
dues, 268—E
dues, warning physicians not to pay money to L. F. Whitaker, 801
educational exhibits, Detroit Session, 1688
electrotherapeutics exhibit, Detroit Session, 1704
entertainment, Detroit Session, 1510; 1674
exhibit, awards, Detroit Session, 1690
exhibit of biochemical diagnostic methods, Detroit Session, 640; 1684
exhibit on fractures, Detroit Session, 1243; 1683
exhibit on fresh pathology, Detroit Session, 269; 1683
exhibit on varicose veins, Detroit Session, 416; 1684
exhibits, Detroit Session, 36; 110; 189; 416; 640; 1243; 1589; 1683; 1706—E; 1924
exhibits, miscellaneous, Detroit Session, 1705
exhibits of the Association, Detroit Session, 1689
exhibits, special, Detroit Session, 1683
expenses, 1579; 1595
Ex-presidents, medals for, Detroit Session, 875; 1676
Fellowship, 1577; 1668
function and future in medical education, [Fishbein] ★911
golfing tournament, Detroit Session, 1674
government and national organizations exhibits, Detroit, 1688
headquarters building and equipment, 1590
hospital beds (excluding bassinets) in hospitals registered by, [Rorem] 209—ME
hospital manual be issued by, proposal, 874; 1764—E
hospitals registered by, 738; ★927; ★931; 1672; 1924
hotels, Detroit Session, 110; 190; 640; 1669;
House of Delegates, delegates by states, Detroit Session, 1661
House of Delegates, preliminary roster, Detroit Session, 1661
House of Delegates Speaker Warnshuis portrait, 1968
Hygeia, 1581
income, 1579
instruments exhibit, Detroit Session, 1701
investigation on amount of certain drugs required, 722
Joint Committee on Health Problems in Education, appointments, 722
Jones Bill, 722
JOURNAL, 1579
JOURNAL, death of Berlin correspondent, Julius Schwalbe, 796—E
JOURNAL editor exposé of quackeries in Los Angeles, 342—E
JOURNAL editor, field work, 1580
JOURNAL mailing list, 1579
JOURNAL operating expenses, 1595
JOURNAL, physicians receiving, 1580
journals (special), 1580
journals (special), editorial boards, elections to, 722
Judicial Council, report, 1595
Judicial Council view on corporation practice, 1596
laboratories approved by, 738; ★989; ★990
laboratories of pathology and radiology, approved, 1597; 1599
laboratory exhibits, Detroit Session, 1684
Library, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1690
Library, report, 1581
Local Committee on Arrangements, chairmen of subcommittees, Detroit Session, 1672
Local Committee on Arrangements, Detroit Session, 1672
Louis I. Dublin—Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
meeting places and general headquarters, Detroit Session, 1673
members in good standing eligible to Fellowship, Detroit Session, 1668

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
membership, 1577
National Board of Medical Examiners, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
National Safety Council, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1582; 1764—E
Officers, deaths, 1409—E
Officers, 1929-1930, 1662
Officers, reports, 1577
official call to Officers, Fellows and members, Detroit Session, 1661
Order Department and Mailing Section, 1581
package libraries, 1581
Parker bill, 722
pathologic and laboratory exhibits, Detroit Session, 1684
periodical lending service, 1581
pharmaceuticals exhibit, Detroit Session, 1703
Porter Narcotic Bill, 640; 722; 1069—E; 1585; 1922—E
President Morgan's address: medical profession and paternalistic tendencies of the times, ★2035
President Morgan's portrait, 1965
presidents, presentation of emblems to, 875; 1676
proceedings of Detroit Session, 2069
program of Detroit Session, 1690
Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus, 1580; [Blech] 1620—C
radio health talks, 416; 1587
railroad rates to Detroit, 1666
registration, Detroit Session, 1668; 1672
representation at American Conference on Hospital Service, 722
representative at International Trachoma Conference, 722
representative at Royal Institute of Public Health, 722
resolution on hospital advertising, 1600
resolution on House of Delegates discountenancing and disapproving sectional caucuses pertaining to matters that are to be acted upon by this body, 1578
resolution on practical experience for medical students during vacation, 1600
resolution on present teaching of obstetrics and increasing the clinical teaching hours of obstetrics, 1599
resolution on survey of the needs of smaller hospitals, 1600
resolution regarding continuous session, or "quarter system"; reply, 1599
resolutions submitted in July, 1929, 1599; 1601
Richardson, Charles W., tribute to, 1578
Scientific Assembly, preliminary program, Detroit Session, 1690
Scientific Exhibit, Central, 1590
Scientific Exhibit, Detroit Session, 36; 269; 722; 1243; 1589; 1683; 1924
Secretary, report, 1577
Section on Dermatology and Syphilology exhibit, Detroit Session, 1686
Section on Dermatology and Syphilology, program, Detroit Session, 1695
Section on Diseases of Children exhibit, Detroit Session, 189; 1688
Section on Diseases of Children, program, Detroit Session, 1693
Section on Gastro-Enterology and Proctology, program, Detroit Session, 1697
Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1688
Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, program, Detroit Session, 1693
Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, work of, [Mullin] ★312
Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases, program, Detroit Session, 1695
Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery exhibit, Detroit Session, 640; 1688
Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, program, Detroit Session, 1691
Section on Ophthalmology, program, Detroit Session, 1692
Section on Orthopedic Surgery, program, Detroit Session, 1697
Section on Pathology and Physiology, program, Detroit Session, 1694
Section on Pharmacology and Therapeutics, program, Detroit Session, 1694
Section on Practice of Medicine, program, Detroit Session, 1690
Section on Preventive and Industrial Medicine and Public Health, program, Detroit Session, 1696
Section on Radiology, exhibit, Detroit Session, 36; 1687
Section on Radiology, program, Detroit Session, 1698
Section on Radiology, Subcommittee on Nomenclature, terminology and roentgen rays, 655
Section on Surgery, General and Abdominal, program, Detroit Session, 1691
Section on Urology, exhibit, Detroit Session, 110; 1688
Section on Urology, program, Detroit Session, 1696

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
Sections, chairmen and secretaries of, portraits, 1968; 1970
Sections, convening, Detroit Session, 1661
Sections, exhibits, Detroit Session, 490; 1686
Sections, meeting places, Detroit Session, 1673
Sections, meetings, assignments for, Detroit Session, 1601
Sections, programs, 1601; 1690
Sheppard-Towner Bill, 722; 1585
supplies exhibit, Detroit Session, 1701
surgical and medical exhibits, Detroit Session, 1685
Technical Exposition, Detroit, 1699
Therapeutic Research Committee, 1583
Therapeutic Research Committee, grants made by, 1591
transportation to Detroit, 1666
Treasurer's Report, 1594
United States Department of Agriculture, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
United States Department of Commerce, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
United States Pharmacopeial Convention, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
University of Michigan group, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1686
Veterans' Bureau, legislation, 722; 1585
work, scope of, 1590
X-Ray exhibit, Detroit Session, 1704
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF VIENNA, graduate course in neurology and psychiatry under the auspices of, 801
AMERICAN MEDICAL DIRECTORY, 1581
AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION, group, 1004
AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION, health contest, Milwaukee wins, 1610
Walter Reed's Prevention of Yellow Fever read before meeting in 1901, 1133—ab
AMERICAN SOCIAL HYGIENE ASSOCIATION exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
AMERICAN STUDENT HEALTH ASSOCIATION exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
AMERICAN TOBACCO COMPANY, tobacco advertising gone mad, 810—BI
AMEX, 811—BI
AMIANTHUS dust, pneumonoconiosis from inhaling, 1517
AMIDOL, skin sensitive to photographic chemicals, 813
AMIDOPYRINE, phenobarbital and acetylsalicylic acid, be combined in capsule? 504
redness of urine after taking, 2017
single large dose, effect on postinfectious subfebrile temperature, [Weltmann] 68—ab
AMIODOXYL benzoate in arthritis, [Neighbors] 1177—ab
AMMONIA, elimination by kidneys in nephrosis, [Magnus-Levy] 1809—ab
intestinal, rôle in liver cirrhosis, [Raadt] 1809—ab
in Blood: See Blood
use as refrigerant, [McCord] ★1832; 1842—E
AMMONIUM bichromate, dermatitis from, [McCord and others] ★1043
chloride, treatment of kidney that is impermeable to solids, 1166
o-iodoxybenzoate in arthritis, [Neighbors] 1177—ab
salicylate, acidosis after, [Johnson] ★786
AMNIOTIC FLUID, luminescent analysis for drugs and poisons, [Joachimovits] 144—ab
of cattle, source of ovarian follicular hormone, [Morrell] 1440—ab
AMPLIFIER, "talkies" for the deaf, 1333
AMPULE needle, new, [Clark] ★23
AMPUTATION, healing of bones, [Barber] 214—ab
incidence in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [Silbert] ★1731
of Appendix: See Appendix
of Breast: See Breast
of tibia, spurs following, 283
stump, massage of, [Pemberton & others] ★1996
AMYL NITRITE, effect on hypertension, [Zeiss] 1171—ab
use in accidents from local anesthesia, [Loubière] 672—ab
AMYLASE in Blood: See Blood
AMYLOIDOSIS, generalized, of muscular systems, [Warren] 1532—ab
thyroid enlargement due to, [Hunter] 1793—ab
AMYLOLYSIS, power of blood and urine in infants with gastric disorders, [Morabito] 671—ab
ANAEROBES: See Bacillus; Spirochetes, anaerobic; etc.
ANAEROBIC SEROTHERAPY: See Serotherapy
ANALGESIA: See also Anesthesia; Pain, relief of
Baume Analgésique Bengue, sensitivity to ingredients, 888
Combination Tablets No. 87 Analgesic and Anodyne, 428—BI
rectal, quinine reaction after, [Gustafson] 292—ab
spinal vs. splanchnic, for ileus, [Ochsner] 1793—ab
ANAPHYLAXIS: See Anergy; Asthma; Hay-Fever; etc.
administering pollen extract to prevent reactions; subcuticular method, [Duke] ★767

ANAPHYLAXIS—Continued
allergic diseases, allergen-free chambers for, [Gutmann] 675—ab
allergic diseases designated as allergoses, [Hoffmann] 1361—ab
allergic factors in bronchial and rheumatic diseases, [Gehlen] 371—ab
allergic insulin reactions, [Williams] ★1112
allergic protein preparations, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry discuss, 874
allergic purpura, [Barthelme] 822—ab
allergic study of entire community, [Piness] 822—ab
allergy and bee sting, [Benson] 822—ab
allergy and brain capacity, 1923—E
allergy and malarial urticaria, [Eyermann] 822—ab
allergy cause of epileptiform convulsions, [Waldbott] 1172—ab
allergy, hereditary factor in, [Bray] 1268—ab
allergy, hypertension associated with, [Waldbott] ★1390
allergy, relation to immunity in tuberculosis, 563—E
allergy, relation to intestinal toxemia, [Eustis] 1722—ab
Allergy Research Council of the Association for the Study of Allergy, recommendations, 636—E; [Manwaring & Miller] 654—C
American Association for Study of Allergy, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1688
clinical, therapeutic value of parathyroid extracts, [Hajós] 1879—ab
control of immediate shock after hypodermic medication, [Insley] ★765
dermatitis from zinc oxide plaster, 1430
desensibilization, specific in hay-fever, [Hansen] 1184—ab
desensitization, [Mackenzie & Hanger] ★264
desensitization in hay-fever, 2085
desensitization phenomena in ragweed dermatitis, [Sulzberger & Wise] ★93
desensitization treatment in eczemas, 118
detecting hypersusceptibility to eczema: industrial value, [Bettmann] 1104—ab
effects of mercurochrome and milk protein on, [Martin] 1535—ab
fatal post-transfusion reactions, [Brines] ★1114
fatal, so-called, in man, [Thommen] 51—C; [Waldbott] 52—C
nonspecific protein reactions in a child who previously received diphtheria toxin-antitoxin injections, 889
ocular, 1845—E
possible from scarlet fever toxin? 360
preventive action of epinephrine on serum shock, 1088
ragweed dermatitis; sensitization and desensitization phenomena, [Sulzberger & Wise] ★93
sensitivity (cutaneous) to scarlatinal toxin in pregnancy and puerperium, [Burt-White] 1099—ab
sensitivity to arsenical preparations in boy with Hutchinson's teeth, 429
sensitivity to arsphenamine in syphilitic, treatment for, 1257
sensitivity to brucella protein, [Huddleson & Johnson] ★1906
sensitivity to cow's milk in infants; substitutes recommended, 1716
sensitivity to flax from using "Roman Meal," [Black] ★1064
sensitivity to horse serum, possible explanation for, [Ratner] ★2046
sensitivity to ingredients of Vick's Vap-O-Rub, Baume Analgésique Bengue, and Vapure, 888
sensitivity to insulin, [Williams] ★1112
sensitivity to moth mullen, primrose, quinine, [Steiner-Wourlisch] 1185—ab
sensitivity to phenol in bakelite varnish, [Blumenthal] 373—ab
sensitivity to quinine, cinchonidine and ethylhydrocupreine, etc., [Dawson & Garbade] ★704
sensitivity; unusual cases, [Steiner-Wourlisch] 1185—ab
sensitization tests, preparation of extracts, 1087
serum disease and serum accidents, [Mackenzie & Hanger] ★260; [Ratner] ★2046
stomach ulcer and, [Vallone] 1959—ab
ANAPLASMA, differentiating from Jolly's bodies, 1519
ANASTOMOSIS: See Arteries; Intestines; Veins
ANATOMISTS, American Association of Anatomists, 877
death of Dr. Thane, 729
Leonardo da Vinci, artist and anatomist, 1974—ab
ANATOMY, course in museum technic by Pathological Institute of McGill University, 801
historical landmark, Vesalius, *Fabric of the Human Body*, printed in 1543, 1846—ab
morbid, opportunities for study of, in U. S., [Wilson] 1072—ab
Società italiana di anatomia, 199
ANCYLOSTOMIASIS: See Uncinariasis
ANEMIA, acute hemolytic (infectious), [Ledderer] 895—ab
alimentary origin; liver therapy, [Davies] 1100—ab

ANEMIA—Continued
aplastic, fetal liver feeding in, [Upham] 591—ab
bartonella, liver therapy, [Friedmann] 1961—ab
bismuth intoxication cause of? 1621
cholesterol in physiology and pathology, [Chamberlain] 137—ab
chronic arthritis, and achylia, [Lottrup] 304—ab
erythroblastic, of infants, [Whitcher] 895—ab
grave, in infants, liver treatment, [Vasile] 671—ab
hemolytic, splenomegalic, 118
hypoplastic, due to cancer, [Loeper] 1802—ab
idiopathic (hypochromic), iron-copper treatment, [Mills] 1097—ab
of new-born, [Greenthal] 513—ab
physiologic, in subtropics, [Wintrobe] 1095—ab
primary, in new-born, [Gelston] 1791—ab
pseudoleukemic, infantile, 1998—E
secondary, bone marrow given in, [Borchardt] 1962—ab
secondary, in chronic arthritis, [Vrtiak & Jordan] ★863
secondary, in pregnancy and puerperium, [Biand] 513—ab
secondary, response of reticulocytes after treatment, [Yang] 1264—ab
severe, in Herter-Heubner's disease, [Strandqvist] 1804—ab
sickle cell, [Fradkin] 1441—ab
sickle cell, bone changes in, [Moore] 62—ab
simple, value of liver diet, [Wahlberg] 374—ab
splenic, liver extract in Banti's disease, [Holsti] 902—ab
splenic, splenectomy in Banti's disease, [Nahabetian] 595—ab
study of, 1842—E
treatment, liver, [Wahlberg] 374—ab; [Davies] 1100—ab; [Vaughan] 1180—ab; 1422; [Friedemann] 1961—ab
treatment, liver extract, effect in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Garin] 827—ab
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, [Wilkinson] 1099—ab; 1784
achlorhydria in, hereditary aspect, [Conner] ★606
Addison's, [Holmes] 221—ab
after erythremia, [Avery] 1179—ab
complicating myxedema, morphine in, [Benedict] ★1916
complications, diabetes, [Goudsmit] 2033—ab
diagnosis and differential diagnosis, [Gram] 1103—ab
facies and diseases, 764—ab
familial, [Gram] 446—ab
fine clinical description, 714—ab
funicular myelosis in, [Pinéas] 1879—ab
in the young, [Anderson] 2022—ab
mortality vs. liver treatment, [McKinlay] 64—ab; 1446—ab
nervous symptoms, [Germer] 902—ab
of Biermer's type in infant; liver diet, [Gerbasi] 672—ab
of pregnancy, [McCarrison] 1355—ab
of pregnancy, liver treatment, [Peterson & others] ★839
remission vs. cholesterol, lecithin phosphorus and fatty acids, [Muller] 1261—ab
transition to acute myelosis, [Reichel] 756—ab
treatment, beef muscle after incubation with normal human gastric juice, [Castle] 59—ab
treatment, contents of normal human stomach after ingesting beef muscle, [Castle] 59—ab
treatment, liver, [Milark] 226—ab; [Middleton] 296—ab; [Gerbasi] 672—ab; [Sturgis] 749—ab
treatment, liver, causes of failure, [Schulten] 901—ab
treatment, liver diet, also in complicating neurologic syndrome, [Staffieri] 67—ab
treatment, liver, Drs. Minot and Murphy awarded Cameron prize, 1328
treatment, liver, effect in spinal symptoms, [Blaschy] 1274—ab
treatment, liver, effect on blood sugar, [Lombardi] 1182—ab
treatment, liver, eosinophilia on, [Meulengracht] 832—ab; 894—ab
treatment, liver, failure in nervous manifestations, [Krause] 301—ab
treatment, liver, in pregnancy, [Peterson & others] ★839
treatment, liver, influence on mortality, [McKinlay] 64—ab; 1446—ab
treatment, liver, nervous disorders in, [Curschmann] 301—ab
treatment, resistant to liver, [Liotta] 899—ab
treatment, swine stomach, [Conner] ★388 (correction) 568; [Renshaw] 1268—ab; [Snapper] 1456—ab
treatment, transfusion, [Goodall] 222—ab
tuberculosis and, [Qvarnström] 72—ab
uric acid metabolism in, [Riddle] 437—ab
ANERGY, antianaphylaxis to insulin, [Williams] ★1112
does chickenpox cause a condition of, [Schiavone] 753—ab
to tuberculin in pneumonia, [Nicola Reyes] 1102—ab

ANESTHESIA, A. M. A. Committees on Anesthesia consolidation discussed at Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry meeting, 874
chloroform, in tetanus, [Dufour] 516—ab
cocaine, premedication with intravenous barbituric compounds, [DeTakáts] 1177—ab
continuous recording of heart rate with cardiotachometer, [Boas & Goldschmidt] ★1210
effect on voluntary striated muscle tone, [Läwen] 1541—ab
effects on peripheral circulation, [Foged] 304—ab
ether, postoperative pneumonia greater incidence in winter due to use of, 1782
ethyl chloride and oxygen, for short operations on children, [Bird] 824—ab
ethylene, explosion hazard, [Williams] ★918 [Henderson] ★1490
ethylene, in infancy, 1430; [Lundy] 1782—C
explosion hazard in, [Williams] ★918
explosion, report of A. M. A. Committee, [Henderson] ★1490
for children, [Martin] 821—ab; [Bird] 824—ab; 1430
for thoracoplasty in phthisis, [Magill] 1100—ab
Hickman father of, memorial, 1332; 1712
in obstetrics, [Weymeersch] 1270—ab
inhalation and spinal, in intraperitoneal surgery, 1343
local, accidents, use of amyl nitrite in, [Loubière] 672—ab
local, plus spinal, in abdominal operations, [Hortolomei] 1188—ab
local, premedication with intravenous barbituric compounds, [DeTakáts] 1177—ab
local, premedication with sodium iso-amylethyl barbiturate, [McCallum] 896—ab
local, Synephrin, 1404
lumbar, [Krueger] 1444—ab
method preferred, National Surgical Congress, Italy, 498
nitrous oxide, electrocardiographic study during and after, [Ward] 297—ab
of Frankenhäuser's ganglion and internal pudendal nerve in gynecology, [Arcieri] 1102—ab
paraldehyde used before, [Phillips] 1178—ab
paravertebral, effect on urine secretion, [Lurz] 371—ab
postoperative pulmonary complications in relation to, National Surgical Congress discusses, 498
rectal ether-oil in brain surgery, [Wood] 440—ab
semianesthesia from phenobarbital and nitrous oxide (sometimes ethylene), [Bartlett] 290—ab
sickness after, etiology, prophylaxis, [MacKenzie] 516—ab
spinal, [Stabins] 820—ab
spinal, cesarean section under, in late toxemias of pregnancy, [Johnson] 2025—ab
spinal, delivery with Delmas method under, [Weymeersch] 1270—ab
spinal, diagnostic blocking of sympathetic nerves, [White] ★1382
spinal, in major surgery, [Jackson] 820—ab
spinal, plus local in abdominal operations, [Hortolomei] 1188—ab
splanchnic (Kappis method) vs. blood sugar, [Hagerup] 2034—ab
tutocain; Tablets Tutocain No. 6, 1237
ANEURYSM, aortic, [Brindley] 1444—ab
aortic, bilateral absence of pulse in arms and neck, [Kampmeier] 1629—ab
aortic (thoracic) and innominate artery, distal arteriovenous anastomosis for, [McCarthy] 820—ab
cardiac, [Thomas] 1269—ab
carotid (internal), of infectious origin, [Bullrich] 2030—ab
mycotic, of superior mesenteric complicating endocarditis, [Helwig] 1535—ab
palatine; chronic cough relieved by ligation, [Brunn & Brown] ★29
splenic, rupture, [Bertrand] 670—ab
traumatic, study, [Sergi] 1805—ab
ANGINA: See also Throat, sore
agranulocytic, [Hutcheson] 1438—ab
agranulocytic blood picture in conditions other than, [McCrae] 513—ab
agranulocytic, during antisyphilitic treatment, [Aubertin] 1958—ab
agranulocytic, prognosis, [Spengler] 901—ab
agranulocytic, transition into myeloblastic leukemia, [Borchardt] 1807—ab
agranulocytic, with vaginal ulcer, [Otto] 1545—ab
Vincent's, infection of vagina, [Arnold] ★1461
Vincent's, relation to fusospirochetal disease of lungs, [Smith] ★23, 1871—ab
ANGINA PECTORIS always due to coronary disease? [McCrae] 513—ab
death of a physician from first attack of, 117
diagnostic test, epinephrine, [Levine] 1094—ab
focal infection relation to, [Smith] 666—ab
herpes zoster and, [Parsonnet] 1438—ab
new theory on, [Egorov] 1810—ab
pathogenesis, [Kutschera-Aichbergen] 1359—ab
postinfluenzal, [Hyman] ★1125
treatment, claims for theobromine and theophylline preparations, 1306

ANGINA PECTORIS—Continued
with myxedema heart, [Ziskin] 515—ab
ANGIOMA: See also Hemangioma; Nevus; etc.
congenital capillary, of parotid gland, [McFarland] 1793—ab
of central nervous system, [Roussy] 1449—ab
of placenta, [Durante] 1801—ab
treatment, with gamma rays, 1859
ANGIONEUROSIS, edema, treatment, [Brown] 365—ab
endocrinopathica polyglandularis, [Kistiakovsky] 134—ab
ANGIOSPASTIC diathesis in extremities, [Doppler] 1273—ab
ANHYDRIDE TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTATION, depilatory for rats, 656; 1527
ANIMALS: See also Cattle; Hogs; Mice; Rabbits; Sheep; etc.
blood from animals with tumors, tumors produced by, [Blumenthal] 71—ab; [Lipschütz] 599—ab
blood from, transfusion with, [Kunz] 372—ab
blood grouping, 108—E
estrual flow in, not to be confused with menstruation, 1605—E
transfer of parasites of man to lower animals, [Hall] ★1192
transfers of parasites from wild to domesticated, [Hall] ★1189
ANKLE, arthropathy due to peripheral nerve lesion, [Shands] 1439—ab
fractures and dislocations, reducing, [Soutter] ★1547
swelling of, [Osman] 2026—ab
ANKYLOSIS: See under Arthritis
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Uncinariasis
ANODYNE, Combination Tablets No. 87 Analgesic and Anodyne, 428—BI
ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities; under names of organs and regions as Kidneys; Lungs; Urinary Tract
ANOPHELES: See Mosquitoes
ANOREXIA: See Appetite, disorders
ANOXEMIA: See Blood oxygen
ANTHRACOSIS, effect of abnormal air conditions on mine workers, 994—E
is it a disease? [Arnould] 670—ab
ANTHRAX, symptomatic, immunity, [Pettersson] 72—ab
treatment, serum vs. neoarsphenamine, [Kurotchkin] 664—ab
ANTHROPOLOGISTS, American Association of Physical Anthropologists, first meeting, 877
ANTHROPOLOGY, graduate instruction, Italy, 1253
iso-agglutination phenomenon from viewpoint of, [Streng] 72—ab
men of last ice age in Europe, 1928
Peking Man, 1005; 1516
prehistoric man at the Royal College of Surgeons, 41
ANTIANAPHYLAXIS: See Anergy
ANTIBODIES, antigen-antibody reactions, mechanism, 561—E
can be introduced through the undamaged skin by means of a constant current, 47
cancer, in cancer patients, [Hirszfeld] 1452—ab
colostrum, 1922—E
formation, compensatory hydrotherapy, 1507—E
Pneumococcus Antibody Solution Types I, II and III Combined-Mulford, 634
relation of allergy to immunity in tuberculosis, 563—E
to herpes virus, in postencephalitic and other human serums, [Andrewes] 1874—ab
ANTIGENS, antibody reactions, mechanism, 561—E
desensitization treatment in eczemas, 118
for precipitation test for syphilis, [Weiss] 1871—ab
Neuberg-Klopstock, complement fixation reaction with: diagnosis of tuberculosis, [Zerbe] 442—ab
"S. C. A." Soluble, "S. C. A." Serum Equine (Concentrated), and "S. C. A." Serum Bovine (Unconcentrated), 1303
soluble, of Streptococcus cardioarthritidis in rheumatic disease in children, [Wilson] ★842; 871—E
specificness of immune reactions, 34—E
vaginal absorption, 1605—E
ANTIMONY through the ages, 421
ANTIPNEUMOCOCCUS SERUM: See Pneumococcus
ANTIPYRETIC: See Fever
ANTISEPTICS: See also Disinfectants; Disinfection; Germicides
effect of various ones, [Raiziss & others] ★1200; [Leonard] 1524—C
intestinal; there are none, 1939
Saussurea lappa (kut root), [Chopra] 138—ab
urinary, 2080
value of hydrochloric acid, [Loessl] 146—ab
ANTISERUM, specificness of immune reactions, 34—E
ANTISTREPTOCOCCUS SERUMS: See Streptococcus
ANTITOXIN: See also under Diphtheria; Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever
horse serum, anaphylaxis, [Ratner] ★2046
ANTRUM pyloricum, resection in nonresectable duodenal ulcer, [Ceballos] 673—ab
ANUS, fissures: quinine-urea injections for, [Bensaude] 1356—ab
prolapse, alcohol injection for, [Coffee] 1178—ab
prolapse of left iliac, [Mallet-Guy] 138—ab
ANXIETY, why patients consult the gastroenterologist, [Stevenson] ★333
AORTA: See also Aneurysm, aortic; Aortitis
abdominal, embolism at bifurcation, surgical treatment, [Burrow] 221—ab
insufficiency, arterial pulsation of liver in, [Satke] 1809—ab
rupture, healed, [Lundberg] 1456—ab
spleen syndrome in diagnosis of syphilis, [Korbsch] 674—ab
thoracic, vascularization, [Robertson] 216—ab
AORTIC VALVE condition in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [Sprague] ★1037
AORTITIS, abdominal, [Ramond] 670—ab
in three heredosyphilitic brothers: antisyphilitic treatment, [Locatelli] 673—ab
obscure and uncertain forms, of descending aorta, [Cortés] 1182—ab
APHASIA, after injecting large doses of epinephrine, [Vallery-Radot] 1875—ab
APHRODISIACS denounced, 807
APNEA, symptoms of vagotonia and thymic hypertrophy, [Aldrich] ★1119
APNEUMATOSIS: See Lungs collapse
APOMORPHINE poisoning, antidote to, 2015
APPARATUS: See also Inhalators; Instruments; Lamps; Roentgen Rays; Splints; etc.
amount spent on appliances, [Davis] ★1014
amplification, for the deaf, 1333
back brace and shoulder brace to prevent deformities in chronic arthritis, [Swaim & Kuhns] ★1123
cardiotachometer for continuous recording of heart rate, [Boas & Goldschmidt] ★1210
combined serialograph and compression device for gastro-duodenal diagnosis, [Boman] ★467
Comprex Electro-Cautery and Diagnostic Light, 1760
Corozone, 1089
Drinker respirator for respiratory paralysis of poliomyelitis, [Shambaugh & others] ★1371
exercising, for leg, [Swaim & Kuhns] ★1744
for blood transfusion, [Engel] 68—ab
for continuous bath therapy of Hebra, [Riehl] ★1058
for hip fractures, [Ruth & Ruth] ★169
for maintaining position during hip operations, [Patton] ★715
for massage and exercise, [Pemberton & others] ★1993
for mechanical artificial breathing in which motor is applied to the abdomen, and sodium chloride solution injected into a blood vessel, 121
for obtaining general relaxation of soft parts in reducing fractures and dislocations of long bones, [Soutter] ★1547
for prolonged administration of artificial respiration, [Shaw] 437—ab
hammock method of treating separation of symphysis pubis, [Sparrow] ★27
Hanauer lamp for luminescence analysis of mother's milk and amniotic fluid for drugs and poisons, [Joachimovits] 144—ab
hazard of explosion of anesthetics and, [Henderson] ★1490
machine for making reinforcements for plaster casts, [Henry] ★559
Multiple Nebulizer-Improved, 265
overhead pelvic suspension frame with muslin hammock and wooden spreader for pelvis fractures, [Noland & Conwell] ★174
phonograph audiometer for testing hearing of school children, [Rodin] 1792—ab
physical equipment of therapeutic pools, [Lowman] ★845
physical therapy equipment manufacturers, statement to, by A. M. A. Council on Physical Therapy, 1918
seesaw in cerebral arterial sclerosis, [Terry] 62—ab
"Stoppollen" Air Filter, 1760
Sunlight Type S-1 Lamp (G E.), [Gerstenberger & Russell] ★1049
thumb sucking, [Anderson] 512—ab
West's Gravitiser, 1760
APPEALS, proper preparation of, 1595
APPENDECTOMY for a non-shadowcasting ureteral calculus in a child, [Herbst] ★388 (correction) 420
in intussusception, [Gandulfo] 2031—ab
peritoneal drainage following, when appendix is ruptured, [Newell] 290—ab
APPENDICITIS, acute, early, diagnostic sign, [Summer] 749—ab
acute, increased diastasuria in, [Thomsen] 304—ab
acute, Ochsner-Sherren (delayed) treatment, [Bailey] 824—ab
acute, topographic diagnosis, [Pasqualis] 1101—ab
bacteriology and pathogenesis, [Dorsey] 1444—ab
chronic appendicular cholecystitis, [Dalsace] 827—ab
chronic, extraperitoneal: diagnosis, [Cohn] 830—ab
APPENDICITIS—Continued
coexisting diseases of abdomen, [Brandesky] 1185—ab
diagnosis, ascending colon ulcer simulating, [Boyer & Tuft] ★1566
diagnosis, pain in left hypogastric region as only symptom, [Behrend] 1808—ab
ectopic cecum and Meckel's diverticulum inflammation with, [Muller] 2094—ab
foreign body, [Schöneberg] 520—ab
gastric crises and, [Sinakewitsch] 228—ab
lumbosacral pain in, [Hönck] 144—ab
perforated into bladder, [Barbet] 2094—ab
subphrenic, [Werwath] 1107—ab
APPENDIX, abscess, opening, into bladder, [Montant] 1270—ab
amputation, spontaneous, [Soli] 2094—ab
cancer, primary, [Reid] 1537—ab
mucocele, [Vorhaus] ★165
protozoa in surgically removed, [McIntosh] 5—ab
ruptured, peritoneal drainage following appendectomy, [Newell] 290—ab
APPETITE, child who will not eat, [Stafford] 662—ab
chronic anorexia in childhood, [Schlutz] ★73
APPLES, cranberry-apple sauce standard recipe form for, [Geraghty] ★869
diet for diarrheal conditions in children, [Moro] 673—ab
relation between mineral constituents of soil and, 274
APPLIANCES: See under Apparatus
APPLICATOR: See under Radium
ARACHNIDISM simulating diffuse peritonitis, [Peple] 1267—ab
ARAOZ, ALFARO, G., honored, 1252
ARA-TAKATA REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
ARGYLE, STANLEY, knighted, 1336
ARGYLL ROBERTSON PUPILS: See Pupils
ARKADIN, 357—BI
ARMISTEAD'S Ague Tonic, 357—BI
ARMS: See also Elbow; Extremities; Forearm; Hand
bilateral absence of pulse in, in aortic aneurysm, [Kampmeier] 1629—ab
fractures and dislocations, reducing, [Soutter] ★1547
puncture wounds, iodine and intra-abdominal use in, [Strong] 438—ab
sling to prevent sawing and strain on neck, [Haight] ★1064
ARMSTRONG'S Oxycatalyst, 206
ARMY: See also Navy; Soldiers; Veterans; War; etc
British, abolish death penalty in, for cowardice and desertion, 1515
chronic lesions of respiratory passages in relation to demands of military life, 119
hospitals, physical therapy in, [Ireland] 1150—ab
Italian, increases the rice ration, 497
medical supervision through hygienic exercises and sport in, 1157
scarlet fever epidemic in military school, [Hippke] 144—ab
U.S., examination for medical officer, 1419
U.S., medical school, work, 878
U.S., medical service, moving picture of, 348
U.S., physical qualifications of West Point candidates, 113
U.S., troops assist in smallpox epidemic, 878
ARNY, H. B., Pharmacopeial Convention, 1707—E
ARRHYTHMIA, cardiac, due to brain tumor, [Pitfield] 438—ab
extrasystoles, interpolation during idioventricular rhythm, [Wolferth] 1867—ab
in hypothalamus, 789—ab
ARSENIC: See also Acid, arsenous
Ampoule No. 50 Iron and Arsenic (Iron Cacodylate) 1 grain, 31
excreted in urine, action on gram-positive bacteria, 126
fruit cakes containing, traced, 194
keratoses relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] ★384
neuritis, 1940
nostrum, FC-100, 1010—BI
poisoning from wallpaper and mural decorations, 733
Raynaud's disease with chronic retention of, [Kraetzer] ★1035
treatment of syphilis in boy with Hutchinson's teeth with idiosyncrasy for, 429
ARSPHENAMINE: See also Neoarsphenamine; Sulpharsphenamine
bismuth arsphenamine sulphonate in syphilis and other spirochetic infections, [Kolmer] 1263—ab
depressed bone marrow function from, [Farley] 894—ab
exanthem; lichen-ruber-corneus-like, or lichen ruber corneus? [Thesleff] 600—ab
fatal multiple fat embolism from, [Burns] 1262—ab
idiosyncrasy: dermatitis venenata, [Steiner-Wourlisch] 1185—ab
idiosyncrasy, treatment of syphilis with, 429; 1257
jaundice not a recurrence of syphilis, 1008
treatment of neurosyphilis, 207; [O'Leary & Brunsting] ★452

ARSPHENAMINE—Continued
treatment, relation to tongue cancer, [Eller & Anderson] *382; (discussion) 386
ART, oil painting by Dr. F. W. Southworth on Literary Digest cover, 39
Leonardo da Vinci, artists and anatomist, 1974—ab
of medicine, [Heard] *1725
physicians' exhibit, New York City, 192
portrayal of disease by artists, 1851
ARTERIES: See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteriosclerosis; Embolectomy; Embolism; Thrombosis; etc.
carotid, alcohol baths of, for trifacial neuralgia, [Nasaroff] 1963—ab
carotid, external, improved method of ligating, [Patterson] 1874—ab
carotid, internal, fatal hemorrhage following erosion, [Ortmann] 2034—ab
cerebellar, superior, thrombosis, [Worster-Drought] 222—ab
Coronary: See also Thrombosis, coronary
coronary, circulation and thrombosis, [Warburg] 1724—ab
coronary, condition in familial liability to sudden death, [Herapath] 1873—ab
coronary disease, angina pectoris always due to? [McCrae] 513—ab
coronary disease, electrocardiogram in, [Nathanson] 1171—ab
coronary disease, syphilis factor in, [Warthin] 1946—ab
coronary, electrocardiographic localization of thrombus in, [Bell & Pardee] *1555
coronary, involvement in rheumatic fever, [Slater] 513—ab
coronary, occlusion and sclerosis, [Klotz & Lloyd] 1945—ab
coronary occlusion of both orifices, [Leary] 1867—ab
coronary occlusion with survival, [Evans] 1351—ab
coronary, relation to myocardial infarction, [Whitten] 1264—ab
coronary, therapeutic claims for theobromine and theophylline preparations, 1306
distal arteriovenous anastomosis in aneurysm of thoracic aorta and innominate, [McCarthy] 820—ab
hypogastric, sympathectomy applied to, effects on female internal genitals, [Chianello] 66—ab
iliac, left external, thrombus of iliac vein found in, [Dahl-Iversen] 1958—ab
Innominate: See also Aneurysm
innominate, successful ligation, [Greenough] 295—ab
Mesenteric: See Aneurysm
Palatine: See Aneurysm
peripheral, primary disturbances, [Adson & Brown[*250
Pressure: See Blood Pressure
retinal, spasm, [Bailliart] 1539—ab
roentgen examination, value, [Schüller] 1453—ab
Splenic: See Aneurysm
Syphilis: See Arteritis, syphilitic
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, blood in, biochemical reactions, [Gechtman] 1546—ab
blood pressure (high) and, 505
cerebral, seesaw as therapeutic agent in, [Terry] 62—ab
coronary, [Klotz & Lloyd] 1945—ab
in coal miners, [Dickson] 368—ab
relation to manic-depressive insanity, [Sondén] 303—ab
significance of cholesterol, [Chamberlain] 137—ab
treatment, claims for theobromine and theophylline preparations, 1306
ARTERITIS: See also Endarteritis
gangrene, acetylcholine for, [Villa] 596—ab
syphilitic, hemiplegia manifestation of, 1931
ARTHRITIS: See also Osteartbritis; Periarthritis; Rheumatism
American Committee for Control of Rheumatism, concept of, [Henderson] *57
calcium metabolism in, [Copp] 589—ab
chronic, [Fletcher] 1439—ab
chronic, achylia and anemia, [Lottrup] 304—ab
chronic, clinical study, [Vrtlak & Jordan] *863
chronic, large bowel in, [Fletcher] 513—ab
chronic, preventing deformities in; lower extremity, [Swaim & Kuhns] *1743
chronic, preventing deformities in; spine and head, [Swaim & Kuhns] *1123
chronic, sympathetic ganglionectomy and trunk resection in, [Adson] 749—ab
complicating, nongonorrheal urethritis with conjunctivitis, [Kristjansen] 2034—ab
deformans, experimental, [Mannheim] 142—ab
deformans with early onset; symptomatic nanism, [Marinesco] 1024—ab
focal infections in relation to, [Graham] 64—ab
gonorrheal, complement fixation reaction for, [Schultzer] 1546—ab; [Hølboll] 1882—ab
gonorrheal, physical therapy in, 1430
hereditary transmission, [Zellner] 1187—ab
infective, multiple, relation of orthodox rheumatic infection to, [Coates] 667—ab
ARTHRITIS—Continued
periarticular, sympathetic ganglionectomy in, [Rowntree & others] 2090—ab
peripheral surface temperature in, [Wright] 589—ab
polyarthritis, acute, blood cultures in, [Jordan] 1022—ab
polyarthritis, acute rheumatismal with tuberculosis symptoms, [Caussade] 2029—ab
polyarthritis, ankylosing, parathyroidectomy for, [Oppel] 214—ab
polyarthritis (rheumatic), sedimentation test in, [Meerovitch] 1882—ab
purulent, acute, of right elbow containing streptococci; [Négrié] 2029—ab
rheumatic, campaign against, [Nyrop] 72—ab
rheumatoid, etiology, [Cecil & others] 2090—ab
treatment, amiodoxyl benzoate, [Neighbors] 1177—ab
treatment at Hot Springs, Arkansas, 1861
treatment, Causyth, 656
treatment, Collosol Kaolin, 1406
treatment, Farastan, 484
treatment, monoiodocinchophen, cinchophen and salicylates, [Potenciano] 1173—ab
tuberculous, calcium chloride iontophoresis in, [Popov] 1456—ab
tuberculous, carbon arc light treatment, [Pardee] 1795—ab
tuberculous, operative treatment, [Wheeler] 750—ab
tuberculous, raw spleen therapy, [Ropschitz] 1273—ab
tuberculous, zinc sulphate in, [von Hedry] 1104—ab
ARTHRODESIS of shoulder by osteoperiosteal grafts, [Key] 1177—ab
ARTHROPATHY: See also Osteo-arthropathy
Charcot's, critical survey, [Wile & Butler] *1053
Charcot's, in taboparesis, [Peters] 667—ab
chronic, physical therapy in, [Emerson] 1352—ab
endocrine forms, [Riebold] 1106—ab
of ankle from peripheral nerve lesion, [Shands] 1439—ab
ovariprival, prognosis and therapy, [Lauber] 1105—ab
ARTICLES, preparation of reports for publication, 646
unauthorized reprints of "Report of Treatment with Manganese Chloride of 181 Cases of Schizophrenia," by W. M. English from *American Journal of Psychiatry*, [Brush] 1715—C
ARTISTS: See Art
ASAHI, KENKICHI, death, 1424
ASBESTOSIS, workmen's compensation act to be extended to, 2078
ASCARIS, infestation in rural communities, 1506—E
infestation and pleural empyema, [Jenny] 1877—ab
lumbricoides in Southwestern Virginia, [Cort] 661—ab
transfer of parasites of man to lower animals, [Hall] *1192
ASCHHEIM-ZONDEK TEST for differential diagnosis of amenorrhea and menopausal disturbances, [Solms] 300—ab
for early diagnosis of chorionepithelioma and hydatidiform mole, [Aschheim] 1436—ab
for pregnancy, [Ehrhardt] 68—ab; [Kaplan] 216—ab; [Westermann] 600—ab; [Aschheim] 1436—ab; [Brouha] 1876—ab
modification, 804
used at pregnancy diagnosis station at University of Edinburgh, 1250
ASCHOFF NODULE in rheumatic pneumonia, [Fraser] 750—ab
ASCITES, gelatinous, in a man, [Chiray] 1632—ab
strangulated umbilical hernia with, [Dargein] 1802—ab
Takata's reactions for punctates, [Jezler] 1024—ab
ASCITIC FLUID, irradiated autogenous, for abdominal cancer, [Pfahler] 293—ab
treatment of ovarian papilloma, 505
ASHFORD, BAILEY K., gives Kober lecture, 875
ASPHYXIA: See also Carbon Monoxide poisoning; Gas poisoning
by city gas, [Henderson] *180; 186—E
death from bronchial asthma, [Wright] *1218
emergency life-saving measures, 794—E; (correction) 878
tuberculosis in victims of asphyxiating war gases, 197
ASPIRATION, endometrial cysts of ovary cured by, [Mazer] 292—ab
of pus in empyema, [Jäger] 1806—ab
relieves accidental pneumothorax, [Harvey] *21
ASPIRIN: See Acid, acetylsalicylic
ASSISTANTS: See University
ASSOCIATION: For Societies whose names begin with "Association" see also list of societies at end of letter S
ASSOCIATION FOR THE STUDY OF ALLERGY, recommendations of the Allergy Research Council of, 636—E; [Manwaring & Miller] 654—C
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN PHYSICIANS, proceedings abstracted, 1945; 2090
ASSOCIATION OF FOOD AND HEALTH OFFICIALS, New York, 877
ASSOCIATION OF HAWAIIAN PINEAPPLE CANNERS, 717
ASTHENIA and chronic anorexia in childhood, [Schlutz] *73
neurocirculatory, [Heard] *1725
ASTHMA attacks and weather conditions, [Burckhardt] 1450—ab
brain capacity in, 1923—E
calcium diffusibility in, [Cantarow] 1531—ab
control of immediate shock following hypodermic medication, [Insley] *765
death from, [Wright] *1218
eosinophils in mucous membrane of maxillary sinus in, [Coates] 1095—ab
epileptiform convulsions in, [Waldbott] 1172—ab
etiologic factor, pyrethrum, [Ramirez] 822—ab
etiology, fungus—Alternaria, [Hopkins & others] *6
fatal anaphylaxis in man, [Thommen] 51—C; [Waldbott] 52—C
hereditary factor, [Bray] 1268—ab
Hunt's acetonitrile test in, [Oehme] 1963—ab
in children, [Peshkin] 1791—ab
in children, sinusitis in, [Chobot] 893—ab
in children, sugar in prevention and treatment, [Osman] 297—ab
in children vs. mental capacity, 1923—E
incidence of ragweed pollen in U. S., [Durham] *1907
nostrum, Amber-O-Latum, 358—BI
nostrum, Arkadin, 357—BI
nostrum, Jarabe Compuesto Cocillana Tropical, 357—BI
pregnancy and, 2009
simultaneous occurrence of rheumatic diseases and, [Gehlen] 371—ab
sputum, spasm-producing substance in, [Harkavy] 1629—ab
"Stoppollen" Air Filter, 1760
study, recent advances, [Unger] 217—ab
symptoms of vagotonia and thymic hypertrophy, [Aldrich] *1119
treatment, allergen-free chambers, [Gutmann] 675—ab
treatment and genesis, [Jiménez Diaz] 597—ab
treatment, calcium, value, [Ramirez] 1441—ab
treatment, efficiency of epinephrine, ephedrine and atropine, [Barlow] 1629—ab
treatment, roentgen, [Rieder] 1964—ab
treatment, Saussurea lappa (kut root), [Chopra] 138—ab
treatment, subcuticular method of giving pollen extracts, [Duke] *767
treatment, Synephrin, 1404
treatment, Von Kapff's acid therapy, [Hotz] 370—ab
treatment, tuberculin, [Maxwell] 2093—ab
tuberculosis (pulmonary) and, [Harkavy] 1954—ab
ASTRAGALUS, fractures, [Brown & Brown] *461
ASTROCYTOMA fibrillare, spinal metastases of, [Russell] 1874—ab
ASUEROTHERAPY, physicians warn public about, Italy, 731
ATAXIA, Friedreich's, in pregnancy and puerperium, [Alpers] 218—ab
Locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ATELECTASIS: See Lungs, collapse
ATHLETICS: See also Exercise; Physical Education; Shower baths; Swimming; etc.
bicycle races, six-day, 1521
determining students' aptitude for, 1774
effect of gymnastics on constitution, on menstruation and on childbirth, [Düntzer] 69—ab
fencing by German students not life endangering, [Muck] 1453—ab
health aspects of Olympic games, 187—E
heart in; electrocardiographic examination of athletes at Olympic Games, 881
hearts of men engaged in, [Richards] *1988
in schools, [Lempriere] 1723—ab
medical assembly for gymnastics and sport, 881
new tasks of medicine in relation to, 2008
organization of physicians to aid, Italy, 497
records and climatic medicine, 1853
tennis elbow, [Hansson & Horwich] *1557
ATHREPSIA treated with concentrated artificial feeding, [Acuna] 1183—ab
ATHYREOSIS: See Thyroid, absence of
ATLANTIC MONTHLY: See Journals
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATOMS, x-ray analysis of structure, 41
ATROPHY: See also Brain; Liver; Nerve, optic
athrepsia, concentrated artificial feeding for, [Acuna] 1183—ab
muscular, after irradiation of osteogenic tumor, [Desjardins] 1353—ab
ATROPINE, antiasthmatic efficiency, [Barlow], 1629—ab
Morphine and Atropine Tablets (Smith-Dorsey Co.), 502—BI
treatment of bronchopneumonia in children, 206

AUDIOMETER, phonograph, for testing hearing of children, [Rodin] 1792—ab
AUNT JEMIMA Buckwheat, Corn and Wheat Flour, 411
Pancake Flour, 411
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION in children, [Cookson] 222—ab
in children with early toxic digitalis signs, [Schwartz] 1435—ab
in goiter: value of quinidine, [Hurxthal] 1531—ab
treatment, 1342
AURICULAR FLUTTER, continuous, for 3 years, [Hyman] 1630—ab
AUSCULTATION, abdominal, postoperative, [King] 1093—ab
percussion, method modified, [Tocantins] 1630—ab
AUTO-AGGRESSINS, bacterial, 269—E; [Larkum] 503—C
AUTODISINFECTION: See Disinfection
AUTOGENOUS VACCINES: See Vaccines
AUTOINTOXICATION: See Toxemia
AUTOMOBILE accidents and hospitals, England, 274
accident situation, what should the medical profession do? 572
accidents and speed, England, 570
accidents, deadly London streets, 1773
accidents, first-aid stations along highways, 883
accidents, increase, England, 495
accidents, telephones along highway for first aid, Belgium, 1520
accidents, traumatic brain edema and encephalitis, [Keegan] 1174—ab
carbon monoxide poisoning from, or drunkenness? 116
driver's license, medical certificate for, 572
drivers, fatigued, danger of, 2078
drivers, opponents of prohibition favor abstinence in, 1856
exhaust gas from, [Henderson] ★181; 186—E
fatalities, Germany, 1337
fatalities, U. S., 567; 1515; 1850
parking regulations for, 276
radiators, antifreeze agent (Prestone), possible death from drinking, 1940
road traffic bill, England, 116
side roads and motor traffic, England, 1249
tetra-ethyl lead in motor spirit, 1420
AUTOPSIES: See Necropsies and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
AUTOTRANSPLANTATION: See Transplantation
AUTOVACCINE: See Vaccine
AVERY, OSWALD T., gives Thayer lectures, 723
AVIATION, flight surgeons, data on, 878
medical examiners for aircraft pilots, 878
medical supervision of commercial airplane pilot, [Cooper] ★1294
medicine, 878
AZNAR, PEDRO, death, 806

B

B B HEADACHE POWDERS, 358—BI
B C G: See Tuberculosis, immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccine
BABY SOUP AND STRAINED VEGETABLES, Clapp's Original Approved, 635
BACHELORS, increase, Ireland, 1080
BACILLEMIA: See also Bacteremia; Septicemia
Bacillus lactis-aerogenes, [Archibald] 1631—ab
in leprosy, 1932
BACILLUS: See also Bacteria; Bacterium; Diphtheria; Tubercle Bacillus; Typhoid
Abortus: See Bacterium abortus
acne, [Ketron] 134—ab
aerogenes-capsulatus infection, [Wolffe] 591—ab
aertrycke infection, [Holst] 1276—ab
acidophilus, effect of lactose on, [Kopeloff & Cohen] ★1983
alkalofoetidus, fetor oris due to, [Castellani] 1631—ab
anaerobic infection of peritoneum, [Fritschek] 146—ab
breslaviensis infection in nursling, [Tevell] 1272—ab
colofoetidus, fetor oris due to, [Castellani] 1631—ab
colon, effect of metaphen, [Raiziss & others] ★1199; [Leonard] 1524—C
colon, effect of pH on bactericidal action of mercurochrome, [Hiller] 218—ab
colon, hepatic insufficiency and intestinal toxins, 1853
colon, immunity to, conferred by colostrum, 1922—E
colon, in urine in urinary disorders, [Pillet] 369—ab
colon, infection in chronic pyelitis, cystitis and prostatitis, [Redewill & others] ★688
colon infection of urinary tract, [Walker] 1723—ab; 2080
colon, vitality in water, 730
Culture: See Bacteria
diphtheroid, general infection with, complicated by meningitis, [Kessel & Romanoff] ★1647 (correction) 1850
Flexner's, transformation of a dysenteric bacillus Y into, 202
BACILLUS—Continued
fragilis, septicemia from, [Lemierre] 670—ab
Friedlander-like, infection of accessory sinuses and upper respiratory tract in vitamin A deficiency, [Shurly & Turner] ★539
fusiform, Vincent's infection of ear, [Barenberg & Lewis] ★1065
fusospirochetal disease of lungs relation to Vincent's angina, [Smith] ★23; 1871—ab
gangrene cutis, immunization with, [Milian] 1448—ab
gram-negative, non-lactose-fermenting, from acute diarrhea in infants, [Fothergill] 135—ab
hemophilic group recently isolated, [Hartman] 746—ab
hepatodystrophicans, etiology of yellow fever, [Kuczynski] 825—ab
lactis-aerogenes bacillemia, [Archibald] 1631—ab
Morgan's, infections from, [d'Aunoy] 60—ab
oedematiens, gas gangrene of extremities, [Larson & Pulford] ★612
of Buday, infection, [von Gusnar] 519—ab
paratyphoid-enteritidis meningitis, [Lynch] 1262—ab
perfringens, gas gangrene of extremities, [Larson & Pulford] ★612
perfringens, synergy with typhoid-coli group, [Reitani] 140—ab
Pfeiffer's: See also Influenza
Pfeiffer's, meningitis from, in infants, [Pelfort] 1450—ab; Mogilnicki] 1804—ab
psittacosis, 189—E; [Reineck] 1962—ab; [Coles] 2028—ab
pyocyaneus, effect of metaphen, [Raiziss & others] ★1199; [Leonard] 1524—C
welchii toxin for gas gangrene of extremities, [Larson & Pulford] ★612
BACK brace to prevent deformities in chronic arthritis, [Swaim & Kuhns] ★1123
irradiation of lumbar region in acute glomerulonephritis, [Salvioli] 2030—ab
Pain: See Backache
sarcoma developed from paravertebral traumatic muscular ossification, [Mirolli] 1804—ab
spinocellular epithelioma, [Graesco] 1356—ab
BACKACHE, low, surgery for, [Campbell] 290—ab
roentgen changes in lumbago, [Harbitz] 902—ab
BACON LECTURES, Dr. George Gellhorn to give, 642
BACTEREMIA: See also Bacillemia; Septicemia
differential blood cultures, [Ottenberg] ★1896
due to Salmonella suipestifer, [Branham & others] ★1758
fetal, [Kobak] 1436—ab
gonococcal, surgical cure, [Wheeler & Cornell] ★1568
BACTERIA: See also Bacillus; Bacterium; Germicides
action on bile, [Wit] 520—ab
auto-aggressins, 269—E; [Larkum] 503—C
counts of milk, 889
Culture: See also Streptococcus
culture mediums twenty-six years old, bacteria alive in, 1519
cultures from blood, differential, [Ottenberg] ★1896
cultures from blood in acute polyarthritis, [Jordan] 1022—ab
dwarf, and pigmy protozoa, 795—E
evolution, 2085
gram-positive, arsenic excreted in urine effect on, 126
growth inhibitor (lactenin) of milk, 1708—E
in 400 tonsil cultures, [Murphy] 1871—ab
in prepared infant foods, 107—E
localization in tissues of lowered resistance, [Sager] 294—ab; 343—E
pancreatic juice effect on, [Day] 664—ab
self-disinfecting power of skin as defense against, [Arnold] 1436—ab
virulence in vitamin A deficiency, [Shurly & Turner] ★539
BACTERICIDES: See Germicides
BACERIOLOGISTS, American Association of, award gold headed cane to Dr. Theobald Smith, 2004
BACTERIOLOGY, International Congress on Microbiology, 274; 1158; 1253
story of, 622—ab
BACTERIOLYSINS, cutaneous, 1149—E
BACTERIOPHAGE, bacterial auto-aggressins, 269—E; [Larkum] 503—C
action on staphylococcus in subcutaneous injections, [Walker] 1871—ab
broth, measuring lytic strength, [Bergstrand] 600—ab
filtrates, use in suppurative conditions, [Rice] 1261—ab
treatment of acute mastitis, [Raiga] 1802—ab
treatment of Flexner's dysentery; prison epidemic, [Stanley & others] ★857
treatment of urinary tract infections, [Krueger] 1796—ab
BACTERIOSTAT, lactic, 1708—E
BACTERIUM: See also Bacillus; Bacteria
abortum (Bang) infection, spondylitis on basis of, [Lassen] 1964—ab
Brucella abortus, 1238—E; [Keene] 1524—C
BACTERIUM—Continued
Brucella abortus, agglutination, [Lynch] 1023—ab; 1430
Brucella abortus and melitensis infection, D'Amato hemoclastic test in, [Bossa] 299—ab
Brucella abortus Infection in Cattle: See Abortion
Brucella abortus Infection in Man: See Undulant Fever
Brucella abortus infection, possibility from hogs fed on milk from infected cows, 1256
Brucella abortus, tularemia in cattle and sheep, 721—E
brucella agglutinins in blood of veterinarians, [Huddleson & Johnson] ★1905
granulosis, etiology of trachoma, 188—E; 797—E
pneumosintes, cause of influenza, 1843—E
tularense in wood ticks, 721—E
Typhosum: See Typhoid
BAG vs. bougie for induction of labor, [Morton] 292—ab
BAKELITE varnish, eczema from, [Blumenthal] 373—ab
BAKER, FRANKLIN, Milk Packed Coconut, 717
Premium Coconut, 717
BAKER, JAMES N., state health officer, Alabama, 1415
BAKER, NORMAN, cancer nostrum; broadcasting over KTNT, 1146—E; 1241—E; 1340—BI
BAKER, S. D., herb doctor sentenced, 800
BAKERS, eczema in, and protection by law, Netherlands, 2010
BAKERY GOODS: See Bread; Cake
BAKING SODA: See Sodium bicarbonate
BALANITIS, gangrenous or erosive, [Abbott] 2023—ab
BALDNESS: See Alopecia
BALDWIN operation for absence of vagina, cancer after, [Ritchie] 291—ab
BALFOUR'S OPERATION, inefficacy in stomach surgery, [Charrier] 65—ab
BALL, LAURENCE, death from his first attack of angina pectoris, 117
BALNEOTHERMOTHERAPY in syphilis, 1251
BAND, metal (Putti-Parham), use in bone surgery, [Fohl] 71—ab
BANG'S micromethod determination of blood lipoids, [Esquivel] 753—ab
BANK executives, using, as an adjunct to quackery, FC—100; 1010—BI
BANTI'S Disease: See Anemia, splenic
BARBITAL: See Iso-Amyl-Ethyl Barbiturate; Phenobarbital
effects, 581
excretion, 35—E
intravenously, before local anesthesia, [DeTakáts] 1177—ab
poisoning, severe, hydrocyanic acid formed in blood in, [Kohn-Abrest] 1875—ab
preparations, use, 53
soluble, possible nephritis after, 504
BARIUM chloride, use in coronary thrombosis, [Bell & Pardee] ★1555
chloride fumes, 2015
BARKER, LEWELLYS F., Porter lecturer, 1152
BARTONELLA anemia, liver therapy, [Friedemann] 1961—ab
BASAL METABOLISM: See under Metabolism
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Parabasedowian Syndrome
BASIC SCIENCE Board; Law: See Medical Practice Act
BASS TEST, in syphilis serodiagnosis, [Houghton] 1445—ab
BASSINI OPERATION, reconstructing Poupart's ligament, [Coley] ★1660
BATHING POOLS: See Swimming Pools
BATHS: See also Balneothermotherapy; Hydrotherapy; Mineral Waters
alcohol, of carotid artery for trifacial neuralgia, [Nasaroff] 1963—ab
carbon dioxide, effect on man, [Cobet] 1028—ab
carbon dioxide, effect on metabolism during work, [Hinsberg] 1105—ab
continuous, of Hebra, use in Allgemeine Krankenhaus, Vienna, [Riehl] ★1058
hot, in syphilis, 1251
shower, avoiding epidermophyton infection in, 1621
warm immersion, effects on circulation, [Holmes] 667—ab
BAUME ANALGÉSIQUE BENGUE, sensitivity to ingredients of, 888
BEACH, G. C., JR., awarded the Distinguished Service Medal for influenza work, 344
BEANS: See Soy Beans; Soya
BEAR meat, trichinosis from, 1521; 1608
BECK'S DISEASE, [Belavski] 1546—ab
BED-SORES: See Decubitus
BEDS: See Hospitals
BEDWETTING: See Urine, incontinence
BEE sting, relation to allergy, [Benson] 822—ab
BEEF muscle, administered to pernicious anemia persons contents of normal human stomach after ingestion of, [Castle] 59—ab
muscle, diet high in, nephropathic effect, [Newburgh] 1261—ab

BEEF—Continued
muscle incubated with normal human gastric juice, administered to pernicious anemia patients, [Castle] 59—ab
BEER, comparative odor on breath resulting from ingestion of beer or "near beer," 125
BEET greens, oxalic acid in, 2067—E
BEHAVIOR, child guidance clinics, [Smith] ★710
BELCHING, [Winkelstein] ★1480
BELFIELD LECTURE, first, [Kolischer] ★625
BELGIAN Congress of Neurology and Psychiatry, 572
BELL sound, [McLaughlin] 368—ab
BELLADONNA, Tincture of Belladonna Leaves (Frank G. Scott), 501—BI
BELT, pelvic, worn in acute pelvis fractures, [Noland & Conwell] ★174
BENCE-JONES Protein: See Urine
BENEDICT METHOD: See Blood sugar
BENZENE, effects of paradichlorbenzene, 656
iodine-benzene as skin disinfectant, 430
poisoning, prophylaxis, 813
BEQUESTS and donations, 273; 801; 1419; 1850
BERBERINE sulphate for oriental sore, [Karamchandini] 750—ab
BERIBERI, delayed union of fractures in, [Schilowzew] 144—ab
heart, [Keefer] 588—ab
in Virginia, [Swineford] 1267—ab
BERNARD'S piqûre, central nervous control of sugar metabolism, 267—E
BETANAPHTHOL: See Naphthol
BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU, report on Flaxolyn, 1936—BIA
BEVAN, ARTHUR DEAN, A. M. A. medal presented to, 1679
BEVERAGES: See Coffee; Postum
Alcoholic: See Alcohol; Beer; Brandy; Gin; Whisky; Wine; etc.
BIBLIOGRAPHY: See also Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus
on the relation of clothing to health, 420
research in, at University of California Medical School, 270
BICHLORIDOL, where is the bichloride in? 563—E; [Harger] 579—C; [Duke Laboratories] 654—C
BICHROMATE test of fungi in patients with malignant disease, [Buchanan] 1868—ab
BICYCLE races, six day, 1521
BILE acid in urine, determining, [Samarin] 1724—ab
B, giardia in, [Paulson & Andrews] ★2063
drainage, methods, 1861
effect of pus and bacteria on, [Wit] 520—ab
effect on agglutination reaction, [Gilbert] 1023—ab
elimination of excess vitamin D in, [Hepner] 69—ab
exclusion, duodenal ulcers produced by, [Loewy] 2029—ab
mercury salts solubility in, [Fischer] 1804—ab
salts; insulin mixed with sodium desoxycholate for subcutaneous injection, [Stephan] 1026—ab
salts, oral immunization against pneumococcus, [Ross] 1441—ab
secretion vs. magnesium sulphate, [Gantt] 1262—ab
secretions short-circuited below obstructed point, [Jenkins] 293—ab
white, so-called, [Bernhard] 1184—ab
BILE DUCTS, changes after cholecystectomy, [Sutton] 588—ab; [Troitzkiy] 1636—ab
drainage tube removal from, [Douglas] 1175—ab
drainage tube retained in, [Fedoroff] 1636—ab
extrahepatic, surgical intervention on, [Rosenbaum] 1962—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
injury of ductus choledochus, [Metzler] 1276—ab
intrahepatic, changes after cholecystectomy, [Sutton] 588—ab
obstruction by calculus, [Pop] 1276—ab
obstruction by scar tissue, choledochogastrostomy for, [Hinton] 1265—ab
Surgery: See also Choledochogastrotomy
surgery, [Rowlands] 64—ab
BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis
BILIARY TRACT: See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
disease, [McKenty] 663—ab
disturbances, relation to diabetes, [Bingel] 1881—ab
drainage; Lyon method vs. spa method, [Howard] ★1055
Surgery: See Choledochogastrostomy
BILIRUBIN in Blood: See Blood
in joint effusions, [Kling] 590—ab
BILLINGS, FRANK, A.M.A. medal presented to, 1677
endows fellowships at Rush Medical College, 2003
BILLS: See under Legislation
BINDERS, breast and abdominal, for maternity patients, [Wilens] ★259
BIOCHEMISTRY; American Bio-Chemical Laboratories, Thymophysin, [De Lee] 1164—C
exhibit of biochemical diagnostic methods, Detroit Session, 1684
new form of urinalysis, 122
of Blood: See Blood
BIOGRAPHY, American medical, aiding, [Garrison] 205—C
BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS: See also Serums; Vaccines
free distribution abandoned, Florida, 641
of Streptococcus cardioarthritidis, in rheumatic disease in children, [Wilson] ★842; 871—E
BIOLOGY, necessity of biologic control of commercial preparations containing vitamins, [Garrahan] 1102—ab
teaching, new method used in schools, England, 802
BIRTH: See Labor; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
certificates, new, Ohio, 347
Injuries: See Infants, New-Born
Marks: See Nevus
Paralysis: See Paralysis, obstetric
Rate: See Vital Statistics
BIRTH CONTROL, 1515
clinics, 1249
Japanese opinions on, 805
Lanteen, a contraceptive device in urinary bladder, [Rudnick] ★1565
Lanteen Laboratories, Inc., who commercialize contraception, 1619—BI
public, in Tokyo, 422
standard vaccine composed of spermatozoa to produce active immunity to conception, 352
sterilization and prevention of conception, 812; 2086
BISCUITS, Mellin's Food Biscuits, 1145
new wheat irradiated, containing vitamins and mineral elements, [Tisdall] 1021—ab
BISMARSEN in syphilis and other spirochetic infections, [Kolmer] 1263—ab
BISMUTH, A.M.A. Chemical Laboratory work on, 1588
arsphenamine sulphonate in syphilis, etc., [Kolmer] 1263—ab
compounds, absorption rate, [Templeton] 1868—ab
infarcts and their prevention, [Lomholt] 72—ab
poisoning, 1621
preparations in syphilis treatment, [Lomholt] 137—ab
sodium bismuth tartrate in syphilis, [Smith] 1353—ab
sodium bismuth tartrate not indicated in neuritis, 1257
soluble quinine bismuth iodide in syphilis, [Fidanza] 673—ab
Treatment: See also Syphilis
treatment of Flexner's dysentery; prison epidemic, [Stanley & others] ★857
treatment of lupus erythematosus, [MacKenna] 825—ab
violet, convenient marker for thyroid incisions, [Tyler] 1533—ab
BISTOURY, diathermic, for ablation of genital papilloma in pregnancy, [Le Lorier] 1801—ab
"BITE" between meals, 487—E
BLACKWATER FEVER, [Harper] 825—ab
BLADDER: See also Urinary Tract
appendicular abscess opening into, [Montant] 1270—ab
calculi and lack of vitamin D, 1471—ab
calculi, fatty; "oleoliths" and medicinal calculi, [Blanc] 223—ab
calculi, recurrence, [Strominger] 826—ab
cancer, complete cystectomy in, [Fey] 298—ab
cancer, radical treatment, [Coffey] 289—ab
cancer, solitary metastasis to brain, [McKay] 1353—ab
disturbances, Feer's sympathetic neurosis: [Frank] 1881—ab
diverticulum and trauma, 1342
excision, complete, in cancer, [Fey] 298—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
foreign body, Lanteen (contraceptive device), [Rudnick] ★1565
inflammation, chronic, painful, surgery for, [Petrescu] 1362—ab
inflammation, colon site of focal infection in, [Redewill & others] ★688
inflammation, emphysematous, [Mills] ★321
inflammation, streptococcus in, [d'Alesio] 826—ab
neck punch, visualizing, with high frequency coagulation electrode attachment, [Day] ★1658
perforated by appendicitis and salpingitis, [Barbet] 2094—ab
outlet, submucous fibrosis, in infancy and childhood, [Campbell] ★1373
surgery, plastic, in woman, [Newman] ★400
tumors, malignant, chemocoagulation in, [Junker] 142—ab
Voelcker extraperitonealization, technic, [Sugar] 515—ab
BLADE, deep, modified, for retraction in abdominoperineal resection of sigmoid and rectum for cancer, [Smith] ★1829
BLANCHETIÈRE, habitual severity in his examinations cause noisy demonstrations by students, 1157; 1421
BLASTOMA cell, carbohydrate metabolism in, [Mauro] 1271—ab
BLASTOMYCOSIS, systemic, [Maner] 821—ab
of prostate, epididymis and leg, [Lewis & others] ★1987
BLASTOMYCOSIS—Continued
treatment, ethyl iodide inhalations, [Swartz] 1020—ab
BLASTOPHTHORIA, relation of male germinal epithelium degeneration in acute alcoholism to, [Weller] 819—ab
BLAUD'S MODIFIED TABLETS, 501—BI
BLIND, gardening for, 196
ordinary writing for, 275
BLINDNESS, accident in Greek eye clinic, 1247
definition of, proposed, 568
International Society for Prevention of Blindness created, 574
Night: See Hemeralopia
preventable, 489—E
prevention, new eye clinic opened, New York City, 1246; 2001—E
prevention, sight-saving classes increase, report of National Society for Prevention of Blindness, 1610
refraction and diagnosis of loss of vision, 360
temporary, spasm of retinal arteries, [Bailliart] 1539—ab
BLISTER FLUID, application of phlyctenotherapy to drug addicts, 44
as nonspecific protein, 1526
in cancerous and noncancerous individuals, [Pitts] 1266—ab
BLOOD, acetonemic vomiting in hyperthyreosis, [Narbeshuber] 1454—ab
Acid in: See Blood, lactic acid
acid-base equilibrium in late toxemias of pregnancy, [Stander] 743—ab
acid-base equilibrium modifications in tuberculous, [Varela] 1451—ab
acid-base equilibrium, rôle of body tissues in, 639—E
action of whole fresh blood on pneumococci, [Ash] 437—ab
agglutinable properties, heredity and racial distribution, [Landsteiner] 1097—ab
alcohol may enter the fetal circulation unchanged through mother's blood, 429
alkalemia in infantile diarrhea, [Maizels] 1180—ab
alkali reserve (normal) vs. gastric acidity and various disorders, 48
alkali reserve vs. salicylates administration, [Johnson] ★784
alkali reserve vs. Van den Bergh test, [M'Gowan] 440—ab
ammonia content in pregnancy, [Bock] 1878—ab
amylase in diagnosing pancreas disease, [Elman] 293—ab; 340—E; [Wakefield] 1265—ab
amylolytic power in infants with gastric disorders, [Morabito] 671—ab
analysis in surgical tuberculosis in children, 574
bilirubin, hyperbilirubinemia as liver function test, [Drouet] 1633—ab
bilirubin, permanent color standards for, [Nichols] 1630—ab
bilirubin, Van den Bergh test vs. alkali reserve, [M'Gowan] 440—ab
biochemical reactions in arteriosclerosis, [Gechtman] 1546—ab
brucella agglutinins in veterinarians, [Huddleson & Johnson] ★1905
calcium during fracture healing, [Ohno] 374—ab
calcium, effect of viosterol and parathyroid extract on, 1148—E
calcium, effect of viosterol in parathyroid tetany, [Brougher] ★471
calcium, factors affecting, 35—E
calcium in acute stages of chorea in children, [Warner] 1179—ab
calcium in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Dolgopol] 134—ab
calcium, ionized, modifications in tuberculous, [Varela] 1451—ab
calcium (total), secondary alterations after giving dextrose and insulin, [Ellsworth] 1022—ab
carbon monoxide in, 52
Cells: See also Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
cells, behavior in diabetes and in acidosis, [Nielsen] 1359—ab
cells, relation in diabetes mellitus, [Nielsen] 374—ab
changes, during ultraviolet rays treatment, [Netchaeva] 1809—ab
changes from different salicylates and cinchophen, [Johnson] ★786
changes in varicella and whooping cough, [Salvadei] 66—ab
chemical studies in skin diseases, [Schamberg] 366—ab
chemistry, effect of x-rays, [Pohle] 1437—ab
chloride content in epilepsy, [Lennox] 1350—ab
chlorides, hypochloremic diabetes insipidus, [Klinke] 1807—ab
chlorides, nephritis with hypochloremia, salt diet for, [Achard] 1448—ab
chlorine in, in mental disorder, [Armstrong] 668—ab
cholesterol content in child, [Lesné] 139—ab
cholesterol, in cancer, [Guthmann] 1878—ab
cholesterol in joint diseases, [Kauftheil] 756—ab

BLOOD—Continued
cholesterol in physiology and pathology, [Chamberlain] 137—ab
cholesterol of diabetic children, [White] 1536—ab
circulating, duration of stay of transfused fluids in, [Kallius] 372—ab
circulating, quantity in pregnancy, [Schoenholz] 754—ab
circulating, quantity in renal diseases, [Litzner] 1028—ab
Circulation: See also Arteries, coronary; Capillaries; Pulse; Vasomotor System; etc.
circulation; current in varicose veins, [Schmier] ★1225
circulation, fetal, alcohol may enter, unchanged from mother's blood, 427
circulation hormone (extracted from urine) treatment of intermittent claudication, [Schauder] 1882—ab
circulation in extremities in heart disease, 1603—E
circulation in morbus caeruleus, [D'Autrebande] 437—ab
circulation, local, vs. periarterial sympathectomy, [Rogers] 897—ab
circulation, mechanism of limb "falling asleep," 737
circulation of heart valves, 889; 2017
circulation of skin, diminution in, factor in decreasing cutaneous tuberculin reaction, [Pilcher] 1954—ab
circulation, peripheral, vs. anesthetics, [Foged] 304—ab
circulation, postpartum, in umbilical cord, [Haselhorst] 1106—ab
circulation, speed, measuring, 1773
circulation, vs. warm immersion baths, [Holmes] 667—ab
circulation, Wenkebach's lecture, 807
circulatory complications of prostatectomy, [Andrus] 1956—ab
circulatory disorders, effect of carbon dioxide baths on metabolism during work, [Hinsberg] 1105—ab
circulatory disorders of extremities, sympathectomy in, [Bernheim] 1176—ab
circulatory measurements in rheumatic heart before and after giving digitalis, [Weiss] 1870—ab
circulatory mechanism in arterial hypertension, [Weiss] 1867—ab
circulatory state, relation to edema formation, [Tainter & Van Deventer] ★546
circulatory stimulants for surgical patients, [Phelps] 587—ab
coagulation, apparatus for preventing, in transfusion, [Engel] 68—ab
coagulation, Ceanothyn, 410
coagulation, effect of alkaloids, [Hartmann] 1452—ab
coagulation, effect of implanting ovary with and without corpus luteum on, [Niehans] 828—ab
coagulation function, determination and regulation in childhood, [Kugelmass] 1435—ab
coagulation, syringe for measuring, [Flandin] 1723—ab
coagulation time, effect of vitamin D, [Brougher] 666—ab
Convalescent: See Serum, convalescent
Corpuscles: See Blood cells
culture, results in acute polyarthritis, [Jordan] 1022—ab
cultures, differential, [Ottenberg] ★1896
Dextrose: See Blood sugar
diphtheria antitoxin studies, [Flood] 512—ab
Diseases: See also Aleukemia; Anemia; Leukemia; Polycythemia
diseases, treatment of hemodystrophy with vitamins, [Fanjul] 1182—ab
dyscrasias, oral lesions of, differentiating from diphtheria, [Gordon] 591—ab
eclampsia toxin in, phytopharmacology, [Macht] 1535—ab
erythrocytes in, number in normal, [Komocki] 1964—ab
examination given free in Tokyo Sanitary Laboratory, 423
fat, in hyperthermia and hypothermia, [Raab] 228—ab
films, thick, for malaria diagnosis, 393—ab
formation, therapeutic action of liver, [Singer] 302—ab
group factors, inheritance, [Kirwan-Taylor] 1874—ab
grouping, paternity tests by, 1089
grouping, veterinary, 108—E
groups and immunity, Landsteiner awarded the Paul Ehrlich medal for work on, 1002
groups, determination, 1779
groups, determination in cadavers, pericardial fluid for, [Holzer] 674—ab
groups, distribution among the well and sick in Finland, [Sievers] 72—ab
groups, duration of pregnancy where mother and child blood groups differ, [Goroncy] 1275—ab
groups IV donors advocated to prevent fatal post-transfusion reactions, [Brines] ★1114
groups, human, conserved, iso-agglutinating potency, [Mino] 518—ab
groups, iso-agglutination from anthropologic viewpoint, [Streng] 72—ab

BLOOD—Continued
groups; iso-agglutinating potency of conserved human blood serum, [Mino] 518—ab
groups of children with scarlet fever, [von Kiss] 1807—ab
groups, possibly two new types; also undertypes, [Thomsen] 600—ab
groups, types, correlation between insanity and, [Hamburger] 1108—ab
Gruber-Widal reaction in mental diseases, unreliable, [Sauer] 1544—ab
guanidine base concentration in normal and in liver injury, [Ellsworth] 1870—ab
guanidine in conditions other than tetany, [Turriès] 1182—ab
hemoglobin content before and after labor, [Schrumpf] 1810—ab
hydrocyanic acid formation in barbital poisoning, [Kohn-Abrest] 1875—ab
pH in early pregnancy and puerperium, [Siedentopf] 1275—ab
in Cerebrospinal Fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
in lipoid nephrosis, [Wilbur] 1629—ab
Injections of: See Blood Transfusion; Hemotherapy
intestinal putrefaction products in renal sclerosis, [Becher] 1881—ab
ketone body content in liver disease, [Scherk] 1809—ab
ketonemia vs. levulose and insulin in diabetics, [Pucsko] 2032—ab
lactic acid in hepatic disease, [Wakefield] 1094—ab
lipoids, determination, Bang's and Bloor's, [Esquivel] 753—ab
lipoids in hypoplastic anemia due to cancer; [Loeper] 1802—ab
of animals with tumors, production of tumors with, [Blumenthal] 71—ab; [Lipschutz] 599—ab
of normal guinea-pigs, glycerin and old tuberculin effect on, [Tompkins] 133—ab
of normal young women residing in subtropical climate, [Wintrobe] 1095—ab
of pregnant women effect on estrual cycle of guinea-pig, [Kelly] 1176—ab
osmotic pressure in edema, [Landis & Leopold] ★1378
oxygen, anoxemia, in coronary thrombosis, [Levey & Barach] ★1363
phosphorus during fracture healing, [Ohno] 374—ab
phosphorus, high concentrations in infantile tetany, [Marples] 1435—ab
phosphorus in normal and in renal disease, [Schulz] 662—ab
phosphorus in umbilical cord in infants, [Jundell] 303—ab
picture, agranulocytic, in conditions other than angina, [McCrae] 513—ab
picture, effect of Bucky's infra-roentgen rays on, [Spiethoff] 1360—ab
picture, effect of calf's thymus in cancer, [Kittinger] 145—ab
picture in chronic arthritis, [Vrtiak & Jordan] ★865
picture in Hodgkin's disease, [Falconer] 821—ab
picture in myoma, [Szabó] 675—ab
picture in paresis, [Stender] 70—ab
picture in trichinosis, [Willett & Pfau] ★1060
picture, lymphatic, in rectal cancer, [Silberstern] 521—ab
picture, perifocal, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Sternberg] 1634—ab
placental, significance for maintaining heart action in new-born, [Schumacher] 1453—ab
Plasma: See Serum
platelets, abortive types of thrombopenia, [Serio] 671—ab
platelets, congenital essential thrombocytopenia, [Greenwald] 214—ab
platelets in normal nurslings, [Eckerström] 1803—ab
platelets, number vs. erythropoiesis, [Duesberg] 2032—ab
platelets, rôle against infection, [Taniguchi] 1538—ab
platelets, splenectomy in essential thrombopenia, [Abrahamsen] 1362—ab
platelets, splenectomy in thrombopenic purpura, [Washburn] ★313
Poisoning: See Septicemia
protein concentration in multiple myeloma of plasma cell type, [Hubbard] 1442—ab
protein equilibrium in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Achard] 370—ab
proteins, hypoproteinemia vs. nephrotic edema, 1765—E; [Fishberg] 2084—C; 2066—E
proteins in edema with tuberculous enteritis, [Landis & Leopold] ★1378
proteins in hypoplastic anemia due to cancer, [Loeper] 1802—ab
proteins in toxemias of pregnancy, [Eastman] 1436—ab
puerperal, phytopharmacology, [Macht] 1535—ab
Quantity: See also Blood Supply; Blood Volume
quantity, calculated by intravenous injection of vital red, [Lengsfeld] 1452—ab
quantity in pregnancy, [Schoenholz] 754—ab
quantity of circulating blood in renal diseases, [Litzner] 1028—ab

BLOOD—Continued
quantity (total) in scarlet fever, typhoid and erysipelas, [Grunke] 71—ab
roentgen rays effect on blood picture, [Spiethoff] 1360—ab
roentgen rays effect on chemistry of, [Pohle] 1437—ab
salts, passage through placenta, [Krane] 1275—ab
sedimentation, erythrocyte vs. respiration of oxygen, [Batinov] 1546—ab
sedimentation in pulmonary tuberculosis vs. lipoid treatment, [Paulsen] 1634—ab
sedimentation rate, erythrocyte, effect of erythrocyte count on, [Vögel] 1183—ab
sedimentation rate in uterus cancer, [Goldschmidt-Fürstner] 676—ab
sedimentation reaction after intake of food, [Frederiksen] 1188—ab
sedimentation reaction in cholelithiasis and cholecystitis, [Troell] 1361—ab
sedimentation reaction vs. Schlossberger precipitation reaction in tuberculosis, [Schulte-Tigges] 676—ab
sedimentation speed, erythrocyte, in thyroid disorders, [Taterka] 1359—ab
sedimentation test, [Tollefson] 663—ab
sedimentation test as routine in tuberculosis dispensary, [Cutler] 1263—ab
sedimentation test in diagnosing acute polyarticular rheumatism [González Podestá] 753—ab
sedimentation test in pregnancy and puerperium, [Bland] 1176—ab
sedimentation test in rheumatic polyarthritis, [Meerovitch] 1882—ab
sedimentation test, prognostic value in tuberculosis, [Dunlop] 1269—ab
Serum: See Serum
sex hormone in, [Frank & Goldberger] ★1197
stimulates callus formation, [Bauer] 142—ab
stream, early involvement in otitis media and mastoid disease, [Lillie] ★531
sugar, absorption of dextrose by rectum, [Pressman] 1532—ab
sugar, after protein intake, [Overgaard] 1108—ab
sugar, average concentration in normal newborn during fasting, [Greenwald] 893—ab
sugar determination, Epstein's microsaccharimeter (Leitz) vs. standard Folin test, 1860
sugar, determination, value for practitioner, [Jacobi] 1963—ab
sugar determinations, accurate, with one-tenth and five-hundredths cubic centimeters of blood by microtechnic of Folin-Wu method, [Pickard & Pierce] ★1134
sugar, dextrose determinations; Folin-Wu vs. Benedict modification of Lewis-Benedict method, [Pickard & Pierce] ★480
sugar disorders, surgical treatment, [Depisch] 1808—ab
sugar, effect of alcohol on, [Labbé] 751—ab
sugar, effect of alcohol on, in diabetes, [Hunt] 751—ab
sugar, effect of insulin intravenously [Nordsted] 676—ab
sugar, effect of liver diet, [Lombardi] 1182—ab
sugar, effect of liver extracts in diabetics, [Blotner & Murphy] ★1811
sugar, functional dysinsulinism with epileptiform seizures, [Nielsen & Eggleston] ★860
sugar, hyperglycemia, action of ergotamine on, [Corbini] 1182—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia, endocrine dermatoses in women, [Samuel] 143—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia (initial insulin), [Bürger] 1026—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia (chronic), [Cammidge] 2027—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia (fatal hepatogenic) after neoarsphenamine, [Cross & Blackford] ★1739
sugar in acute hepatitis after epinephrine injection, [Sucksdorff] 1810—ab
sugar in intestinal infantilism, [Svensgaard] 303—ab
sugar, insulin dosage measured by, 1089
sugar, reaction after galactose orally, [Blöch] 1028—ab
sugar, reaction to epinephrine in pregnancy, [Rossi] 828—ab
sugar regulation, function of suprarenal cortex, [Kondo] 374—ab
sugar regulation, rôle of musculature, [Hetényi] 832—ab
sugar, treatment of surgical hyperinsulinism, [Allan & others] ★1116
sugar, variations during and after splanchnic anesthesia, [Hagerup] 2034—ab
sugar, variations during eclampsia, [Titus] 743—ab
sugar variations (24-hour) in fasting and nonfasting, [Sweeney] 1095—ab
sulphates, in Addison's disease, [Wakefield] 661—ab
Supply: See also Blood, quantity; Blood, volume
supply of right vs. left ventricles in childhood, [Whitten] 588—ab
test for ovarian hormone, [Janney] 292—ab
Types: See Blood groups
uric acid, value in prognosis of chronic renal diseases, [Singer] 1879—ab

BLOOD—Continued
viscosity in infants, [Mikulowski] 1803—ab
viscosity, increased, causes myeloid leukemia with cerebral symptoms, [Lengsfeld] 1452—ab
Volume: See also Blood, quantity; Blood supply
volume, spleen in pregnancy, 638—E
Withdrawal of: See Bloodletting
xanthoproteic reaction in, [Tschilow] 521—ab
BLOOD PRESSURE, Arterial: See also Blood Pressure, high
arterial, effect of insulin, [Finck] 1449—ab
arterial, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Casella] 1102—ab
cancer and, [Feldweg] 520—ab
capillary, in inanition edema, [Landis & Leopold] ★1378
cuff to control immediate shock after hypodermic medication, [Insley] ★765; [Duke] ★767
difference in right and left side, 505
high, acute nephritic, treatment, [Lemberger] 1543—ab
high, and arteriosclerosis, 505
high, and cholesterin, [Harris] 1722—ab
high, and insomnia, 655
high, arterial, and heart, [Kahler] 599—ab
high, associated with allergy, [Waldbott] ★1390
high, basal metabolism determination in, [Bröcker] 830—ab
high, circulatory mechanism in, [Weiss] 1867—ab
high, effect of glyceryl trinitrate, amyl nitrite and acetylcholine on, [Zeiss] 1171—ab
high, Eka salt and salt free diet, 1859
high, electrocardiograms and teleoroentgenograms in, [Master] 1171—ab
high, essential, in young male adults, [Palmer] ★694
high, essential, none in the Chinese, [Houston] 332—ab
high, essential, without cardiac hypertrophy, [Aubertin] 898—ab
high, etiology [Strisower] 228—ab
high, faces and disease, 764—ab
high, follow-up study, [Blackford & others] ★328
high, grave climacteric, unilateral suprarenalectomy for, [Galàtà] 225—ab
high, hereditary factor in, [Badia Brandia] 1877—ab
high, potassium thiocyanate in, [Fineberg] ★1822; [Borg] 2022—ab
high, salt-poor diet in, [Modern] 1937—C; 1859
high, sodium thiocyanate in, [Borg] 2022—ab
high, therapeutic claims for theobromine and theophylline preparations, 1306
in athletes, 187—E
in diabetes mellitus, [Major] 215—ab
in functional dysinsulinism with epileptiform seizures, [Nielsen & Eggleston] ★860
lowering action of Citrin, 1067
lowering effect of pancreas extracts, [Villaret] 752—ab
normal, in essential hypertension, [Ayman] ★1214
phenylisopropylamine effect on, [Piness & others] ★790
pituitary extract effect on, [Raginsky] 1796—ab
recording, graphic method, [Bishop] 1094—ab
recording sphygmomanometer, [Hoxie] 62—ab
registration, continuous, [Golla] 1180—ab
rise in, after insulin injections, [Brems] 228—ab
Saussurea lappa (kut root) effect on, [Chopra] 138—ab
sodium chloride effect on, [Berghoff] 217—ab
systolic, in duodenal and in gastric ulcer, [Hartman] 215—ab
tests in aged, [Musser] 1630—ab
venous, increased, of myocardial failure vs. orthopnea, [Ernstene] 1629—ab
venous, measuring, in heart disease, [Pavlovskaya] 1724—ab
BLOOD TRANSFUSION, detoxicating effect, [Dzialoszynski] 755—ab
duration of stay of transfused fluids in circulation, [Kallius] 372—ab
fatal reactions after, [Brines] ★1114
hormonal content of urine following, from pregnant woman, [Ehrhardt] 1806—ab
in diseases of infants and children, [Krahulik] 511—ab
in nutritional disorders and infectious diseases, [Baumann] 1186—ab
in pernicious anemia, value, [Goodall] 222—ab
in surgical infections, [Bertocchi] 518—ab
of heterologous blood (animal's blood), [Kunz] 372—ab
of whole blood in septicemia, [Kordenat] 822—ab
peritoneal absorption of blood, 1939
syphilis contracted through, [Tièche] 140—ab; 1006
technic, simple, [Engel] 68—ab
Transfusion Betterment Association, New York City, 419
BLOOD VESSELS: See also Arteries; Capillaries; Vasomotor Mechanism; Veins; etc.
BLOOD VESSELS—Continued
aberrant, of kidney, [Strassmann] 445—ab; [Strandgaard] 1964—ab
abdominal, thrombosis in erythremia, [Jacobi] 144—ab
afferent nerve supply, [Knapp] 62—ab
air in, effects, mechanism of death, [Barry] 1873—ab
angiospastic diathesis in extremities, [Doppler] 1273—ab
cobalt as vasodilator, [Le Goff] 664—ab
diseases, thoracic and lumbar sympathetic ganglionectomy in, [Adson & Brown] ★250
renal, aberrant, ligation in painful ureter obstruction, [Strassmann] 445—ab
renal, anomalies, tuberculosis in true solitary kidney, [Spinelli] 1450—ab
retinal, in feebleminded, [Gauss] 300—ab
umbilical cord, postpartum circulation in, [Haselhorst] 1106—ab
vascularization of thoracic aorta, [Robertson] 216—ab
BLOODLETTING, effect on recovery process of fractures, [Rallo] 140—ab
BLOOR'S semimicromethod for estimating blood lipoids, [Esquivel] 753—ab
BLUE, RUPERT, A.M.A. medal presented to, 1678
BLUING, washing, prevents gray or white hair from turning yellow, 283
BOARD OF EXAMINERS: See also National Board of Medical Examiners
in obstetrics and gynecology, formation, 194
BOATS: See Ships
BODY fluids in cancerous and noncancerous, [Pitts] 1266—ab
fluid volume disturbance in epilepsy, [Gamble] 2093—ab
keeping old bodies fit, 1503—ab
mercury in, behavior, [Young] 1628—ab; 1921—E
relation of climate to functional disturbances, [Mills] 1098—ab
Tissues: See Tissues
weight curves of children at the seaside, 119
weight, increasing growth of underweight children by wheat germ, [Morgan] 1952—ab
weight, increasing, insulin for, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Combemale] 1356—ab
weight of rabbit, effect of insulin, [Long] 746—ab
weight, regulation, use of dextrose in, [Nissler] 219—ab
BOILS: See Acne; Furunculosis
BOLTZ TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
BOND, EARL D., 726
BONE: See also Fractures; Osteitis; Osteomyelitis; etc.; under names of specific bones
abscess, Brodie's, surgery for, [Cieza Rodriguez] 370—ab
amputated, healing in, [Barber] 214—ab
bacteriology, [Santos] 745—ab
brittle, in glycosuria, [Bowcock] 662—ab
calcification, effect of viosterol in nonrachitic animals, [Wiskott] 1544—ab
cancer, metastatic, from mammary gland, [Beck] 1454—ab
changes in hyperparathyroidism, [Compere] 1955—ab
changes in sickle cell anemia, [Moore] 62—ab
changes, infections effect on, [Baj] 1723—ab
cysts, solitary, of long duration, [Brunschwig] 745—ab
disease during growth period, De Gaetano lecture on, 1158
epithelioma (secondary) in breast cancer, [le Fur] 2094—ab
formation; osteogenesis imperfecta congenita, [Weber] 2021—ab
formation; osteosynthesis with absorbable material, [Dahl-Iversen] 1961—ab
formation, potency of raw and evaporated milks, [Honeywell] 746—ab
gonorrheal infection, [Bardenwerper] ★1230
graft, hinged, [Henry] 1957—ab
graft operation for spine tuberculosis, [Albee] ★1467
grafting, experiments, [Kartaschew] 1104—ab
grafts in arthrodesis of shoulder, [Key] 1177—ab
growth injury following irradiation of osteogenic tumor, [Desjardins] 1353—ab
growth, stimulation, by venous stasis, [Pearse] 745—ab
growth, vitamin D and the parathyroids, 1148—E
Hodgkin's disease involving, [Lockwood] 2023—ab
hypermineralization after antirachitic treatment, [Opitz] 1881—ab
lesions of motor apparatus and skeletal system, 47
long, reduction of fractures and dislocations, [Soutter] ★1547
long, roentgen treatment of, in polycythemia, [Moench] 428—C
mercury in, [Young] 1628—ab; 1921—E
regeneration, rôle of vitamin D, [Collazo] 1541—ab
roentgen study in athletes, 187—E
shortening for Volkmann's contracture, [Godoy Moreira] 1960—ab
Softening: See Osteomalacia
BONE—Continued
spotted, [Newcomet] 293—ab
suppurative lesions, feeding spleen in, [Loeffler] 373—ab
surgery, bone block operation for drop-foot, [Campbell] 1795—ab
surgery, Putti-Parham metal band for, [Fohl] 71—ab
swallowed, abscess from, 35—E
Tuberculosis: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, surgical
tuberculosis, [Michaux] 752—ab
tuberculosis, calcium chloride iontophoresis in, [Popov] 1456—ab
tuberculosis, carbon arc light treatment, [Pardee] 1795—ab
tumor, sarcoma, [Dresser] 819—ab
tumors, tympanitic percussion sound of skull sign of, [Schlesinger] 1454—ab
Union of: See under Fracture
BONE MARROW, atrophy, panmyelophthisis, [Brugsch] 522—ab
administration in secondary anemia, [Borchardt] 1962—ab
function, depressed, from arsphenamines, [Farley] 894—ab
stimulating callus formation, [Bauer] 142—ab
BONIFIELD, CHARLES L., honored, 1849
BONO DRUG COMPANY, 205—BI
BONOL BALSAM, 205—BI
BOOKS: See also Journals; Poets; Writers; Book Notices at end of letter B
athletic record book, 1853
Dr. Howard A. Kelly presents books to Welch Library, 1077
health record book of pupils of the secondary schools, 647
medical textbooks in Chinese, 1159
on foods and cookery, exhibited by New York Academy of Medicine, 346
physician as portrayed in war literature, especially in Remarque's "All Quiet on Western Front," 1335
racket, H. R. Carter, 1076
BORDEN'S Evaporated Milk, 485
Natural Flavor Malted Milk, 1145
Sweet Chocolate Flavor Malted Milk, 716
BOTULISM, from canned onions, [Koser] 135—ab
two types of food poisoning, 1554
BOUGIE vs. bag for inducing labor, [Morton] 292—ab
BOWEL: See Intestine
BOWEN'S DISEASE in relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] ★385
BOWMAN, WILLIAM, genius of, 1613
BRACE, back and shoulder, to prevent deformities in chronic arthritis, [Swaim & Kuhns] ★1123
BRAGG, WILLIAM, delivered Huxley lecture on recent advances in science in their relation to practical medicine, 41
BRAIN: See also Cerebellum; Medulla Oblongata; Pons Varolii
arteriosclerosis, seesaw as therapeutic agent in, [Terry] 62—ab
atrophy, generalized pressure, [Fay] ★245
cancer, metastatic, from bladder, [McKay] 1353—ab
cancer, metastatic, from lung, [Ferguson] 1799—ab
capacity and allergy, 1923—E
concussion, rest after, 1430
development of, and physical education, 1929
disease, differential diagnosis in children: value of encephalography, [Reiche] 901—ab
disorders, hyperemia by diathermy for, [Kraus] 674—ab
echinococcus cysts, surgical removal, [Gierlich] 225—ab
edema, traumatic, and encephalitis, [Keegan] 1174—ab
gumma, [D'Aunoy] 2092—ab
Hemorrhage: See also Infants, New-Born
hemorrhage, in Werlhoff's disease, [Ershov] 1809—ab
injuries, change of character following, 120
injuries from fencing, [Muck] 1453—ab
injuries, stillbirth due to, [Partridge] 1799—ab
midbrain lesions and diabetes insipidus, [Futcher] 60—ab
mind and, 729
Pressure in: See Intracranial Pressure
roentgen study demonstrates intracranial hemorrhage in new-born, [Roberts] 214—ab
roentgen study in differentiating diagnosis of cerebral diseases in children, [Reiche] 901—ab
roentgen study, therapeutic effects, [Gardner] 219—ab
roentgen study to determine generalized pressure atrophy of brain, [Fay] ★245
surgery; rectal ether-oil anesthesia, [Wood] 440—ab
symptoms from increased viscosity of blood in myeloid leukemia, [Lengsfeld] 1452—ab
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
thromboses, complicating pneumonia, [de Massary] 65—ab
tuberculosis, [Gorter] 1275—ab
tumor, cardiac arrhythmia from, [Pitfield] 438—ab
tumor, epileptiform seizures as early sign, [Gaines] 1021—ab; [Parker] 2093—ab

BRAIN—Continued
tumor, frontal, long-continued psychic twilight conditions in, [Bing] 902—ab
tumor, glioma, pathologic structure, [Reynolds] 593—ab
tumor, glioma (astrocytoma fibrillare), spinal metastasis, [Russell] 1874—ab
tumor, sudden death from, [Pawlitzky] 227—ab
tumors, fever and tachycardia produced by, [Lafora] 595—ab
tumors in Filipinos, [Reyes] 60—ab
tumors, localization, visual fields, [Shelden & Lillie] ★677
tumors, metastatic, distribution, [Rich] 1534—ab
tumors permitting diffusion of iodized poppyseed oil, [Naville] 518—ab
ventricle (fourth), central nervous control of sugar metabolism, 267—E
ventricles, lateral, puncture, cessation of localized epileptic convulsions after, [Gordon] ★1572
ventriculography, [Antoni] 446—ab
BRAISTED, WILLIAM CLARENCE, A.M.A. medal presented to, 1679
BRAN, Curdolac Casein-Bran Improved Flour, 185
Curdolac Soya-Bran Breakfast Food, 185
Curdolac Soya-Bran Flour, 185
laxative action, [Falcon-Lesses] 746—ab; 1410—E
Post's Bran Flakes with other parts of wheat, 485
BRANDY, reduced consumption, Germany, 1779
BRASSIERE, for maternity patients, [Wilens] ★259
BRAZILIAN Congress of Hygiene, fifth, 201
BREAD: See also Biscuits
bladder stone and lack of vitamin D, 1471—ab
or toast for diabetics? [Lawrence] 516—ab
our daily bread, 718—E
Peter Pan Bread, 635
rye, vs. wheat, 2081
vitamin B and significance, [Wohl] 1174—ab
whole grain, [Hartmann] 1453—ab
whole wheat, and white: comparative study, [McCarrison] 1355—ab
whole wheat or white, more funny advice on longevity, 1604—E
BREAKFAST FOODS: See Cereals
BREAST: See also Lactation; Nipple
atrophy of glands in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Kokalj-Kowalewska] 145—ab
binders, improved, for maternity patients, [Wilens] ★259
cancer, gelatinous, [Cheatle] 1438—ab
cancer, intraduct, Paget's disease of nipple manifestation of, [Eller & Anderson] ★1653
cancer of mammary gland, bone metastases in, roentgen irradiation, [Beck] 1454—ab
cancer, operation and roentgen therapy, [Bruttin] 1539—ab
cancer, primary, radium for, [Keynes] 304 ab, 1269—ab
cancer, radiation for, [Cheatle] 2026—ab
cancer, roentgen therapy, results, [Pfahler & Parry] ★101; (correction) 274
cancer; secondary epithelioma of bones of foot and leg, [le Fur] 2094—ab
cancer, significance of bloody discharge from nipple [Adair] 820—ab
epithelioma, partial amputation for, [Rubens-Duval] 1875—ab
inflammation, acute, during lactation, [Raiga] 1802—ab
inflammation, gangrenous forms, ultraviolet rays for, [Küstner] 831—ab
lactating, care of, [Smith] 291—ab
lesion common to, [Cheatle] 1957—ab
Milk: See Milk, human
pendulous, operation for, [Dowkontt] 136—ab
scar of, and lactation, 1012
surgery, partial amputation for epithelioma, [Rubens-Duval] 1875—ab
syphilis (tertiary), [Pack] 134—ab
tumor, liposarcoma of mammary gland, [Lifvendahl] 515—ab
ultraviolet irradiation to increase flow of milk, [Küstner] 1880—ab
BREATH: See also Halitosis
comparative odor on, from beer versus "near beer," whisky or gin, 125
ureteral kinks; how they occur at the order "take a deep breath and hold it," [Thompson & Bumpus] ★771
"whisky," removal of, 505
BREATHING: See Respiration
BRIDGES, ROBERT: physician and poet, 1772; 1773
BRIGHT'S DISEASE: See Nephritis
BRINKLEY, JOHN R., broadcasting bunk, 1146—E; 1241—E; 1339—BI; 1426—BI; 2005
BRITISH: See Army; English
Red Cross: See Red Cross
BRITISH ASSOCIATION OF REFRIGERATION, celebration by the frozen meat trade, 880
BRITISH COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNECOLOGISTS, 275
BRITISH COMMITTEE ON RHEUMATISM, clinic for treatment of rheumatism, England, 1004
BRITISH DENTAL ASSOCIATION, national dental service, 645
BRITISH EMPIRE LEPROSY RELIEF ASSOCIATION changed title of its publication, *Leprosy Notes* to *Leprosy Review*, 728
BRITISH GRADUATE HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL SCHOOL, 1516
BRITISH INSTITUTE OF RADIOLOGY, memorandum on radiologic services to hospitals, 1712
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, memorandum issued with approval of, on radiologic services to hospitals, 1712
scheme for national medical service, 1612; 1772
South African Branch, annual meeting, 1083
BRITISH MEDICAL REGISTER, withdrawal of recognition of Indian degrees, 1156; 1613
BROAD LIGAMENT, varicose vein of, 580
BROADCASTING: See Radio
BRODIE'S ABSCESS: See Bone
BROMIDE, sodium, plus potassium thiocyanate for hypertension, [Fineberg] ★1822
treatment of gastric ulcer, [Landau] 1801—ab
BROMO-ASPIRIN, 887—BI
BROMOCHLORAL, physician who had taken, charged with drunkenness, 43
BROMSULPHALEIN hepatic function test, [Cornell] 215—ab
BRONCHIECTASIS, forme hémoptoique sèche, [Burrell] 825—ab
in children, similar to mediastinal pleurisy, [Leunda] 1448—ab
treatment, repeated intratracheal use of iodized oil, [Ochsner] 1262—ab
treatment, surgical, [Denk] 519—ab; [Baltscheffsky] 901—ab
treatment, surgical, multiple stage lobectomy, [Corylios] 1793—ab
BRONCHITIS, fibrinous: case, [Hjort] 446—ab
nostrum, Amber-O-Latum, 358—BI
nostrum, Arkadin, 357—BI
nostrum, Broncil, 357—BI
nostrum, Griperol, 358—BI
nostrum, Jarabe Compuesto Cocillana Tropical, 357—BI
nostrum, Lunge Heala, 357—BI
postoperative, [Fuller] 751—ab
pyelitic and bronchitic recurrent fever, [Nazari] 1102—ab
radiation therapy of tonsils, [Knox] ★705
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, complicating meningitis (Staphylococcus aureus), [Ballenger] ★1040
effect on viosterol treatment of rickets, [Schippers] 832—ab
etiology, Bacillus aerogenes-capsulatus, [Wolffe] 591—ab
in children, efficiency of atropine and steam-tent in, 206
osteo-arthropathy in, [Schippers] 69—ab
postoperative, [Fuller] 751—ab
relation of bronchial obstruction to [Corylios] 292—ab
BRONCHOSCOPY, studies at Temple University, 1078
aspect of new growths of bronchus and lungs, [Jackson] 1949—ab
BRONCHUS: See also Lymphatic System
cancer, bronchoscopic aspect, [Jackson] 1949—ab
cancer, clinical features, [Funk] 1949—ab
cancer, metastatic inoculation of meningioma by cancer cells from, [Fried] 819—ab
cancer, primary, [Hodge] 664—ab
condition in fatal asthma, [Wright] ★1218
contamination in embolic abscess of lungs, [Van Allen] 294—ab
disease, experiences with Von Kapff's acid therapy, [Hotz] 370—ab
disease simultaneous with rheumatic diseases, [Gehlen] 371—ab
embolism in bronchogenic infection of lung, [Van Allen] 294—ab
foreign body in, [Smallpeice] 667—ab
obstruction relation to atelectasis, bronchopneumonia and lobar pneumonia, [Corylios] 292—ab
spasm, symptoms of vagotonia and thymic hypertrophy, [Aldrich] ★1119
BRONCIL, 357—BI
BROOKLYN Cancer Radium Research Institute, 1925
BRUCELLA Abortus: See Bacterium
Abortus Infection: See Undulant Fever
Melitensis: See Bacterium
BRUCELLOSIS, [Huddleson & Johnson] ★1905
BRUIT d'airain, [McLaughlin] 368—ab
BRUSH, shaving, inunctions with, [Moll] 830—ab
BUBOES, suppurative, milk injections for, [Kromayer] 598—ab
BUCHNER immunology, 636—E; [Manwaring & Miller] 654—C
BUCKWHEAT, Aunt Jemima Buckwheat, Corn and Wheat Flour, 411
BUCKY'S infra-roentgen rays vs. blood picture, [Spiethoff] 1360—ab
BUDAPEST Royal Medical Society awards prizes, 424
BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
BUILDINGS: See Hospitals; Housing; Medical Arts Building
BULBOCAPNINE, treatment of encephalitis, 206
BUREAUS of the A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
Bureau of Narcotics, 1069—E
BUREAUS—Continued
information bureau for graduate medical students (American physicians), England, 645
medical diagnosis bureaus in Victoria, 199
Medical Publicity Bureau—a correction, 282—BI; 652—BI
National Better Business Bureau report on Flaxolyn, 1936—BI
placement bureau for the handicapped, 347
BURNS, Curling's ulcer, [Maes] 1628—ab
electrical, [Fisher] 1350—ab
electrical, of male genitals, [Farrington] ★792
Fourth of July injuries, [Findlay] ★1824
lime, prevention, in a tanner, 2085
prognosis and treatment, [Kreibich] 68—ab
scar of breast and lactation, 1012
scars, removal, 582
thermal and chemical, of skin: roentgen treatment, [Tamiya] 1027—ab
BURSA, cystic hygromas, [Jones] 745—ab
BURSITIS, subacromial or subdeltoid, [Hellfors] 1543—ab
BUSTEED, G. W., "Sun Cholera Mixture" (of 1849), 1088
BUTANE, warning properties, 488—E
as refrigerant, [McCord] ★1832; 1842—E
BUTENANDT, A., isolation of crystalline female sex hormone, 341—E
BUTESIN PICRATE Eye Ointment, 634
ointment, dermatitis from, [Jackson] 366—ab
BUTTER, vitamin A in, [Cady] 1721—ab
BUTTERMILK in infant feeding, [Engel] 1806—ab
BUTTOCKS, bismuth infarcts following intramuscular injections, [Lomholt] 72—ab
BUTYRIC ACID: See Acid
BUZZA, MILDRED J., and Lanteen Laboratories, Inc., [Rudnick] ★1565; 1619—BI

BOOK NOTICES

Abdomen, Klinische Epikrisen Zugleich Beiträge zur Differentialdiagnose, 1528
Abel, A. L., Œsophageal Obstruction, 55
Abortion, Das Problem der Geburtenregelung, 1258
Abortion, A Summary of Correlated Facts Concerning Undulant Fever in Humans and Contagious Abortion in Animals, 1943
Achong, T. P., Report of the Special Committee on Question of Establishment of a Standard of Purity for the Port-of-Spain Water Supply, 1432
Adlersberg, D., Gallensekretion und Gallenentleerung, klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen, 432
American Gynecological Society, Syllabus of Lectures on Obstetrics for Nurses, 1528
Anatomical Studies of Central Nervous System of Dogs without Forebrain or Cerebellum, 1943
Anatomie des Menschen, Band I, 1168
Anatomy, Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen, 816
Anatomy, Lehrbuch der systematischen Anatomie, 1259
Anatomy, Lehrbuch der Histologie und mikroskopischen Anatomie, 2018
Anatomy, Tonsil Surgery Based on a Study of, 1168
Anemia, Pernicious, La terapia epatica e le applicazioni con particolare riguardo all'anemia perniciosa, 891
Animal Parasites, Guide to the Study of, 1789
Anthropoid Life, The Great Apes: A Study of, 285
Antivirusthérapie; applications à l'ophtalmologie, l'oto-rhinolaryngologie, la stomatologie, l'entérologie, l'urologie, la gynécologie et l'obstétrique, la dermatologie, la chirurgie, la médecine vétérinaire, la sérothérapie locale, 2088
Anus, Proctology: Treatise on Malformations, Injuries and Diseases of, 211
Apes, The Great Apes, 285
Army, U. S., Laboratory Methods of, 432
Arnaud, F., Thérapeutique pharmacologie et matière médicale, 1862
Arthritis, Diagnosis and Treatment of: Oxford Monographs, 362
Aschheim, S., Die Schwangerschaftsdiagnose aus Harne (Aschheim-Zondek-Reaktion), 2018
Assmann, H., Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung, 1863
Athletics, American School and College, Literature of, 1624
Baby's First Two Years, 2018
Bachem, C., Dornblüth Arzneimittel der heutigen Medizin, mit therapeutischen Notizen, 659
Bacteria, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 130; 211; 362; 1091; 1345; 1789; 2018
Bacterial Metabolism, 1625
Bacteriology, A System of, in Relation to Medicine, 285; 1529
Bacteriology, Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology, 817
Bacteriology, Especially Determinative, 659
Bacteriology, Handbook of, for Nurses, 1018
Bacteriophage and Its Clinical Applications, 1862
Bailey, F. R., Text-Book of Embryology, 2088
Bailey, H., Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery, 1719
Bain, C. W. Curtis, Recent Advances in Cardiology, 211

Book Notices—Continued
Balfour, M. I., Work of Medical Women in India, 739
Barber, T. H. T., Treatment of Varicose Veins of the Lower Extremities by Injections, 740
Bazy, P., Urologie Pratique, 817
Beilin, D. S., Gall-Bladder Disease; Roentgen Interpretation and Diagnosis, 1431
Beitzke, H., Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung, 1863
Bensted, H. J., System of Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine, 285
Bergey, D. H., Manual of Determinative Bacteriology, 817
Berkeley, C., Gynaecology for Nurses and Gynaecological Nursing, 1863
von Bergmann, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie mit Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Pharmakologie, 56; 1433
Besredka, A., Antivirusthérapie: Applications à l'ophtalmologie, l'oto-rhinolaryngologie, la stomatologie, l'entérologie, l'urologie, la gynecologie et l'obstétrique, la dermatologie, la chirurgie, la mèdecine vétérinaire, la sérothérapie locale, 2088
Besredka, A., Immunity in Infectious Diseases: A Series of Studies, 2088
Bethe, A., editor, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie mit Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Pharmakologie, 56; 1433
Billington, W., Movable Kidney, 130
Biochemistry, Outlines of, 584
Biochemistry, Physiology and, in Modern Medicine, 1623
Biological Stains, 817
Birth Control, Das Problem der Geburtenregelung, 1258
Blood, Arterial Hypertension: Pathogenesis, 57
Blood, Diseases of, 891
Blood Grouping in Relation to Clinical and Legal Medicine, 583
Blood, Grundlegende Untersuchungen für die Angioarchitektonik des Menschlichen Gehirns, 1529
Blood, La hipertension arterial, hipertonia arterial o hiperpiesis y los estados hipertensivos, hipertónicos o de hiperpiesia, 1091
Blood, Ueber freien und gebundenen Zucker in Blut und Organen, 584
Blood, Volume of, and Plasma in Health and Disease, 816
Blunt, K., Ultraviolet Light and Vitamin D in Nutrition, 1091
Boas, I., Therapie und Therapeutik, 1625
Bogomoletz, A. A., Arterial Hypertension: Pathogenesis, 57
Bones, Chirurgie des os et des articulations des membres, 817
Bones, Röntgendiagnose der kindlichen Lungen- und Knochentuberkulose, 509
Bones, Traite de radiodiagnostic: Squelette en général; tête — rachis — bassin — membres, 1719
Bourne, A. W., Synopsis of Midwifery and Gynæcology, 55
Braeuning, H., Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung, 1863
Brain, Anatomical Studies of the Central Nervous System of Dogs without Forebrain or Cerebellum, 1943
Brain, Gehirnpräparation mittels Zerfaserung: Anleitung zum makroskopischen Studium des Gehirns, 740
Brain, Grundlegende Untersuchungen für die Angioarchitektonik des Menschlichen Gehirns, 1529
Brain Mechanisms and Intelligence: A Quantitative Study of Injuries to the Brain, 210
Brain, Report of Committee on Vaccination on Anatomical Investigation into Routes by Which Infections May Pass from Nasal Cavities into, 1345
Braus, H., Anatomie des Menschen, 1168
Bridges, J. W., Psychology: Normal and Abnormal, 1624
Brockbank, E. M., John Dalton, 363
Brown, G. E., Volume of the Blood and Plasma in Health and Disease, 816
Browning, C. H., System of Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine, 1529
Brückner, A., editor, Kurzes Handbuch der Ophthalmologie, 1788
Buckstein, J., Peptic Ulcer: Clinical Roentgenology, with Case Histories, 1789
Bucky, G., Grenz Ray Therapy, 1091
Bulloch, W., System of Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine, 285, 1529
Bulmer, L. C., Summary of Correlated Facts Concerning Undulant Fever in Humans and Contagious Abortion in Animals, 1943
Bumke, O., editor, Handbuch der Geisteskrankheiten, 584
Bumke, O., Lehrbuch der Geisteskrankheiten, 585
Burr, C. B., Practical Psychology and Psychiatry, 1432
Buzzard, E. F., Outline of Neurology and Its Outlook, 659
Cameron, H. C., The Nervous Child, 1345
Campbell, W. C., A Text-Book on Orthopedic Surgery, 1432
Cancer en el momento actual, 739
Cardiology, Recent Advances in, 211
Carey, H. W., Handbook of Bacteriology for Nurses, 1018
Carnegie Foundation, Literature of American School and College Athletics, 1624
Case, J. T., editor, Mastoids Roentgenologically Considered, 363
Castex, M. R., La hipertension arterial, hipertonia arterial o hiperpiesis y los estados hipertensivos, hipertónicos o de hiperpiesia, 1091
Catarrh, Nasal Catarrh, 1941
Cecil, R. L., Oxford Monographs on Diagnosis and Treatment, 362
Cells, Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen, 816
Cesarean Section, Ueber den Kaiserschnitt zur aseptischen, Geburt, 131
Chatterji, H. N., Manual of Diet and Diabetics, 1625
Chaumet, G., Traite de radiodiagnostic, 1719
Chemical Dictionary, 509
Chemistry, Outlines of Biochemistry: The Organic Chemistry and the Physico-Chemical Reactions of Biologically Important Compounds and Systems, 584
Child, Nervous, 1345
Childhood, Psychology of, 2018
Children, Handbuch der Kindertuberkulose, 2087
Children, Health Habits, 55
Children, Konstitutionstypen der Kinder, 2019
Chiropractic, Treatment by Manipulation, 1942
Christian, H. A., editor, Oxford Monographs on Diagnosis and Treatment, 362
Christian, W. G., Textbook of Physiology for Nurses, 658
Christopher, F., Minor Surgery, 585
Clark, L. H., Physics in Medical Radiology, 56
Clark, W. E. L., Report of the Committee on Vaccination on an Anatomical Investigation into the Routes by Which Infections May Pass from the Nasal Cavities into the Brain, 1345
Claus, H., Anleitung zu den Operationen am Gehörorgan an den Tonsillen und an der Nase, 739
Clinical Medicine, Blood Grouping in Relation to, 583
Clinical Obstetrics, 658
Clough, P. W., Diseases of Blood, 891
Colon, Proctology: Treatise on the Malformations, Injuries and Diseases of, 211
Comas y Martinez, L., Uro-diagnostico de la tuberculosis y el cuerpo de doctrin que le sirve de fundamento—"La tuberculosis es una ptomainosis," 1624
Conn, H. J., Biological Stains, 817
Constitution, Eye in General Medicine: Constitutional Factor in the Causation of Diseases, 817
Constitution, Konstitutionstypen der Kinder, 2019
Cowan, R., Ultraviolet Light and Vitamin D in Nutrition, 1091
Craig, C. F., editor, Laboratory Methods of the United States Army, 432
Crofton, W. M., Outline of Endocrinology, 1258
Crook, E. A., Aid to Orthopaedic Surgery, 740
Crossen, H. S., Diseases of Women, 1718
Cruickshank, J. N., Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, 740
Cumberbatch, E. P., Essentials of Medical Electricity, 508
Dalton, John, Experimental Physiologist and Would-Be Physician, 363
Daukes, S. H., Medical Museum, 1625
Davis, D. M., Urological Nursing, 130
De Lee, J., Obstetrics for Nurses, 2087
Dementia Praecox, Das Denken und seine krankhaften Störungen, 658
Dementia Praecox, Das schizophrene Denken, 658
Diabetes, Renaler und insulärer Diabetes, 817
Diabetic A B C: A Practical Book for Patients and Nurses, 433
Diabetics, A Manual of Diet and, 1625
Diagnosis, Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery, 1719
Diagnosis, Essentials of Medical Diagnosis, 1091
Diagnosis, Oxford Monographs on, 362
Diagnosis, Praktische Differentialdiagnostik, 1623
Diagnosis, Surgical, 1344
Diagnostische und therapeutische Irrtümer und deren Verhütung: Innere Medizin, 508
Dible, J. H., System of Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine, 1529
Dictionary, Chemical, 509
Diet, Die diätetische Vor- und Nachkur bei der Operativen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, 1432
Diet, Handbuch der Ernährungslehre, 584
Diet, Manual of Diet and Diabetics for Physicians, Students and Patients, 1625
Dietetics, Practical, Reference to Diet in Health and Disease, 2088
Dietetics, Science of Nutrition Simplified, 740
Diets, Säuglings-Ernährungs-Tafel, 1719
Disease, Practical Dietetics with Reference to Diet in Health and, 2088
Disease, Études sur les maladies familiales, nerveuses et dystrophiques, 1432
Disinfection, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 2018
Doerfler, H., Ueber den Kaiserschnitt zur aseptischen Geburt, 131
von Domarus, E., Das Denken und seine krankhaften Störungen, 658
Donath, F., Die septischen Erkrankungen in der inneren Medizin, 659
Dornblüth Arzneimittel der heutigen Medizin, 659
Drug Addiction, Insomnia and, 585
Drugs, Dornblüth Arzneimittel der heutigen Medizin, 659
Drugs, Incompatibility in Prescriptions and How to Avoid It, 1433
Drugs, Thérapeutique pharmacologie et matière médicale, 1862
Dublin, L. I., Money Value of a Man, 1528
Duodenum, L'ulcera gastrica de duodenale nella chirurgia moderna, 1018
Dyes, Biological Stains, 817
Dystrophy, Études sur les maladies familiales nerveuses et dystrophiques, 1432
Ear, Anleitung zu den Operationen am Gehörorgan an den Tonsillen und an der Nase, 739
Ear, Care of the Nose, Throat and, 1017
Ear, Otologic Surgery, 1017
Earl Grey Memorial Lecture, An Outline of Neurology and Its Outlook, 659
Earth, Evolution of Earth and Man, 285
East, C. F. T., Recent Advances in Cardiology, 211
Eberts, E. M., Surgical Diseases of the Thyroid Gland, 130
Economics, Money Value of a Man, 1528
Einhorn, Die Medizin der Gegenwart in Selbstdarstellungen, 1625
Einhorn, M., Diseases of the Stomach, 431
Electricity, Essentials of Medical Electricity, 508
Ellinger, A., editor, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie mit Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Pharmakologie, 56; 1433
Embden, G., editor, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie mit Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Pharmakologie, 56; 1433
Embryology, Lehrbuch der Entwicklung des Menschen, 57
Embryology, Textbook of, 2088
Encephalitis, Epidemic, 433
Encephalitis, Epidemic: Etiology, Epidemiology, Treatment, Matheson Commission Survey, 584
Endocrines, Handbuch der inneren Sekretion: 56; 1259
Endocrinology, Outline of, 1258
Engel, S., Die okkulte Tuberkulose im Kindesalter dargestellt auf Grund klinischer und experimenteller Untersuchungen, 1718
Engel, S., Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung, 1863
Engel, S., editor, Handbuch der Kindertuberkulose, 2087
Esophageal Obstruction: Its Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment, 55
Evolution of Earth and Man, 285
Eye, Die okkulte Tuberkulose im Kindesalter, 1718
Eye, Diseases of, 891
Eye, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie mit Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Pharmakologie, 56
Eye in General Medicine, 817
Eye, Pathology of, 130
Eye, Stereoskopischer Atlas der äusseren Erkrankungen des Auges nach farbigen Photographien, 1863
Faber, Die Medizin der Gegenwart in Selbstdarstellungen, 1625
Facchini, V., La sierodiagnosi della sifilide: Dottrina tecnica e valore pratico con speciale riguardo alla clinica medica, 1943
Falta, W., Renaler und insulärer Diabetes, 817
Farrach, W., Epidemic Encephalitis: Survey by the Mateson Commission, 584
von Fekete, A., Die Funktion der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane und ihre Beziehungen zum Gesamtorganismus für Ärzte und Studierende, 1789
Fenwick, P. C. C., Insomnia and Drug Addiction, 585
Fildes, P., System of Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine, 285
Fischel, A., Lehrbuch der Entwicklung des Menschen, 57
Fischer, L., The Health-Care of the Baby, 2018
Fisher, A. G. T., Treatment by Manipulation, 1942
Fiske Fund Prize Essay, No. LXIII, Epidemic Encephalitis, 433
Foods, Newer Knowledge of Nutrition: Use of Foods for the Preservation of Vitality and Health, 362
Foursquare: Story of a Fourfold Life, 131
Fowler, R. H., Tonsil Surgery Based on Study of Anatomy, 1168
Franchini, G., Patologia tropicale, 1344
Franzen, R., Physical Measures of Growth and Nutrition, 507
Fribourg-Blanc, A., La folie et la guerre de 1914-1918, 1863
Friedenwald, J. S., Pathology of Eye, 130
Frostig, J., Das schizophrene Denken; 658
Gall-Bladder Disease: Roentgen Interpretation and Diagnosis, 1431
General Nursing Council, Gynæcology for Nurses and Gynæcological Nursing, 1863

Book Notices—Continued
Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, 740
Goldbacher, L., Hemorrhoids: Injection Treatment and Pruritus Ani, 740
Goldscheider, A., Therapie innerer Krankheiten, 432
Gonorrhea, Common Infections of the Female Urethra and Cervix, 431
Gonorrhea, J. Schäffers Behandlung der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, 1624
Gortner, R. A., Outlines of Biochemistry, 584
Gow, A. E., Essentials of Medical Diagnosis, 1091
Graham, E. A., editor, Surgical Diagnosis, 1344
Grasset, E., A Comparative Study of the Aptitude of the Higher Animal Organism to Acquire Immunity Throughout the Vital Cycle, 2019
Grassus, B., De Oculis: Eorumque Egritudinibus et Curis, 363
Grenz Ray Therapy, 1091
Grevenstuk, A., Ueber freien und gebundenen Zucker in Blut und Organen, 584
Grote, L. R., editor, Die Medizin der Gengenwart in Selbstdarstellungen, 1625
Growth, Physical Measures of, 507
Guillain, G., Études neurologiques, 1431
Gynecology, American Gynecological Society, Syllabus of Lectures on Obstetrics for Nurses, 1528
Gynecology, Diseases of Women, 1718
Gynæcology for Nurses and Gynaecological Nursing, 1863
Gynaecology, Synopsis of Midwifery and, 55
György, P., Die Behandlung und Verhütung der Rachits und Tetanie, 1345
Hackh, I. W. D., Chemical Dictionary, 509
Hamilton, T. S., Biochemistry of the Amino Acids, 55
Harper, P. T., Clinical Obstetrics, 658
Haskell, C. C., Textbook of Physiology for Nurses, 658
Hay, P. D., Neck: A Roentgenological Study of the Soft Tissues, Consideration of the Normal and Pathological, 1432
Health, Care of the Baby, 2018
Health Habits, 55
Health, Newer Knowledge of Nutrition: Use of Foods for the Preservation of Vitality and Health, 362
Health of the Mind, 1529
Health, Practical Dietetics with Reference to Diet in, 2088
Heart, Grundlagen der orthodiagraphischen Herzgrössen- und Thoraxbreitenbeurteilung im Kindesalter, 583
Heart, Le coeur: Les médicaments cardiaques et l'électrocardiogramme, 1169
Heart, Les anomalies du complexe ventriculaire électrique, leur importance en clinique: (Essai d'électro-cardio-pronostic), 1017
Heart, Recent Advances in Cardiology, 211
Heart, Ueber Herzschwäche, 1091
Hellerström, S., Contribution to Knowledge of Lymphogranuloma Inguinale, 508
Hemoglobinuria, Nouveau Traité de Médicine, 1624
Hemorrhoids: Injection Treatment and Pruritus Ani, 740
Henrijean, F., Le coeur: Les médicaments cardiaques et l'électrocardiogramme, 1169
Heredity and Parenthood, 285
Heredity, Études sur les maladies familiales nerveuses et dystrophiques, 1432
d'Herelle, F., Bacteriophage and Its Clinical Applications, 1862
Herrmannsdorfer, A., Die diätetische Vor- und Nachkur bei der operativen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, 1432
Heymanovich, A. J., Ukraina Psychoneurological Institute for Five Years (1921-1926), 658
Hirsch, M., editor, Handbuch der inneren Sekretion; 56; 1259
Histology, Lehrbuch der Histologie und der mikroskopischen Anatomie, 2018
Honigmann, G., editor, Praktische Differentialdiagnostik, 1623
Horder, T., Essentials of Medical Diagnosis, 1091
Horno Alcorta, R., El cancer en el momento actual, 739
Horsley, J. S., Research and Medical Progress and other Addresses, 1624
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, 740
Hospital, History of the Massachusetts General Hospital, 1624
Hospital, Surgery at the New York Hospital One Hundred Years Ago, 1625
Hospitals, Aktivere Krankenbehandlung in der Irrenanstalt, 1625
Huhner, M., Practical Treatise on Disorders of the Sexual Function, 56
Hultkrantz, J. W., Gehirnpräparation mittels Zerfaserung, 740
Hunterian Lecture, Œsophageal Obstruction: Its Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment, 55
Hurst, A. F., Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer, 432
Hydrothérapie médicale, 1433
Immunity, Comparative Study of the Aptitude of Higher Animal Organism to Acquire Immunity Throughout the Vital Cycle, 2019
Immunity in Infectious Diseases: A Series of Studies, 2088
Immunization, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 211
Immunology of Parasitic Infections, 1788
Inclusion Bodies, Handbuch de pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 130
India, Medical Guide for, and Index of Treatment, 509
India, Work of Medical Women in, 739
Industrial, Fortpflanzungsschädigung der erwerbstätigen Frau und ihre Abhilfe, 585
Infant Feeding, Diseases of Children for Nurses including, 1433
Infant Feeding, Säuglings-Ernährungs-Tafel, 1719
Infants, Baby's First Two Years, 2018
Infants, Die Säuglingsernährung, 1942
Infants, Health-Care of the Baby, 2018
Infants, Trauma of Birth, 584
Infections, Die septischen Erkrankungen in der inneren Medizin, 659
Infections, Report of the Committee on Vaccination on an Anatomical Investigation into the Routes by Which Infections May Pass from the Nasal Cavities into the Brain, 1345
Infectious Diseases, Acute, 1625
Infectious Diseases, Immunity in, 2088
Insanity, Aktivere Krankenbehandlung in der Irrenanstalt, 1625
Insanity, La folie et la guerre de 1914-1918, 1863
Insomnia and Drug Addiction, 585
Insurance, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, Money value of a Man, 1528
Intelligence, Brain Mechanisms and, 210
Internal Medicine, Die septischen Erkrankungen, in der inneren Medizin, 659
Internal Medicine, Therapie innerer Krankheiten, 432
Intestinal Flagellates, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 130
Introzzi, P., La terapia epatica e le sue applicazioni con particolare riguardo all'anemia perniciosa, 891
Jacksonian Prize Essay, Œsophageal Obstruction, 55
Jellett, H., Causes and Prevention of Maternal Mortality, 363
Jellett, H., Manual of Midwifery, 739
Jelliffe, S. E., Diseases of the Nervous System, 362
Joints, Chirurgie des os et des articulations des membres, 817
Joints, Traite de radiodiagnostic: 1719
Kabanow, N., Mechanism of Psychic Life, 210
Kankeleit, O., Die Unfruchtbarmachung aus rassenhygienischen und sozialen Gründen, 55
Kidd, F., Common Infections of the Female Urethra and Cervix, 431
Kidney, Movable, 130
Kidney, Nouveau traité de médicine, 1624
Kidney, Vorlesungen über funktionelle Pathologie und Therapie der Nierenkrankheiten, 1169
Kirsch, O., Grundlagen der orthodiagraphischen Herzgrössen- und Thoraxbreitenbeurteilung im Kindesalter, 583
Klare, K., Röntgendiagnose der kindlichen Lungen- und Knochentuberkulose, 509
Kligler, I. J., Epidemiology and Control of Malaria in Palestine, 1788
Knüsli, Röntgendiagnose der kindlichen Lungen- und Knochentuberkulose, 509
Kolle, W., editor, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 130; 211; 362; 1091, 1345; 1789; 2018
Kollert, V., Grundlagen der ätiologischen Behandlung der Nierenentzündungen, 1528
Kopetzky, S. J., Otologic Surgery, 1017
von Korányi, A., Vorlesungen über funktionelle Pathologie und Therapie der Nierenkrankheiten, 1169
Krasusky, W. S., Konstitutionstypen der Kinder, 2019
Kraus, R., editor, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 130; 211; 362; 1091; 1345; 1789; 2018
Krause, R., editor, Lehrbuch der Histologie und der mikroskopischen Anatomie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Menschlichen Körpers, 2018
Krethlow, A., Physikalisch-technisches Praktikum für Mediziner, 1863
Küstner, Die Medizin der Gegenwart in Selbstdarstellungen, 1625
Küstner, H., Fortpflanzungsschädigung der erwerbstätigen Frau und ihre Abhilfe, 585
Kutschera-Aichbergen, H., Ueber Herzschwäche, 1091
Labor, The Trauma of Birth, 584
Laboratory, Biological Stains, 817
Laboratory, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 1091
Laboratory Methods of the Army, 432
Landois' Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der praktischen Medizin, 56
Langstein, L., Handbuch der Ernährungslehre, 584
Larynx, Mechanism of, 210
Lashley, K. S., Brain Mechanisms and Intelligence: A Quantitative Study of Injuries to the Brain, 210
Law, F. M., Mastoids Roentgenologically Considered, 363
Lawrence, R. D., The Diabetic A B C: 433
Lecène, P., Chirurgie des os et des articulations des membres, 817
Legal Medicine, Blood Grouping in Relation to, 583
Lehmann, K. B., Bacteriology, Especially Determinative Bacteriology, 659
Leunbach, J. H., Das Problem der Geburtenregelung, 1258
Levine, S. A., Coronary Thrombosis: Its Various Clinical Features
Lévy, J. R., Les anomalies du complexe ventriculaire électrique, 1017
Liddell, E. G. T., Mammalian Physiology: A Course of Practical Exercises, 1169
Light, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie mit Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Pharmakologie, 56
Liver, Gallensekretion und Gallenentleerung, klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen, 432
Liver, La terapia epatica e le sue applicazioni con particolare riguardo all'anemia perniciosa, 891
Löwenthal, Handbuch der inneren Sekretion, 56
Love, R. J. M., A Shorter Surgery: A Practical Manual for Senior Students, 57
Luger, A., editor, Klinische Epikrisen zugleich Beiträge zur Differentialdiagnose, 1528
von Lukács, J., Säuglings-Ernährungs-Tafel, 1719
Lymphogranuloma Inguinale, Contribution to the Knowledge of, 508
Manipulation, Treatment by, 1942
McCollum, E. V., The Newer Knowledge of Nutrition, 362
McCombs, R. S., Diseases of Children for Nurses, 1433
McGowan, F. J., Surgery at the New York Hospital One Hundred Years Ago, 1625
Macleod, J. J. R., Physiology and Biochemistry in Modern Medicine, 1623
Madill, D. G., Manual of Midwifery, 739
Malaria, Epidemiology and Control of, in Palestine, 1788
Man, Evolution of Earth and Man, 285
Man, Money Value, 1528
Marie, P., Études sur les maladies familiales, nerveuses et dystrophiques, 1432
Massachusetts General Hospital, History of, June, 1872 to December, 1900, 1624
Mastoids Roentgenologically Considered, 363
Maternal Mortality, Causes and Prevention of, 363
Matheson Commission Survey, Epidemic Encephalitis, 584
Matheson, R., Handbook of the Mosquitoes of North America, 1431
Mauz, F., Die Prognostik der endogenen Psychosen, 1529
Meat, Summary of Correlated Facts Concerning Undulant Fever in Humans and Contagious Abortion in Animals and the Relationship of one to the Other from the Standpoint of Transmission Through, 1943
Medical Guide for India and Index of Treatment, 509
Medical Research Council, A System of Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine, 285
Medicine, Eye in General Medicine, 817
Medicine, history, De Oculis: Eorumque Egritudinibus et Curis, 363
Medicine, history, Die Medizin der Gegenwart in Selbstdarstellungen, 1625
Medicine, History of the Massachusetts General Hospital, June, 1872 to December, 1900, 1624
Medicine, Nouveau traité de médecine, 1624
Medicine, Physiology and Biochemistry in Modern Medicine, 1623
Medicine, Research and Medical Progress and Other Addresses, 1624
Medicine, System of Bacteriology in Relation to, 285; 1529
Meninges, Grundlegende Untersuchungen für die Angioarchitektonik des Menschlichen Gehirns, 1529
Mental Defectives, Die Unfruchtbarmachung aus rassenhygienischen und sozialen Gründen, 55
Mental Disease, Lehrbuch der Geisteskrankheiten, 585
Mental Disease, Handbuch der Geisteskrankheiten, 584
Metabolism, Bacterial, 1625
Metabolism, Diagnostische und therapeutische Irrtümer und deren Verhütung, 508
Metabolism, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie mit Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Pharmakologie, 1433
Metabolism, Lehrbuch des Stoffwechsels und der Stoffwechselkrankheiten, 658
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, Money Value of a Man, 1528
Meyer, H., Sonderbände zur Strahlentherapie. Band XII, 659
Meyer, L. F., Die Säuglingsernährung: Eine Anleitung für Ärzte und Studierende, 1942
Meyerstein, A., Säuglings-Ernährungs-Tafel, 1719

Book Notices—Continued
Midwifery, Manual of, 739
Midwifery, Synopsis of, 55
Milk Products, A Summary of Correlated Facts Concerning Undulant Fever in Humans and Contagious Abortion in Animals and the Relationship of One to the Other from the Standpoint of Transmission Through, 1943
Miller, A. M., Text-Book of Embryology, 2088
Mind, Health of, 1529
Mitchell, H. H., Biochemistry of the Amino Acids, 55
von Möllendorff, W., editor, Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen. Band I. Teil 2, 816
Money Value of a Man, 1528
Morrison, L. R., Anatomical Studies of the Central Nervous System of Dogs Without Forebrain or Cerebellum, 1943
Mosquitoes, Handbook of the Mosquitoes of North America, 1431
Mouth, Fundamentals of Pathology, 1169
Mühlens, P., Krankheiten und Hygiene der warmen Länder, 891
Munk, F., Die Rezeptierkunst des praktischen Arztes, 1432
Munthe, A., The Story of San Michele, 816
Muscle, Traité de physiologie: normale et pathologique, 431
Museum, Medical, 1625
Myers, G. W., History of the Massachusetts General Hospital, June, 1872 to December, 1900, 1624
Nassau, E., Die Säuglingsernährung: Eine Anleitung für Ärzte und Studierende, 1942
Neck: A Roentgenological Study of the Soft Tissues. Consideration of the Normal and Pathological, 1432
Negus, V. E., Mechanism of the Larynx, 210
Nephritis, Grundlagen der ätiologischen Behandlung der Nierenentzündungen, 1528
Nervous Child, 1345
Nervous System, Anatomical Studies of Central Nervous System of Dogs Without Forebrain or Cerebellum, 1943
Nervous System, Diseases of, Text-Book of Neurology and Psychiatry, 362
Nervous System, Lehrbuch der systematischen Anatomie, 1259
Neumann, R. O., Bacteriology, Especially Determinative Bacteriology, 659
Neurology, Diseases of the Nervous System, 362
Neurology, Études neurologiques, 1431
Neurology, Manuel de neurologie, 1432
Neurology, Outline of Neurology and Its Outlook (Earl Grey Memorial Lecture), 659
Neurosis, La folie et la guerre de 1914-1918, 1863
Newmayer, S. W., Health Habits, 55
New York Hospital, Surgery at, One Hundred Years Ago, 1625
von Noorden, V., Handbuch der Ernährungslehre, 584
Nose, Anleitung zu den Operationen am Gehörorgan an den Tonsillen und an der Nase, 739
Nose, Care of, 1017
Nose, Nasal Catarrh, 1941
Nose, Report of the Committee on Vaccination on an Anatomical Investigation into the Routes by Which Infections May Pass from the Nasal Cavities into the Brain, 1345
Nurses, Dermatology and Syphilology for Nurses Including Social Hygiene, 1788
Nurses, Diseases of Children for, 1433
Nurses, Gynaecology for Nurses and Gynaecological Nursing, 1863
Nurses, Handbook of Bacteriology for, 1018
Nurses, Obstetrics for, 2087
Nurses, Practical Psychology and Psychiatry for Use in Training-Schools for Attendants and, 1432
Nurses, Principles of Surgery for, 1528
Nurses, Syllabus of Lectures on Obstetrics for, 1528
Nurses, Textbook of Physiology for, 658
Nurses, The Diabetic A B C: A Practical Book for, 433
Nursing, Orthopaedic, 1719
Nursing, Pediatric, Including the Nursing Care of the Well Infant and Child, 1259
Nursing, Urological, 130
Nutrition, Die Säuglingsernährung, 1942
Nutrition, Newer Knowledge of, 362
Nutrition, Physical Measures of, 507
Nutrition, Science of, Simplified, 740
Nutrition, Ultraviolet Light and Vitamin D in, 1091
Obstetrics, Causes and Prevention of Maternal Mortality, 363
Obstetrics, Clinical, 658
Obstetrics for Nurses, 2087
Obstetrics for Nurses, Syllabus of Lectures on, 1528
Obstetrics, Manual for a Demonstration Course in, 2088
Obstetrics, Manual of Midwifery, 739
Obstetrics, Synopsis of Midwifery and Gynæcology, 55
Occupational Therapy, The International Factory Clinic for the Treatment by Sun and Work of Indigent Cases of "Surgical" Tuberculosis, 56
Oliani, L'ulcera gastrica e duodenale nella chirurgia moderna, 1018
O'Meara, E. J., Medical Guide for India and Index of Treatment, 509
Ophthalmology, De Oculis: Eorumque Egritudinibus et Curis, 363
Ophthalmology, Kurzes Handbuch der Ophthalmologie, 1788
Orthopaedic Nursing, Textbook of, 1719
Orthopaedic Surgery, Aids to, 740
Orthopedic Surgery, Textbook on, 1432
Ortner, N., editor, Klinische Epikrisen zugleich Beiträge zur Differentialdiagnose, 1528
Osteopathy, Treatment by Manipulation, 1942
Otologic Surgery, 1017
Otorhinolaryngology, Neues für den praktischen Hals-, Nasen-, Ohrenarzt, 740
Ovary, Internal Secretions of, 658
Oxford Monographs on Diagnosis and Treatment, 362
Panse, R., Neues für den praktischen Hals-, Nasen-, Ohrenarzt, 740
Parasites, Guide to the Study of Animal Parasites, 1789
Parasitic Infections, Immunology of, 1788
Parenthood, Heredity and, 285
Parker, G. H., Evolution of Earth and Man, 285
Parkes, A. S., Internal Secretions of the Ovary, 658
Parsons, J. H., Diseases of the Eye, 891
Passow, A., Anleitung zu den Operationen am Gehörorgan an den Tonsillen und an der Nase, 739
Pathology, Patologia tropicale, 1344
Pathology, Strümpell-Seyfarth Lehrbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten, 285
Pattee, A. F., Practical Dietetics with Reference to Diet in Health and Disease, 2088
Pearce, E. C., Textbook of Orthopaedic Nursing, 1719
Pediatric Nursing, 1259
Pediatrics, Diseases of Children for Nurses, 1433
Penicillin, 1863
Peptic Ulcer: Clinical Roentgenology, with Case Histories, 1789
Peptic Ulcer, Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer, 432
Peterson, R., A Manual for A Demonstration Course in Obstetrics, 2088
Pfeifer, R. A., Grundlegende Untersuchungen für die Angioarchitektonik des Menschlichen Gehirns, 1529
Pharmacology, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie mit Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Pharmakologie, 56; 1433
Physical Measures of Growth and Nutrition, 507
Physical Treatment, On Prescribing, 658
Physicians, Work of Medical Women in India, 739
Physics in Medical Radiology, 56
Physics, Physikalisch-technisches Praktikum für Mediziner: Eine Einfürung in die Anwendung von Messmethoden und Apparaturen, 1863
Physiologist, John Dalton, 363
Physiology and Biochemistry in Modern Medicine, 1623
Physiology, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie mit Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Pharmakologie, 56; 1433
Physiology, Landois' Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen, 56
Physiology, Mammalian: A Course of Practical Exercises, 1169
Physiology, Textbook of, for Nurses, 658
Physiology, Traité de physiologie: normale et pathologique, 431
Pirie, J. H. H., Plague Studies, 2019
Pirquet, C., editor, Handbuch der Kindertuberkulose, 2087
Pituitary, Die Schwangerschaftsdiagnose aus dem Harne (Aschheim-Zondek-Reaktion), 2018
Plague Studies, 2019
Plasma, Volume of, in Health and Disease, 816
Poliomyelitis, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 1789
Pool, E. H., Surgery at the New York Hospital One Hundred Years Ago, 1625
Pregnancy, Die Schwangerschaftsdiagnose aus dem Harne (Aschheim-Zondek-Reaktion), 2018
Prescriptions, Die Rezeptierkunst der praktischen Arztes, 1432
Prescriptions, Incompatibility in, and How to Avoid It, 1433
Proctology: A Treatise on the Malformations, Injuries and Diseases of the Rectum, Anus and Pelvic Colon, 211
Proprietaries, Die Rezeptierkunst des praktischen Arztes, 1432
Proprietaries, Dornblüth Arzneimittel der heutigen Medizin, 659
Pruritus Ani, Hemorrhoids: The Injection Treatment and, 740
Psychiatry, Aktivere Krankenbehandlung in der Irrenanstalt, 1625
Psychiatry, Diseases of the Nervous System: A Text-Book of, 362
Psychiatry, Practical Psychology and Psychiatry, 1432
Psychiatry, Praktische Differentialdiagnostik für Ärzte und Studierende, 1623
Psychic Life, Mechanism of, 210
Psychology, Das Denken und seine krankhaften Störungen, 658
Psychology, Health of the Mind, 1529
Psychology: Normal and Abnormal, 1624
Psychology of Childhood, 2018
Psychology, Practical Psychology and Psychiatry, 1432
Psychology, University of Iowa Studies in, No. 13, 2019
Psychoneurological Institute (Ukraina) for Five Years (1921-1926), 658
Psychosis, Die Prognostik der endogenen Psychosen, 1529
Radiology, Medical, Physics in, 56
Radiotherapy, Sonderbände zur Strahlentherapie, 659
Ramsay, A. M., The Eye in General Medicine, 817
Rank, O., Trauma of Birth, 584
Rathbone, J., Foursquare: The Story of a Fourfold Life, 131
Ray, M. B., Prescribing Physical Treatment, 658
Rayburn, C. R., Epidemic Encephalitis, 433
Rectum, Proctology: Treatise on the Malformations, Injuries and Diseases of, 211
Rees, J. R., Health of the Mind, 1529
Relapsing Fever, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 362
Research and Medical Progress and Other Addresses, 1624
Rhinehart, D. A., Roentgenographic Technique: A Manual for Physicians, Students, and Technicians, 1863
Rickets, Die Behandlung und Verhütung der Rachitis und Tetanie, 1345
Rickets, Ultraviolet Light and Vitamin D in Nutrition, 1091
Rieger, Die Medizin der Gegenwart in Selbstdarstellungen, 1625
Riley, W. A., Guide to the Study of Animal Parasites, 1789
Rodiet, A., La folie et la guerre de 1914-1918, 1863
Roentgen Rays, Grenz Ray Therapy, 1091
Roentgen Rays, Mastoids Roentgenologically Considered, 363
Roentgen Rays, X-Ray Technology, 1623
Roentgenographic Technique, 1863
Roentgenology, Traite de radiodiagnostic: Squelette en général; tête—rachis—bassin—membres, 1719
Roger, G. H., Nouveau traité de Médecine, 1624
Roger, G. H., Traité de physiologie: normale et pathologique, 431
Rogers, L., Recent Avances in Tropical Medicine, 56
Rolleston, J. D., Acute Infectious Diseases, 1625
Rollier, A., International Factory Clinic for the Treatment by Sun and Work of Indigent Cases of "Surgical" Tuberculosis, 56
Rosemann, R., Landois' Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen, 56
Rosewarne, D. D., The Science of Nutrition Simplified, 740
Rowntree, L. G., Volume of the Blood and Plasma in Health and Disease, 816
Ruckmick, C. A. editor, University of Iowa Studies in Psychology, No. 13, 2019
Rudolf, R. D., Notes on the Medical Treatment of Disease, 1624
Ruge, R., Krankheiten und Hygiene der warmen Länder, 891
Russ, S., Physics in Medical Radiology, 56
Ryan, W. C., Jr., Literature of American School and College Athletics, 1624
Salomon, H., Handbuch der Ernährungslehre, 584
San Michele, Story of, 816
de Saujon, D., L'hydrothérapie médicale, 1433
Saxl, P., Die septischen Erkrankungen in der inneren Medizin, 659
Schäffers Behandlung der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, 1624
Schleck, F., editor, Kurzes Handbuch der Ophthalmologie, 1788
Schizomycetes, Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology, 817
Schmucker, S. C., Heredity and Parenthood, 285
Schroff, J., Fundamentals of Pathology, 1169
Schwalbe, J., editor, Diagnostische und therapeutische Irrtümer und deren Verhütung: Innere Medizin, 508
Sellew, G., Pediatric Nursing, 1259
Sex, Die Funktion der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane und ihre Beziehungen zum Gesamtorganismus, 1789
Sexual Function, Practical Treatise on Disorders of, 56
Seyfarth, C., Strümpell-Seyfarth Lehrbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten, 285
Sherrington, C., Mammalian Physiology: A Course of Practical Exercises, 1169
Siebert, C., J. Schäffers Behandlung der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, 1624
Simmonds, N., The Newer Knowledge of Nutrition, 362
Simon, H., Aktivere Krankenbehandlung in der Irrenanstalt, 1625
Simpson, A. M., Common Infections of the Female Urethra and Cervix, 431

Book Notices—Continued
Singer, S., Grundlagen der ätiologischen Behandlung der Nierenentzündungen, 1528
Skin, J. Schäffers Behandlung der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, 1624
Sleep, Insomnia and Drug Addiction, 585
Smith, R. M., Baby's First Two Years, 2018
Snyder, L. H., Blood Grouping in Relation to Clinical and Legal Medicine, 583
Social Hygiene, Dermatology and Syphilology for Nurses including Social Hygiene, 1788
Sodium dehydrocholate, Gallensekretion und Gallenentleerung, 432
Spine, Traite de radiodiagnostic, 1719
Spirochetes of Relapsing Fevers, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 362
Stains, Biological, 817
Stephenson, M., Bacterial Metabolism, 1625
Stephenson, T., Incompatibility in Prescriptions and How to Avoid It, 1433
Sterilization, Das Problem der Geburtenregelung, 1258
Sterilization, Die Unfruchtbarmachung aus rassenhygienischen und sozialen Gründen, 55
Sterilization, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 2018
Stewart, M. J., Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer, 432
Stokes, J. H., Dermatology and Syphilology for Nurses Including Social Hygiene, 1788
Stomach, Diseases of, 431
Stomach Diseases, Handbuch der Ernährungslehre, 584
Stomach, L'ulcera gastrica e duodenale nella chirurgia moderna, 1018
Strümpell-Seyfarth Lehrbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten, 285
Stuart-Low, W., Nasal Catarrh, 1941
Stuart-Low, W., The Care of the Nose, Throat and Ear, 1017
Suchanek, E., Grundlagen der ätiologischen Behandlung der Nierenentzündungen, 1528
Sugar, Ueber freien und gebundenen Zucker in Blut und Organen, 584
Surgery, Anleitung zu den Operationen am Gehörorgan an den Tonsillen und as an der Nase, 739
Surgery at the New York Hospital One Hundred Years Ago, 1625
Surgery, Chirurgie des os et des articulations des membres, 817
Surgery, Clinical, Demonstrations of Physical Signs in, 1719
Surgery, L'ulcera gastrica e duodenale nella chirurgia moderna, 1018
Surgery, Minor, 585
Surgery, Orthopaedic, Aids to, 746
Surgery, Orthopedic Textbook on, 1432
Surgery, Otologic, 1017
Surgery, Principles of, for Nurses, 1528
Surgery, Shorter: A Practical Manual for Senior Students, 57
Surgery, Tonsil Surgery Based on Study of Anatomy, 1168
Surgical Diagnosis, 1344
Swann Hall, R., Evolution of Earth and Man, 285
Swift, E. J., Psychology of Childhood, 2018
Syphilis, J. Schäffers Behandlung der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, 1624
Syphilis, La sierodiagnosi della sifilide, 1943
Syphilology, Dermatology and Syphilology for Nurses Including Social Hygiene, 1788
Szymonowicz, L., editor Lehrbuch der Histologie und der mikroskopischen Anatomie mit besonderer Berucksichtigung des menschlichen Körpers, 2018
Taliaferro, W. H., Immunology of Parasitic Infections, 1788
Tandler, J., Lehrbuch der systematischen Anatomie, 1259
Teeth, Fundamentals of Pathology, 1169
Teissier, P. J., Nouveau traité de médicine, 1624
Terrill, H. M., X-Ray Technology, 1623
Tetany, Die Behandlung und Verhütung der Rachitis und Tetanie nebst Bemerkungen zu ihrer Pathogenese und Ätiologie, 1345
Thannhauser, S. J., Lehrbuch des Stoffwechsels und der Stoffwechselkrankheiten, 658
Therapeutics, Diagnotische und therapeutische Irrtümer und deren Verhütung: Innere Medizin, 508
Therapeutics, Medical Guide for India and Index of Treatment, 509
Therapeutics, Notes on the Medical Treatment of Disease, 1624
Therapeutics, Oxford Monographs on Diagnosis and Treatment, 362
Therapeutics, Therapie innerer Krankheiten, 432
Therapeutics, Travaux du laboratoire de thérapeutique expèrimentale de l'Universite de Genève, 1863
Thérapeutique pharmacologie et matière médicale, 1862
Therapie und Therapeutik, 1625
Thom, C., The Penicillia, 1863
Thorax, Grundlagen der orthodiagraphischen Herzgrössen- und Thoraxbreitenbeurteilung im Kindesalter, 583
Throat, Care of, 1017
Thrombosis, Coronary: Its Various Clinical Features, 508
Thymus, Handbuch der inneren Sekretion, 56
Thyroid Gland, Surgical Diseases of, 130
Tissue Culture, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 1091
Tissues, Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen, 816
Tissues, Ueber freien und gebundenen Zucker in Blut und Organen, 584
Tonsil Surgery Based on a Study of the Anatomy, 1168
Tonsils, Anleitung zu den Operationen am Gehörorgan an den Tonsillen und an der Nase, 739
Trauma of Birth, 584
Tropical Medicine, Krankheiten und Hygiene der warmen Länder, 891
Tropical Medicine, Patologia tropicale, 1344
Tropical Medicine, Recent Advances in, 56
Tuberculosis, Die diätetische Vor- und Nachkur bei der Operativen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, 1432
Tuberculosis, Ergebnissee der gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung, 1863
Tuberculosis, Handbuch der Kindertuberkulose, 2087
Tuberculosis, Röntgendiagnose der kindlichen Lungen- und Knochentuberkulose, 509
Tuberculosis, Surgical, The International Factory Clinic for the Treatment by Sun and Work of Indigent Cases of, 56
Tuberculosis, Uro-diagnostico de la tuberculosis y el cuerpo de doctrin que le sirve de fundamento—"la tuberculosis es una ptomainosis," 1624
Tumors, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 211
Typhoid, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 2018
Uhlenhuth, P., editor, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 130; 211; 362; 1091; 1345; 1789; 2018
Ukraina Psychoneurological Institute for Five Years (1921-1926), 658
Ulrey, C. T., X-Ray Technology, 1623
Ultraviolet Light and Vitamin D in Nutrition, 1091
Undulant Fever, Summary of Correlated Facts Concerning Undulant Fever in Humans and Contagious Abortion in Animals, 1943
University of Geneva, Travaux du laboratoire de thérapeutique expèrimentale, 1863
University of Iowa Studies in Psychology, No. 13, 2019
Unna, Die Medizin der Gegenwart in Selbstdarstellungen, 1625
Urethra, Female, Common Infections of, 431
Urinary Tract, Stone in, 2018
Urine, Die Schwangerschaftsdiagnose aus dem Harne (Aschheim-Zondek-Reaktion), 2018
Urological Nursing, 130
Urologie Pratique, 817
Uterus, Common Infections of Cervix, 431
Vaccination, Report of the Committee on Vaccination on an Anatomical Investigation into the Routes by Which Infections May Pass from the Nasal Cavities into the Brain, 1345
Varicose Veins, Treatment of Varicose Veins of the Lower Extremities by Injections, 740
zur Verth, M., Krankeiten und Hygiene der warmen Länder, 891
Virus, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 130
Virus, Antivirusthérapie: applications à l'ophtalmologie, l'oto-rhinolaryngologie la stomatologie, l'entérologie, l'urologie, la gynécologie et l'obstétrique, la dermatologie, la chirurgie, la mèdecine vétérinaire, la sérothérapie locale, 2088
Vision, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie mit Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Pharmakologie, 56
Vitamins, Ultraviolet Light and Vitamin D in Nutrition, 1091
War, La folie et la guerre de 1914-1918, 1863
Water Supply, Report of the Special Committee on the Question of Establishment of a Standard of Purity for the Port-of-Spain Water Supply, 1432
Watters, B. D. H., Physics in Medical Radiology, 56
Wessely, K., Steroskopischer Atlas der äusseren Erkrankungen des Auges nach farbigen Photographien, 1863
White, H. P. W., Stone in the Urinary Tract, 2018
White, W. A., Diseases of the Nervous System, 362
Widal, F., Nouveau traité de médecine, 1624
Wiki, B., Travaux du laboratoire de thérapeutique expèrimentale de l'Universite de Genève, 1863
Winkler, C., Manuel de neurologie, 1432
Women, Fortpflanzungsschädigung der erwerbstätigen Frau und ihre Abhilfe, 585
Women, The Work of Medical Women in India, 739
Wood, C. A., De Oculis: Eorumque Egritudinibus et Curis, 363
Woodruff, L. L., Evolution of Earth and Man, 285
Woolf, M. S., Principles of Surgery for Nurses, 1528
Yeomans, F. C., Proctology: A Treatise on the Malformations, Injuries and Diseases of the Rectum, Anus and Pelvic Colon, 211
Yerkes, R. M., The Great Apes: A Study of Anthropoid Life, 285
Young, R., Work of Medical Women in India, 739
Zieler, K., J. Schäffers Behandlung der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, 1624

C

CABBAGE: See Sauerkraut
CABOT, HUGH, goes to Rochester, 799
CACHEXIA, parkinsonian, action of insulin in, 276
CACAO: See Chocolate
CACODYLATE: See Sodium cacodylate
CADAVERS, blood group in, determined by pericardial fluid, [Holzer] 674—ab
CAFFEINE: See Coffee
CAHILL, CHARLES JOSEPH, 1255—BI
CAKE, food poisoning from, [Dack] 1535—ab; [Jordan] *1648
CALCIFICATION: See also Bones; Myositis
calcified mesenteric nodes, [Auchincloss] 1350—ab
calcified pleural adhesion, [Naumann] 1453—ab
parathyroid extract and calcium effect on, in phthisis, [Gordon] 133—ab
potency of raw and evaporated milks, [Honeywell] 746—ab
sarcoma developed from paravertebral traumatic muscular ossification, [Mirolli] 1804—ab
CALCIUM action, mechanism, [Ciambellotti] 899—ab
antiedemic actions in irritative edemas, [Tainter & Van Deventer] *546; 1411—E
chloride, intravenously, nephritis after? 582
chloride iontophoresis in tuberculosis of bones and joints, [Popov] 1456—ab
chloride to prevent pleural effusions in artificial pneumothorax, [Boonshaft] 1953—ab
chloride, treatment of kidney that is impermeable to solids, 1166
chloride, treatment of tetanoid syndrome in obstetrics, [Hartley] 744—ab
Colloisol Calcium, 920
concentration in intestines of children, [Courtney] 1445—ab
diffusibility, effect of parathyroid extract, [Cantarow] 215—ab
diffusibility in asthma and allied disorders, [Cantarow] 1531—ab
distribution vs. roentgen rays, [Magath] 1275—ab
effect of rachitic diets on tuberculosis, [Grant] 435—ab
effect on calcification and healing in phthisis, [Gordon] 133—ab
effect on excretion of mercury, [Young] 1628—ab; 1921—E
effect on recovery from bone fracture, [Roegholt] 1882—ab
in Blood: See Blood
hydroxide burns in a tanner, prevention, 2085
lactate for spasmodic rhinorrhea, [Mollison] 368—ab
lactate, treatment of sterility, [Anspach] 743—ab
lime water as source of, 1342
metabolism, action of vitamin D, 1505—E
metabolism during reproductive cycle, 1844—E; 1920—E
metabolism in acute stages of juvenile chorea, [Warner] 1179—ab
metabolism in arthritis, [Copp] 589—ab
metabolism in children on mixed diet including milk, [Courtney] 1445—ab
metabolism in chronic diarrhea with tetany, [Linder] 1180—ab
metabolism in lactation before and after cod liver oil and yeast were added to home diet, [Macy] 1351—ab
metabolism in pregnancy, [Hunscher] 1351—ab
metabolism in relation to therapeutics, [Hoyle] 1800—ab
metabolism in two lactation periods, [Hunscher] 1351—ab
metabolism, vitamin D and the parathyroids, 1148—E
minimum requirement in children, [Wang] 1791—ab
retention by pregnant women, [Coons] 1351—ab
treatment of asthma, hay-fever, urticaria, [Ramirez] 1441—ab
treatment of fatal hepatogenic hypoglycemia following neoarsphenamine, [Cross & Blackford] *1739
treatment should be combined with parathyroid extract, [Hajos] 1879—ab
tungstate not established pharmacologically, 1342
vitamin treatment in phthisis, [Barbèra] 1357—ab
CALCULI: See Bladder; Gallbladder; Ureter; Urinary Tract; etc.
CALF, inoculation with human tubercle bacillus, [Philip] 1269—ab
significance of colostrum to new-born, 1922—E
CALIPERS, stretching flexion deformity of knees with, [Swaim & Kuhns] *1744
CALL, MANFRED, resigns, 1330

CALLUS formation, stimulating, [Bauer] 142—ab
CALMETTE-Guérin Vaccination: See Tuberculosis, immunization, B C G
lecture on preventive vaccination against tuberculosis, 1252
CALOMEL: See Mercury, mercurous chloride
CALORIES, "bite between meals," 487—E
diet high in, [Beams & Geraghty] *1397
CALVÉ-PERTHES DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
CAMERON PRIZE: See Prizes
CAMPHOR, effect on nasal mucosa, [Fox] 662—ab
in oil, as cardiac circulatory stimulants, [Phelps] 587—ab
CAMPS, medical supervision through hygienic exercises and sport in, 1157
summer, for children, Italy, 1930
summer, physical examination of workers in, 798
CANADA, applicants for licensure from, *1307
hospital on wheels for Canadian National Railway employees, 1331
medical registration in, [Ryerson] 1326—ab
National Research Council of, reducing tuberculosis in Indians, 1331
National Research Laboratories built by, 494
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of, 114
CANAL ZONE, hospitals in, *930
CANCER: See also Adenocarcinoma; Epithelioma; Tumors, malignant; under names of organs and regions as Bladder; Bone; Breast; Stomach; Uterus, etc.
anemia (hypoplastic) due to, vs. lipoids and proteins in blood, [Loeper] 1802—ab
antibodies in patients with, [Hirszfeld] 1452—ab
blood cholesterol content in, [Guthmann] 1878—ab
blood pressure relation to, [Feldweg] 520—ab
body fluids in, [Pitts] 1266—ab
Brooklyn Cancer Radium Research Institute, 1925
campaign in Australia, 649
cells and oxygen, 349
cells, metastatic inoculation of meningioma by, from bronchiogenic cancer, [Fried] 819—ab
clinic, another, California, 1608
clinic established, first, New Hampshire, 192
commission established, Saskatchewan, 1332
committee established, Manchester, England, 1611
control, instructing the public by a drama "The Tragedy of the Physician," 1616
control, Italian League for Combating Cancer, 1159; 1930
control meeting of Philadelphia County Medical Society, 1247
course at Harrisburg, 1710
course at Strasbourg, 1772
Cure: See Cancer, treatment
depressed scarlike, morphea like, cure of, [Schreiner & Wende] *1475
development in tuberculous gastric ulcer, [Wolf] 1275—ab
diagnosis, albumin A reaction, [Giebel] 444—ab
diagnosis, constipation earliest sign of, [Smith] *387
diagnosis, prize for original work on serodiagnosis, 1930
diagnosis, work on, [Geschickter] *326
etiology, 266—E; 425
etiology; artificial production, 349
etiology; carcinogenic substances in oils and tar, 1420
etiology, causal parasite in mice, [Newiadomsky] 831—ab
etiology, mechanical and infective conditions, [Roberts] 1957—ab
etiology, noncarcinogenic nature of purified mineral oils, [Wood] *1641
etiology, relative potency of carcinogenic tars and oils, [Twort] 1447—ab
etiology, tobacco and tobacco smoke, [Lickint] 1028—ab
etiology, trauma, [Wells] 1793—ab
etiology; vitamin injuries and production of, [de Raadt] 1275—ab
etiology, work on, [Geschickter] *326
fungi in patients with, [Buchanan] 1868—ab
in children, [Morse] 1953—ab
in Indians in Southwest, [Lee] 748—ab
in young persons, [Junghanns] 71—ab
incidence; cancer exceeds tuberculosis, California, 1328
incidence, increasing frequency, [Stage] 446—ab
incidence, influence of age on, 870—E
institute, new, Paris, 1334
leukoplakia and, [Taussig] 1263—ab; [Belote] *1985
linitis plastica and, [Vecchi] 1804—ab
metastases from breast to bone, [Beck] 1454—ab
metastases from lip to lymph nodes, [Moe] 1810—ab
metastases, from lung to cerebrospinal region, [Ferguson] 1799—ab
metastases, of lung, [Fried] 1096—ab
metastases, of lung, location, [Bonnes] *1046
metastasis, lymph node, [Baumecker] 443—ab
CANCER—Continued
metastasis, solitary, to brain from bladder, [McKay] 1353—ab
milker's granuloma and, [Eilers] 1724—ab
morbidity statistics, need for, [Wood] 514—ab
mortality in Glasgow Royal Infirmary, [Faulds] 1447—ab
mouse, causal parasite, [Newiadomsky] 831—ab
mouse, experiments on, 1518
multiple primary, [Madlener] 443—ab; [Orr] 1874—ab
nature, origin and spread of, [Welsh] 1538—ab
nostrum, "Armstrong's Oxycatalyst," 206
nostrum, Norman Baker; broadcasting over KTNT, 1146—E; 1241—E; 1340—BI
nostrum, Tilton Cancer Cure, 1858—BI
plant, relation to cancer in man, 733
precancerous condition, leukoplakia, [Taussig] 1263—ab; [Belote] *1985
precancerous condition, Paget's disease of nipple, [Eller & Anderson] *384; *1653
problem, Belfield lecture, [Kolischer] *625
production with blood from animals with tumors, [Blumenthal] 71—ab
reaction, cytolytic, development and analysis, [Willheim] 1454—ab
research, Chicago Woman's Club sponsors, 1416
research, England, 349
research, experimental, 807
research, gift to University of California for, 564
research, Italy, 1854
research program at University of Pennsylvania, 347
research, recent, [Geschickter] *326
research, Westmorland field investigation, 196
sanatorium, Boyd T. Williams fined, 1153
skin elasticity in, [Guthmann] 67—ab
statistics, official, Germany, 1616
supervention in skin diseases, [Eller & Anderson] *382
susceptibility, effect of testis hormones on, [Jacqmin] 1803—ab
susceptibility, factor in, [Dusinberre] 1445—ab
syphilis and, [Eller & Anderson] *382; [Belote] *1985
tar, in mice, incidence, vs. ultraviolet radiation, [Kohm-Speyer] 516—ab
tar, metal salt treatment, [Walbum] 2033—ab; 2034—ab
tissues, histolytic effect of radium, [Flaszen] 674—ab
tissues, serologic specificity, [Witebsky] 900—ab
transition of adenoma into, [La Monica] 1271—ab
Treatment: See also Cancer, nostrum
treatment, Coffey-Humber, by injection of suprarenal cortex extract, 343—E; 562—E; 639—E; [Coffey & Humber] 359—C, 652—C; [Sokoloff] 652—C; [Charlton] 653—C; 1410—E
treatment, combating inoperability, [Denk] 832—ab
treatment, cures, reprint from *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 1845—E; 1864
treatment, gas, [Fischer-Wasels] 1542—ab
treatment, gas combined with dextrose and insulin, [Fischer-Wasels] 1542—ab
treatment, lead, [Knox] 1437—ab; [Wood] 1437—ab
treatment of hepatic function in, [Bargen] 820—ab
treatment, omentum extract of pig, 359—E; [Charlton] 653—C; 639—E
treatment, oxygen and carbon dioxide mixtures plus iron pigments, [Fischer-Wasels] 1542—ab
treatment, radiation, [Todd] 1957—ab
treatment, radium center at Westminster Hospital, 645
treatment, radium distribution in Australia, 278
treatment, radium, effect on tissue, [Flaszen] 674—ab
treatment, radium, histochemical changes after, [Schoenholz] 520—ab
treatment, radium, Medical Research Council's report, 43
treatment, radium, national centers, England, 1332
treatment, radium, price, 44; 117
treatment, reticulo-endothelial system tissue extracts (reticulin) in, 359—E; 562—E; 639—E; [Charlton] 653—C
treatment, roentgen rays and radium, [Sante] 62—ab; [Finzi] 1956—ab
treatment, roentgen rays vs. calcium distribution, [Magath] 1275—ab
treatment, thymus, effect on carcinolysis and blood picture, [Kittinger] 145—ab
treatment, thymus extract of calf in, 562—E; 639—E; [Hanson] 653—C
treatment, uranium-thorium colloid, [Pack] 1535—ab
treatment, work on cure, [Geschickter] *327
tuberculosis and, [Bonner] *1044; [McCallum] 1949—ab
ulcer and, [Wolf] 1275—ab; [Kettle] 1538—ab; [Bevan] *2045
CANDY, sugar consumption, supply and demand, 1763—E
CANE Sugar: See Sugar
CANNABIS, effects during labor, 1165
physician who had taken, charged with drunkenness, 43
CANNON, WALTER BRADFORD, lectures in Paris, 1006
CAPEROID TABLETS, 1163—BI
CAPILLARIES: See also Telangiectasis
angioma, congenital, of parotid, [McFarland] 1793—ab
contraction, Synephrin, 1404
Pressure in: See Blood Pressure, capillary
skin, resistance in rheumatic cardiac conditions, [Simon] 521—ab
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT: See Death penalty
CAPSI-QUIN, 811—BI
CARAMELIZATION of sugars for diabetics, [Labbé] 65—ab
CARBOHYDRATES: See also Dextrose; Sugar; Xylose; etc.
diet, high, prevents tuberculosis in workers in tuberculosis hospital, [Gordon & Cashman] *1643
diet rich in, advantages to diabetic, [Nixon] 1268—ab
metabolism in blastoma cell, [Mauro] 1271—ab
metabolism in liver disorders, 46
metabolism in rickets, [de Toni] 1801—ab
metabolism of normal new-born, [Greenwald] 893—ab, 1435—ab
of almonds, 1324—E
prevent nitrogen loss in fever by, [Beck] 1186—ab
specificness of immune reactions, 34—E
CARBOLIC ACID: See Phenol
CARBON, removal of gun powder stains from the skin, 656
removal of oil particles from skin, 2084
CARBON ARC: See Ultraviolet Rays
CARBON DIOXIDE baths, effect, [Cobet] 1028—ab
baths, effect on metabolism during work, [Hinsberg] 1105—ab
inhalation in carbon monoxide poisoning, [Henderson] *183; 186—E; 2001—E
inhalation in pneumonia, [Henderson] 589—ab; 2001—E
inhalation to relieve atelectasis, [Henderson] 589—ab; 2001—E
inhalators for resuscitation, 1938
injection into subcutaneous tissues, effect, [Wright] 1532—ab
mixtures as respiratory stimulants in carbon monoxide poisoning, [Murphy] 1871—ab
not more than 10%, in oxygen-free atmosphere best for storing fruit, 802
plus oxygen for malignant tumors, [Fischer-Wasels] 1542—ab
sugar had already been prepared synthetically from water and, 570
use as a refrigerant, [McCord] *1832; 1842—E
CARBON MONOXIDE, in blood, 52
poisoning and phthisis, [Wolff-Eisner] 1455—ab
poisoning, carbon dioxide inhalations for, [Henderson] 589—ab; 2001—E
poisoning, carbon dioxide mixtures as respiratory stimulants in, [Murphy] 1871—ab
poisoning, dangers and measures to lessen them; A. M. A. Committee on Poisonous Gases report, [Henderson] *179; 186—E
poisoning, emergency life-saving measures, 794—E; (correction) 878
poisoning from gas boiler fumes, 42
poisoning in auto, 116
poisoning, increase in suicide by, 803
poisoning, inhalators for resuscitation, 1938
poisoning, neurologic changes after, [Mackay] *1733
poisoning on warship, 1080
poisoning, sodium hyposulphite for, 1081
CARBORUNDUM, inhalation reactivation of healing primary tubercles in lung by, [Gardner] 133—ab
CARBUNCLE, lymphangitis complicating, quinine intramuscularly, [Bottema] 522—ab
in diabetics, cause of death from, [Rodriguez] 1878—ab
of neck, longitudinal incisions for, [Sprengell] 371—ab
or phlegmon, 1525
treatment, [Hansen] 1276—ab
CARCINOMA: See Cancer
CARDIA, benign lesions in, roentgen diagnosis, [Moore] *12
CARDIALGIA: See Heartburn
CARDIOPATHY: See Heart disease
CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach
CARDIOTACHOMETER, for continuous recording of heart rate, [Boas & Goldschmidt] *1210
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE, syphilitic, prevention and control, [Stokes] *1032
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM degeneration and uterus fibroids, [Lynch] *159
CARIES: See Teeth
CARNATION MILK, 1919
CAROTID BODY, tumors, [Bevan] 220—ab
CAROTIN, relation to vitamin A, [Hume] 1100—ab; 1773
CAROTINEMIA with diabetes, [Wise] 135—ab
CARPENTER, NILES, cost of medical care, 106—E

CARPUS: See Wrist
CARRIERS: See Diphtheria; Paratyphoid; Typhoid; etc.
CARS: See Automobiles
CARTER, H. R., book racket, 1076
CASEIN, Curdolac Casein Compound, 185
Curdolac Casein-Bran Improved Flour, 185
CASS treatment for rheumatism, 1255—BI
CASSEL, H. L., 1255—BI
CASTOR OIL, passing into cow's milk, 1621
treatment of Flexner's dysentery; prison epidemic, [Stanley & others] ★857
CASTRATION, effects of, 1258
physiologic effects of nonliving testis grafts, [Moore] ★1912
roentgen ray, sterilization and prevention of conception, 812
spaying of female dog, 1938
CASTS, abduction, in hip fractures, [Ruth & Ruth] ★169
for correcting foot deformity, [Swaim & Kuhns] ★1745
method of bridging, to admit change of dressings in fusion of knee, [Eikenbary] ★393
Plaster: See Plaster Casts
CATARACT, cause, [Weeks] ★403
lamellar, hereditary, [Galloway] 824—ab
senile, nonoperative treatment, [Weeks] ★403
CATGUT, copper, [Baisch] 1455—ab
sterility, how can we insure? [Meleney] 749—ab
tetanus from, 275
CATHARTICS, indications for phenolphthalein and cumulative effect, 1165; 1716
Flaxolyn, 1936—BI
laxative action of bran, [Falcon-Lesses] 746—ab; 1410—E
laxative properties of cane sugar, 1343
Pinnecksin, 339
saline, cholesterol eliminated by means of, [Imhäuser] 900—ab
yeast as a laxative, 1939
CATHETER, indwelling, in injury of urethra, [Tristant] 369—ab
colon bacilli in urine of catheterized with urinary disorders, [Pillet] 369—ab
self retaining, durability, 1527
soft rubber, with gauze drain sewed in tip for removing safety pin from stomach, [Huff] ★1655
CATHETERIZATION of right heart, [Forssmann] 143—ab
CATHODE RAYS, high voltage, effects on germinal epithelium, [Jacobsen] 2021—ab
CATTANEO'S sign in tracheobronchial adenopathy, [Carbonara] 671—ab
CATTLE: See Beef; Cows
CAUDA appendage of 14 months' old child, study, [Robeson] 439—ab
CAUDA EQUINA, tumors, [Elsberg] 435—ab
tumors; chondroma of intervertebral disk, [Bucy] ★1552
CAULK'S cautery punch, for obstructive lesions of prostate, [Caulk] ★375
CAUSALGIA, of upper extremity, dorsal sympathetic ganglionectomy for, [Spurling] 1534—ab
CAUSTIC SODA: See Sodium hydroxide
CAUSYTH, 656
CAUTERY, actual, new type for endocervicitis, [Baker] 1953—ab
chemical cholecystectomy or, [Gatch] 289—ab
Comprex Electro-Cautery and Diagnostic Light, 1760
punch operation for obstructive prostate lesions, [Caulk] ★375
suction, for use in rectal surgery, [Smith] ★1829
treatment of tuberculous knees, [Cressy] 2094—ab
CAVITY: See also Lungs; Peritoneum; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
method, so-called closed, for infections with purulent secretions, [Gret] 299—ab
CEANOTHYN, 410
CECUM; cysts of steocecal region, [Drennen] 289—ab
diverticulitis, primary solitary, [Leonardo] 1628—ab
ectopic, appendicitis with, [Muller] 2094—ab
mucocele, [Vorhaus] ★165
CEDAR BUSH, Zebe-à-Pique as malariacide in Grenada, [Andrews] 1436—ab
CELIAC DISEASE, [Nelson] 512—ab; [Marfan] 1024—ab
CELLS: See also Blood cells; Cancer cells; Tumor cells; etc.
Giant Cell: See Tumor
intranuclear inclusions in yellow fever, [Cowdry] 1436—ab
living, oxygen reduction in, Aubel's lecture on, 1934
metabolism vs. roentgen and radium rays, [Adler] 1964—ab
reaction in experimental syphilis, [Morgan] 1950—ab
CELLULOSE acetate for maxillofacial prosthesis, 1517
analysis by x-rays, 41; 569; 728
may be obtained from the air, 570
CELOGLASS, antirachitic value of winter sunlight through, [Wyman] 1952—ab; [Wilder] 1952—ab
CEPHALOPLEGIA in acute anterior poliomyelitis, [Guggeri] 299—ab
CERATE, Winter Cerate, 811—BI
CEREALS, bladder stone and lack of vitamin D in, 1471—ab
coffee in feeding of infants and small children, [Markus] 1807—ab
Checkr-Corn Flake, 1919
Checkr Redi-Cooked Oats or Checkr Rolled Oats, 635
Cream of Wheat, 485
Curdolac Breakfast Cereal, 185
Curdolac Soya-Bran Breakfast Food, 185
Curdolac Soya-Cereal Johnny Cake Flour, 185
irradiated wheat, antirachitic value, [Tisdall & Brown] ★854
Muffets (irradiated), 559
New Oats, 1919
New Pettijohn's, 485
Post's Bran Flakes, 485
Quaker Crackels, 411
Quaker Farina (irradiated), 559
Quarker Oats, 716
Quaker Puffed Rice, 559
Quaker Puffed Wheat, 716
Ralston (the Whole Wheat Cereal), 1919
Ralston Wheat Flakes, 1919
"Roman Meal," flax hypersensitiveness from using, [Black] ★1064
CEREBELLUM, complications in pregnancy and puerperium, [Alpers] 218—ab
diseases, familial (?), [Chatchaturov] 1810—ab
symptoms, myxedema, [Rud] 1882—ab
tumor, hemangioblastoma with cyst formation (Lindau's disease), [Shapiro] 216—ab
tumors, medulloblastomas, roentgen irradiation, [Bailey] 1532—ab
CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis, cerebrospinal
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, poliomyelitis treated by ephedrine intrathecally, [Brady] 589—ab
blood in, in new-born, cisterna puncture, [Smith] 1436—ab
chloride content in epilepsy, [Lennox] 1350—ab
circulation, diffusion in, 638—E
circulation, study by new method, [Sachs] 435—ab
complement fixation test on, of lepers, 1007
drainage in generalized pressure atrophy of brain, [Fay] ★245
in epidemic meningitis, [Ferris] 1173—ab
in premature infant, 32—E
in tuberculous meningitis, [Murray] 750—ab
Kahn presumptive procedure with, [McDermott] 1350—ab
mechanical means for diagnosing spinal canal obstruction, [Boschi] 1806—ab
Meinicke clarification reaction in, [Beyreuther] 372—ab
mercury in, [Young] 1628—ab
Pressure: See Intracranial Pressure
refractive index, 109—E; [Blix] 1011—C
sugar content, in epilepsy, [Lennox] 1350—ab
test, acetic anhydride test (Boltz), [Herbert] 221—ab
test, colloidal gold in disseminated sclerosis, [Chevassut] 1537—ab
test, Takata-Ara colloid, diagnostic value, [Blum] 71—ab
vaccine virus in, after cutaneous vaccination, [Gildemeister] 1452—ab
xanthochromia of new-born, [Garrahan] 1358—ab
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CERTIFICATES, new birth and death, Ohio, 347
CERUMEN, softening, 1430
CERVICITIS, CERVIX: See Uterus
CESAREAN SECTION, analysis, [Hirst] 291 ab; [Thompson] 1437—ab
in placenta praevia, [Beggiato] 1357—ab; [Balard] 1959—ab
interruption of pregnancy in syphilis and after, 889
low, [Grosse] 1271—ab
under spinal anesthesia in late toxemias of pregnancy, [Johnson] 2025—ab
with patient in sitting position, [Röggla] 754—ab
CHALK nostrum, Mother Nature's Marvelous Powder, 205—BI
CHAMBER, oxygen, practical for use in the home, in pneumonia, 206
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, (U. S.), Milwaukee wins national health contest, 1610
CHARACTER, change following brain injuries, 120
CHARCOAL treatment, intra-uterine, [Nahmmacher] 1956—ab
CHARCOT, JEAN, elected to French Academy of Medicine, 1006
CHARCOT-CHVOSTEK DISEASE, types of formes frustes, [Hamburger & Lev] ★2051
CHARCOT'S ARTHROPATHY: See Arthropathy
CHARGES, proper preparation of, 1595
CHARITY: See also Pauperism; Poor
medical diagnosis bureaus in Victoria, 199
new method of caring for the poor, Scott County Medical Society, Iowa, 270
practice of medicine by philanthropic organizations, A. M. A. Judicial Council reply to the Pusey resolution, 1596
public, appropriation for, increased, France, 422
CHAULMOOGRA OIL, crude, recoveries from leprosy, [Denney] 1438—ab
treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, [Van Poole] 1266—ab
CHAULMOOGRATE, sodium, injection in typhus, [Reimann] 1097—ab
CHECKR Corn Flake, 1919
Redi-Cooked Oats or Checkr Rolled Oats, 635
CHEEK, trophic postencephalitic ulcerations, [Schlittler] 225—ab
angioma, gamma rays for, 1859
CHEK-A-COLD TABLETS, 51—BI
CHEMICAL burns of skin, roentgen treatment, [Tamiya] 1027—ab
cholecystectomy, [Gatch] 289—ab
hysterectomy, [Mayo] 288—ab
Laboratory of A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
laboratory worker, fatal hydrocyanic acid poisoning in, 495
photographic, sensitivity of skin to, 813
stimulation produced new hereditary characters, 1160
CHEMISTRY: See also Biochemistry
A. M. A. Council on: See under A. M. A.
of vitamin A, [Cady] 1721—ab
CHEMOCOAGULATION, in malignant bladder tumors, [Junker] 142—ab
CHEMOSIS, mustard, [Tainter & VanDeventer] ★549
CHEMOTHERAPY, new method of, in lung diseases, [Spanier] 1183—ab
CHERRY, Flaxseed Menthol Wild Cherry Cough Syrup, 887—BI
CHESNEY, ALAN M., gives fourth Harvey lecture, 111
CHEST: See Thorax
CHIASM: See Optic Chiasm
CHICAGO: See also University of Chicago Medical Society, summer clinics, 1768
Woman's Club establishes curative occupational workshop, 1511
Woman's Club sponsors cancer research, 1416
CHICKENPOX, anergy from? [Schiavone] 753—ab
blood changes in early stage, [Salvadei] 66—ab
complications, nephritis, familial occurrence, [Ochsenius] 1453—ab
complications, nervous, [Fasella] 209—ab
herpes zoster and, [Bourgin] 441—ab
immunization to infectious diseases after, 655
immunization (von Késmársky method), [Orosz] 441—ab
tuberculosis and, [Abraham] 1452—ab
tuberculous meningitis after, [Schiavone] 753—ab
varicella gangrenosa due to Bacillus diphtheriae, [Zahorsky] ★484
varicellation, nature of, [Fedders] 673—ab
CHILD LABOR, regulation, England, 43
CHILDBIRTH: See Labor; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CHILDREN: See also Education; Girls; Illegitimacy; Infants; Nurseries; Nutrition; Paternity; and under names of diseases as Diabetes Mellitus; Tuberculosis; etc.
abandoned, decrease in mortality, 804
anesthesia for short operations on, [Bird] 824—ab
cancer of female genital tract in, [Morse] 1953—ab
cardiac clinic, [Rosenblum] 590—ab
child guidance clinic, [Smith] ★710
child guidance clinic at Portland, 1769
child guidance clinic at Grand Rapids, 1512
Congress of Puericulture, 574
Crippled: See Crippled
dentistry for, [Sweet & others] ★544
early maturity of, 2009
fears of, are not natural, 1237—ab
grant to families with, to lengthen school period, England, 421
Heckscher Foundation for Child Health, New York City, 1513
Hospital: See Hospitals
hygiene, Pan-American Conference of Child Hygiene, 568
Illegitimate: See Illegitimacy
kidnaped child with umbilical hernia, physicians watch for, 1770
meeting of physicians of the premilitary associations that provide gymnastic and premilitary training for, Italy, 1157
normal and delinquent, comparison of physical disorders, [Smith] ★712
of choice, 1904—ab
preschool health campaign, California, 564
preschool, health standards, 1769
preschool, physical examination of, 113; 564
Physical Examination: See Children, preschool; Children, school
sanitary village for, in the Alps, 351
school entrants, physical examination, New York City, 271
school, examination of eyes, 648
school, examine children for tuberculosis, New York City, 1329
school, health of, 42; 349
school, intestinal parasites in, Tokyo, 1159
school, mental hygiene clinic for, California, 641
school, physical examination, [Moore] ★1109
school (secondary), health record book of, 647
school, survey of hearing, San Francisco, [Rodin] 1792—ab
school, tuberculous infection in, [Frost] 1630—ab

CHILDREN—Continued
school, undernourished, 486—E
school, underpar, value of cod liver oil for, [Holmes] 1352—ab
summer camps for, Italy, 1930
training, classes in, for mothers, Vienna, 733
training, need in, 1750—ab
underweight, growth increased by wheat germ, [Morgan] 1952—ab
weight curves at the seaside, 119
welfare, England, 349
welfare, Italy, 1253; 1930
welfare, report on, Australia, 1774
welfare societies, Sicily, 1158
welfare work, Berlin, 1779
who will not eat, [Schlutz ★73; [Stafford] 662—ab
CHILOMASTIX mesnili infestation, symptom, diarrhea; [Magath] 1438—ab
infection of human bowel, [Kessel & Mason] ★1
CHILTON, CHARLES, death, 279
CHINESE, basal metabolic rate during relaxation, 1324—E
essential hypertension not present in, [Houston] 332—ab
medical textbooks in, 1159
CHIROPRACTORS, applicants examined and certificates issued by basic science boards, ★1319
at the bier, 494
enjoinment against state board dismissed, Pennsylvania, 643
Illinois College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1258
CHLORACETIC ACID: See Acid, *tri*chloracetic
CHLORAL HYDRATE, for gastric ulcer, [Enoch] 1801—ab
CHLORAMINE-T TABLETS, 501—BI
CHLORBUTANOL as a hypnotic, 1622
CHLORIDES: See Calcium chloride; Sodium chloride
CHLORINE compounds, preservative effects of, in milk, [Johns] 1869—ab
gas poisoning from cylinders stored in stable, 1852
possible dangers of aluminum in drinking water, 52
CHLORO-ACETOPHENONE, in tear gun gas, toxicity, 1164
CHLOROBENZENES, effects of paradichlorbenzene, 656
*di*CHLORO-DIFLUORO METHANE, a new refrigerant, toxicity, 1843—E
CHLOROFORM, treatment of drug addiction, 1006
Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
CHOCOLATE AGAR, effect on streptococci from scarlet fever, erysipelas and septic sore throat, [Tunnicliff] ★1213
Borden's Sweet Chocolate Flavor Malted Milk, 716
CHOKED DISK: See Nerve, optic
CHOKING, attacks, signs of vagotonia and thymic hypertrophy, [Aldrich] ★1119
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder excision
CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder inflammation
CHOLECYSTOGASTROSTOMY, technic, [Mason] ★29
indications for, [Bérard] 1958—ab
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder, roentgen study
CHOLEDOCHOGASTROSTOMY, complete biliary fistula, [Sauvage] 595—ab
for scar tissue obstruction of common duct, [Hinton] 1265—ab
CHOLEDOCHUS: See Bile Ducts
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Gallbladder calculi
CHOLERA, treatment, convalescent serum, 881
treatment, "Sun Cholera Mixture" (of 1849), 1088
CHOLESTEROL, agglutination reaction in tuberculosis, [Hinton] 897—ab
elimination by saline cathartics, [Imhäuser] 900—ab
high blood pressure and, [Harris] 1722—ab
Hinton Test: See Hinton Test
in Blood: See Blood
metabolism in artificial abortion, [Kogan] 675—ab
relation to remission of pernicious anemia, [Muller] 1261—ab
significance in physiology and pathology, [Chamberlain] 137—ab
CHONDROMA, malignant, of Ehrlich, gas plus iron pigments for, [Fischer-Wasels] 1542—ab
of intervertebral disk, [Bucy] ★1552
CHOREA, hereditary transmission, 201
Huntington's, [Worster-Drought] 440—ab
in children, calcium metabolism in acute stages, [Warner] 1179—ab
treatment, 430
CHOREO-ATHETOSIS in myoclonic epilepsy, [van Bogaert] 139—ab
CHORIO-EPITHELIOMA, pituitary hormone in urine, value, [Rössler] 1107—ab
diagnosis, Aschheim-Zondek test, [Aschheim] 1436—ab
in male, [Emery] 1267—ab
CHOROID PLEXUS, papillomas, [Van Wagenen] 1021—ab
CHROMIUM dermatitis, experimental, [McCord & others] ★1043
CHVOSTEK-Charcot disease, types of formes frustes, [Hamburger & Lev] ★2051
sign in myotonic myopathy, [Rathery] 2028—ab
CICATRIX, abdominal, traction on, aid in diagnosing colonic adhesions, [Hirschman] ★253
laparotomy, adenocarcinoma developed on, [Fiorini] 1960—ab
of breast and lactation, 1012
relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] ★385
removal after burns, 582
stenosis of pyloric ulcer, gastro-enterostomy for, [Thévenard] 516—ab
tissue obstruction of common duct, choledochogastrostomy for, [Hinton] 1265—ab
CIGARETS, health angle as exploited by "Lucky Strike Cigarets," 810—BI
CIGARS, health angle as exploited by "Cremo Cigars," 810—BI
occupational disease among makers, 1012
CINCHONIDINE, idiosyncrasy to [Dawson & Garbade] ★704
CINCHOPHEN eruption, 283
Cinchophen Tablets (Pharmacal Products Co.), 502—BI
Farastan, 484
jaundice from, [Liedberg] 832—ab
monoiodocinchophen in arthritis, [Potenciano] 1173—ab
poisoning, [Stacy] 2023—ab
respiratory and blood changes from, [Johnson] ★786
rheumatism nostrum, Van Ard Sanatorium, 1255—BI
CINCINNATI Social Hygiene Society, report, 193
CINEMA: See Motion Pictures
CINNAMON treatment of scalp ringworm, [Kingery] 134—ab
CIRCULATION: See also Blood circulation; Cerebrospinal Fluid
hormone, treatment of intermittent claudication by, [Schauder] 1882—ab
CIRRHOSIS: See Liver
CISTERNA MAGNA, injections of iodized oil in, effect, [Davis & others] ★772
puncture in new-born [Smith] 1436—ab
CITRATED MAGNESIA (Philadelphia Magnesia Company), 502—BI
Citrated Magnesia (Robinson), 502—BI
CITRIC ACID: See Acid
CITRIN not acceptable for N.N.R., 1067
CITROCARBONATE treatment of nephritis, 1166
CITRONELLA mosquito deterrent, [Dover] 1355—ab
CITY government's relation to hospital maintenance, [Morgan] ★909
CIVIL SERVICE: See U.S. Civil Service
CIVILIZATION, race between the insect and, 2007
CLAM quarantines lifted, California, 110
CLAPP'S Original Approved Baby Soup and Strained Vegetables, 635
CLARIFICATION REACTION: See Meinicke Clarification Reaction
CLARK, TALIAFERRO, appointed assistant U.S. surgeon general, 878
CLARK, WILLIAM M., gives Cutter lecture, 1002
CLAUDICATION, intermittent, [Doppler] 1273—ab
intermittent, treatment by circulation hormone, [Schauder] 1882—ab
CLAVICLE, fracture in new-born, [Hukewytsch] 144—ab
traumatic bilateral pneumothorax, treatment, [Banks] 221—ab
CLEFT PALATE: See Palate
CLEMENCEAU and Pasteur, 648
the physician, 198
CLERGY and treatment of mental disorders, 1852
CLEVELAND Academy of Medicine Dr. G. N. Steward, 1078
Clinic, fellowships at, 1513
medicine, history, 566
CLIMACTERIC: See Menopause
CLIMATE: See also Altitude; Seasons; Weather
athletic records and climatic medicine, 1853
effect of sea climate on nitrogen balance in children, [Nothhaas] 1807—ab
most suitable for convalescing from acute rheumatic fever and rheumatic myocarditis, 1342
relation to functional disturbances in body, [Mills] 1098—ab
relation to incidence of ragweed pollen, [Durham] ★1907
relation to infant diarrhea and enteritis in London, 1876-1927, [Gafafer] 2021—ab
CLIMATOLOGY, National Congress of, 2008
CLINICAL bulletins for practitioners issued by University of Colorado, 344
departments, full-time system of teaching, [Barr] 1508—ab
description, fine, 714—ab
education, Virginia State Society organizes department of, 273
Laboratory: See Laboratories
medicine, prize for research in, by Minnesota Society of Internal Medicine, 1246
medicine, professor of, appointed, Argentina, 277
medicine, Sydenham did more than discover, 1466—ab
teaching of obstetrics, [Rowland] 1606—ab
CLINICS, A.M.A. Judicial Council views on practice of medicine by, reply to Pusey's resolution, 1596
birth control, 1249
cancer, California, 1608
cancer, established, New Hampshire, 192
cardiac, at University of Chicago, 1925
cardiac, for children, Grand Rapids, 1512
chest, New York, 1609
child guidance clinic, Portland, 1769
child guidance clinics, [Smith] ★710
child guidance clinics, Grand Rapids, 1512
Cleveland Clinic, fellowships at, 1513
constitution, at Columbia University, 856—ab
dental, preventive, 1002
doctors' bills and people's billions, [Davis] ★1014
earned income of physicians, 1412; 1586
eye, accident in, Greece, 1247
eye, New York City, 1246; 2001—E
for domestics, 1332
for plastic surgery, 1002
for rheumatism treatment, England, 1004
graduate, Richmond Academy of Medicine, sponsors, 1247
hay fever, New York City, 1329
industrial medical work condemned, 492
London clinic and nursing home, 197
maternity, inventory, New York City, 193
medical school plants, [Bardeen] 1243—ab
mental hygiene, for school children, 641
orthopedic, opened at Leyden, 574
professors appeal against reduction of subsidies, Budapest, 424
psychiatric, at University of Rome, director appointed, 732
summer, sponsored by Chicago Medical Society, 1768
traveling, rural families bring beds to, Canada, 494
U. S. Public Health Service Clinic at Hot Springs, Wassermann reaction of negroes examined in, [Carley & Wenger] ★1826
CLOSTRIDIUM aerogenes-capsulatum, puerperal septicemia from, [Baize] 517—ab
CLOTH: See also Materials
used in infants' underclothing, [Snelling] 511—ab
CLOTHING, dress reform for men, 196
infants, best material for, [Snelling] 511—ab
relation to health, bibliography on, 420
silk, lead- and tin-weighted, effect, 2086
CLUBFOOT: See Foot
COAGULATION: See Blood; Chemocoagulation
COAL gas, suicide with, increase in, 803
miners, arteriosclerosis in, [Dickson] 368—ab
COBALT as vasodilator [Le Goff] 664—ab
COCA leaves, A. M. A. investigation of amount of certain drugs required, 722
COCA'S SOLUTION, precipitin test in trichiniasis, [Bachman] 135—ab
COCAINE, illicit traffic, Europe, 569
prescriptions containing, strict control, 1777
reactions frequently occur after applications in nose and throat work, 429
COCCIDIOIDES, granuloma, [Rand] 1350—ab
granuloma now reportable, 1000
COCCUS, Mather's, influenza epidemic of 1928, [Traut] 1264—ab
COCK-UP splint for tennis elbow, [Hansson & Horwich] ★1560
COCOA: See Chocolate
COCONUT, Franklin Baker Premium Coconut, 717
Milk Packed Coconut (Franklin Baker), 717
Southern Style Coconut (Franklin Baker), 717
COD LIVER OIL, calcium, phosphorus, nitrogen utilization in lactation before and after, [Macy] 1351—ab; 1920—E
Cod Liver Oil Compound Tablets, (Morgenstern Co.), 357—BI
effect on tuberculosis, [Grant] 435—ab
Merle's Cod Liver Oil Tablets, 357—BI
nostrum, Vicodol, 1163—BI
Parke, Davis & Company's Cod Liver Oil with Viosterol, 1761
phosphorus content of blood from umbilical cord in infants of mothers receiving, [Jundell] 303—ab
plus viosterol for parathyroid tetany, [Brougher] ★471
standards for malt extract with and without, 195
toxicity is exaggerated, 1620
treatment in intestinal tuberculosis, [McConkey] 1953—ab
treatment in night blindness, 1613; 1977—ab
treatment in tuberculosis, 414—E
Upjohn's fortified cod liver oil, 1939
value for underpar school children, [Holmes] 1352—ab
vs. viosterol as antirachitic agents, [Barnes] 511—ab; [Sanctis & Craig] ★1285
vs. viosterol for nursing mother, 53
vs. viosterol or sunlight for rickets, 283
what substitutes are dependable for, 127
with phosphorus essential factor in Gerson diet, [Gerson] 1879
CODEINE, dermatitis venenata from, [Steiner-Wourlisch] 1185—ab
Codeine Sulphate Tablets (Frank G. Scott), 502—BI
COFFEE: See also Postum
cereal coffee in feeding infants and small children, [Markus] 1807—ab

COFFEE—Continued
drinking, psychologic experiment on, 111
Sanka Coffee, 717
COFFEY-HUMBER cancer treatment, 343—E; [Coffey & Humber] 359—C; 652—C; 562—E; 639—E; [Sokoloff] 652—C; [Charlton] 653—C; 1410—E
COGWHEEL PHENOMENON, after carbon monoxide poisoning, [Mackay] ★1733
COIN sound, bruit d'airain, [McLaughlin] 368—ab
COLCHICINE Ampoule No. 66 Sodium Salicylate, Sodium Iodide and Colchicine, 31
COLD: See also Refrigeration
new hereditary characters produced by, 1160
sensitiveness, [Duke] 1094—ab
COLD CREAM or ointment of rose water, 429
COLDS, acute, value of polyvalent vaccines, 1087
"common cold" vaccines, 189—E
common head, etiologic agent in, 1087
common: upper respiratory flora of infants, [Kneeland] 1441—ab
in children, [Vaile] 1097—ab
nostrum, Chek-a-Cold Tablets, 51—BI
nostrum, FC—100, 1010—BI
nostrum, La Flugo Cold Tablets, 358—BI
nostrum, Luft's Cold, Grippe and Influenza Tablets, 887—BI
nostrum, McK & R. Cold and Grippe Tablets, 357—BI
nostrum Mack's Cold Capsules, 358—BI
nostrum, Rau's Cold and Pain Tablets, 887—BI
nostrum, Thoxine, 887—BI
nostrum, Trent's Tonic Cold Tablets, 887—BI
treatment, radiation of tonsils, [Knox] ★705
COLIC: See Stomach
COLITIS, chronic, protozoan infection, [Kessel & Mason] ★1
effect on gastric digestion, [Farrell] 1630—ab
etiology, Morgan's bacillus, [d'Aunoy] 60—ab
mucous, etiology, 93—ab
pseudoneoplastic ulcerous, subperitoneal cystic pneumatosis from, [Polichetti] 1025—ab
scurvy following restricted diet in, [Immerman] ★1757
treatment, entero-anastomosis, [Garry] 1104—ab
ulcerative, chronic, [Streicher & Kaplan] ★10
ulcerative, chronic, vaccine therapy, [Fradkin & Gray] ★849
ulcerative, diet after ileosigmoidostomy, 1861
COLLAPSE THERAPY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, thoracoplasty
COLLARGOL, injection in typhus, effect, [Reimann] 1097—ab
COLLECTION AGENCIES; 652—BI; 1086—BI; 2014—BI
COLLEGES: See Schools, Medical; Students; Students, Medical; University
COLLODION, effective substitute for, [Cuthbertson] 1445—ab
COLLOIDS: See also Gold; Thorium; etc.
injection in typhus, effect, [Reimann] 1097—ab
Reaction: Cerebrospinal Fluid
symposium, at Cornell University, 1710
COLLOSOL CALCIUM, 920
COLLOSOL KOALIN, 1406
COLON: See also Colitis
absorption of dextrose from, [McNealy] 220—ab
adhesions, diagnostic aid, [Hirschman] ★253
as site of focal infection in chronic pyelitis, cystitis and prostatitis, [Redewill & others] ★688
cancer, treatment of hepatic function in, [Bargen] 820—ab
diverticulitis, perforative, [Wheeler] 593—ab
hemorrhagic colorectitis, liver treatment, [Cain] 1632—ab
in chronic arthritis, [Fletcher] 513—ab
interposed between liver and diaphragm, [Trémolières] 827—ab
invagination, total [Brisset] 1876—ab
megacolon due to hypophysis tumor, [Carnot] 369—ab
megacolon, Hirschsprung's disease: symptoms, [Wigand] 899—ab
megacolon (sigmoid), volvulus of, [Polony] 752—ab
Ulcer: See also Colitis, ulcerative
ulcer, simple, nonspecific, [Barron] 1956—ab
ulcer (perforating nonspecific), simulating appendicitis, [Boyer & Tuft] ★1566
COLON BACILLUS: See Bacillus
COLONIAL Hygiene: See Hygiene-sanitary program, reorganizing Africa, 1614
COLONIES, medical supervision, 1157
COLORADO TICK FEVER, [Becker] 1172—ab
COLORIMETRIC determination of blood bilirubin, [Nichols] 1630—ab
COLOSTRUM antibodies, 1922—E
COLPEURYNTER for inducing labor, [Voigt] 72—ab
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, constitution clinic at, 856—ab
plans health course, 1154
public health courses, 799
School of Dental and Oral Surgery, 566
COMA: See Diabetes Mellitus
COMBA, CARLO, honored, 883
COMBINATION Tablets No. 87 Analgesic and Anodyne, 428—BI
COMMISSIONER of NARCOTICS proposed by Porter Bills, 412—E; 562—E; 640; 719—E; 1069—E
COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH IN SYPHILIS, report, 1771
COMMITTEE ON THE COST OF MEDICAL CARE report on hospital service for patients of moderate means, 106—E
COMMITTEES, American Committee for the Control of Rheumatism, [Henderson] ★57
A. M. A.: See under A. M. A.
COMMONWEALTH FUND, appropriations, 1850
fellowships in psychiatry, 1001; 1850
five year study of trachoma provided by gift from, 492
grant for research for tooth decay, 566
gift to National Research Council, 1927
COMMUNICABLE DISEASE: See also Infectious Diseases; Tuberculosis; Typhoid; etc.
control on board ship, 270
decrease, California, 564
decrease, Maryland, 417
in general hospitals, 37
rheumatic fever as, [Hathaway] 438—ab
COMPENSATION: See Fees; Salaries; Wages; Workmen's Compensation Acts; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
COMPLEMENT fixation and flocculation tests, compared clinically, [Todd] 367—ab
fixation reaction for gonorrheal arthritis, [Schultzer] 1546—ab; [Holbøll] 1882—ab
fixation reaction vs. Schlossberger precipitation reaction in tuberculosis diagnosis, [Schulte-Tigges] 676—ab
fixation reaction with Neuberg-Klopstock antigen, value in tuberculosis, [Zerbe] 442—ab
fixation reactions, syphilis in healthy negroes determined by, [Carley & Wenger] ★1826
fixation test for hydatid disease, [Goodale] 661—ab; [Fairley] 1799—ab
fixation test on cerebrospinal fluid of lepers, 1007
fixation with filtrable viruses and their antisera, 795—E
COMPRESSION technic in gastroduodenal roentgen diagnosis, [Boman] ★464
COMPREX Electro-Cautery and Diagnostic Light, 1760
CONCEPTION, Prevention of: See Birth Control
CONDUCT: See Behavior
CONDYLIS, ALEXANDER, 642
CONGDON, CHARLES E., veteran physician honored, 1002
CONGLOBATION reagent Müller's test for syphilis, [Goedhart] 303—ab
CONGO RED, action on growth of transplantable tumors, [Sugiura] 745—ab
arrest of hemorrhage by, [Becker] 1636—ab
CONGRESS: See also International Congress; and under Societies at end of letter S
French Congress of Medicine, 1251
of French-speaking Gynecologists and Obstetricians, 351
of Hungarian Medical Association, 2009
of Internal Medicine, 118; 2011
of Internists of the U. S. S. R., 47
of Ophthalmology, 1612
of Puericulture, 574
of Stomatology, 1007
CONGRESS (U. S.), medical bills in, 40; 114; 194; 273; 348; 420; 494; 568; 644; 726; 801; 877; 1004; 1079; 1155; 1248; 1331; 1419; 1515; 1611; 1711; 1771; 1850; 1927; 2005
Porter Narcotic Bill amended by, 1922—E
Senate committee investigation of Ambruster propaganda, 1711
CONJUNCTIVA, generalized melanosis, [Way & Light] ★241
CONJUNCTIVITIS, ocular anaphylaxis, 1845—E
in nongonorrheal urethritis, [Kristjansen] 2034—ab
CONSTIPATION: See also Intestines stasis
chronic, habitual, [Schneider] 1962—ab
correlation between hypertension and, [Palmer] ★694
in intestinal obstruction, types, [Draper & Johnson] ★684
mechanical factors in, [Smith] ★387
protozoan infection of human bowel, [Kessel & Mason] ★1
simulating uterine adnexa disease, [Durlacher] 522—ab
treatment, carbohydrates of almonds, 1324—E
treatment; dietetic care, [Beams & Geraghty] ★1296
treatment, Haley's M-O Magnesia-Oil; Magnesia-Mineral Oil (25) Haley, 1067
treatment, psyllium or flaxseed, 505
treatment, yeast beneficial in? 1939
CONSTITUTION, chronic anorexia in childhood, [Schlutz] ★73
clinic at Columbia University, 856—ab
female, effect of gymnastics, [Düntzer] 69—ab
inherited values, 1226—ab
of delinquent and normal children, [Smith] ★712
CONSTITUTION—Continued
phthisical, 409—ab
types, susceptibility of, to tuberculosis, [Ickert] 226—ab
CONSTITUTION, U. S., internationalizing, 719—E
CONSULTING service for epidemic meningitis, 1002
CONTAGION: See Infection
CONTAGIOUS DISEASES: See Infectious Diseases
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CONTRACT: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
of collection agencies, 652—BI; 1086—BI; 2014—BI
CONTRACTURE, Dupuytren's: See Muscles
splint to prevent, in hand surgery, [Gage] ★1063
Volkmann's, bone shortening for, [Godoy Moreira] 1960—ab
Volkmann's ischemic, [Meyerding] ★394
CONVALESCENTS, Serum: See Serum
Nouron for, 1919
CONVULSIONS: See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy; Spasmophilia; Tetany
blood guanidine in, [Turriès] 1182—ab
COOKERY: See also Recipes
exhibition of books on, by New York Academy of Medicine, 346
COOPER-Jones Maternity and Infancy Bill, S. 255, 1240—E
COOPERATIVE MEDICAL ADVERTISING BUREAU, 1581
COPPER catgut, [Baisch] 1455—ab
salts, fungicidal value, 581
treatment of idiopathic (hypochromic) anemia with iron and, [Mills] 1097—ab
CORBUS' DISEASE, [Abbott] 2023—ab
CORN, Aunt Jemima Buckwheat, Corn and Wheat Flour, 411
Checkr-Corn Flake, 1919
epidemiology of pellagra, 637—E
CORNEA: See also Keratitis
transplantation, 1613
CORNELL, New York Hospital-Cornell Medical College Association, plans, [Robinson] 1244—ab
University, eighth colloid symposium at, 1710
University, professor of obstetrics and gynecology appointed, 723
University, ultraviolet solarium for benefit of students, 725
CORONER: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
state scientific aid to criminal justice, 1068—E
COROZONE, 1089
CORPORATIONS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
practice of medicine by, A.M.A. Judicial Council views on; reply to Pusey's resolution, 1596
CORPSE: See Cadaver
CORPUS LUTEUM, abscess opening into peritoneal cavity, [d'Allaines] 1181—ab
cyst, ruptured ovarian hemorrhage from, [Stuckert] ★1227
cysts, morphologically similar to ovarian endometriosis, [King] 515—ab
hormone effect on estrual cycle, [Kelly] 1176—ab
implanting ovary with and without, vs. blood coagulation, [Niehans] 828—ab
lipoids in, demonstration, [Hermstein] 71—ab
physiology of menstruation, [Novak] ★833; 1605—E
preparations for oral administration omitted from N.N.R., 1997
CORSET, for maternity patients, [Wilens] ★259
CORTICOPLEURITIS, tuberculous, after surgical interventions? [Mancini] 1102—ab
COSTA REACTION, [Penn] 1954—ab5
COTTON thread, foreign body granulomas, [Siebner] 1188—ab
thread causes ileus, [Schirlitz] 1545—ab
COUGH, chronic, ligation of palatine artery relieves, [Brunn & Brown] ★29
nostrum, Arkadin, 357—BI
nostrum, Broncil, 357—BI
nostrum, Flaxseed Menthol Wild Cherry Cough Syrup, 887—BI
nostrum, Laxative Anti-Gripine, 357—BI
nostrum, Lung Heala, 357—BI
nostrum, Tebex, 2014—BI
spasmodic, sign of vagotonia and thymic hypertrophy, [Aldrich] ★1119
treatment, Ephedrol with Ethyl Morphine Hydrochloride (Lilly), 634
COUNCILMANIA lafleuri, infection of human bowel, [Kessel & Mason] ★1
COUNCILS of the A.M.A.: See under A.M.A.
COUNTY Medical Societies: See Societies, Medical
hospitals, ★928; 993—E
COURTS, criminal, new procedure in, Missouri, 1002
state scientific aid to criminal justice, 1068—E
COWPOX, myelitis from, [Perritt & Carrell] ★793
cultivation of vaccinia virus, [Maitland] 1872—ab
lesions of fowlpox and, vaccinia compared, [Warren] 1532—ab

COWS: See also Calf; Milk; Tuberculosis, bovine
colostrum antibodies, 1922—E
infected, possibility of infection with undulant fever from hogs fed on milk from, 1256
live vaccines to prevent abortion in cattle, 873—E
record in cattle tuberculin testing, U.S., 273
tularemia in, 721—E
CRACKELS, Quaker Crackels, 411
CRAMP, writer's, possible spinal cord lesion, 1622
CRANBERRY and apple sauce, standard recipe form for, [Geraghty] *869
CRANIOTABES and vitamin D, [Garrahan] 1102—ab
CRANIUM, injury, removal of piece of parietal bone, [Deuel] *1657
Pressure In: See Intracranial Pressure
skull of Peking Man, 1005; 1516
tumor of Rathke's pouch, [Guillain] 224—ab
tumor, plasmocytoma with multiple unilateral paralysis symptoms, [Riser] 751—ab
tympanitic percussion sound of skull indicates bone tumors, [Schlesinger] 1454—ab
CRAYON, salicylic acid, for vagina medication, [Treber] 1187—ab; [Koster] 1187—ab
CREAM, cold, ointment of rose water or, 429
CREAM OF WHEAT, 485
CREDENTIALS, fraudulent, [Pinkham] 1244—ab
fraudulent, medical examiners' report, 1245
verification, [Osborn] 1327—ab
CREMO CIGARS, health angle as exploited by, 810—BI
CREOSOTE Compound Mixture, 501—BI
CRESOL: See Thiocresol
CRIME, scientific laboratory for detection of, Chicago, 564
CRIMINAL court, new procedure in, Missouri, 1002
justice, state scientific aid to, 1068—E
responsibility and war wound, 275
CRIPPLED Children's Home at University of Chicago, 723
children, International Society for, 567
placement bureau for handicapped, 347
di CRISTINA VACCINE, use in typhoid infection, [Gatto] 596—ab
CROOKES Laboratories, Inc., Collosol Calcium, 920
Laboratories, Inc., Collosol Kaolin, 1406
CROONIAN lecture at Royal College of Surgeons, 801
CROTALIN, physiologic effects of rattlesnake venom, 1765—E
CROUP: See also Diphtheria
nostrum, Amber-O-Latum, 358—BI
nostrum, Lunge Heala, 357—BI
nostrum, Mintol Vapocream, 358—BI
CRYSTALLINE LENS: See Lens, Crystalline
CUCURBITA citrullus, Citrin, 1067
CUFF, blood pressure, to control immediate shock following hypodermic, [Insley] *765; [Duke] *767
CULLEN, FREDERICK J., 1004
CULLEN, THOMAS C., elected member of A.M.A. Board of Trustees, 1579
CULLEN'S SIGN, in ruptured ectopic pregnancy, [Forgue] 594—ab
CULTS: See also Chiropractors; Naturopathy; Osteopaths; Quackery; etc.
healers, amount spent for, [Davis] *1014; [Rappleye] *1787
healers vs. physicians, 1322—E
hospitals and, 1586
physicians warn public about asuerotherapy, Italy, 731
science and cultism, 342—E
CULTURE MEDIUMS: See Bacteria; Streptococcus; Tubercle Bacillus
CURDOLAC Breakfast Cereal, 185
Casein-Bran Improved Flour, 185
Casein Compound, 185
Soya-Bran Breakfast Food, 185
Soya-Bran Flour, 185
Soya-Cereal Johnny Cake Flour, 185
Soya Flour, 185
Wheat-Soya Flour, 185
CURIE, Madame, protests against exorbitant price of radium, 44
CURLING'S ULCER, [Maes] 1628—ab
CUTTER LECTURE, William M. Clark gives, 1002
CUTTING OILS, infections from, 1164
CYANIDES: See also Acid, hydrocyanic
mercuric, in gonorrheal epididymitis, 1008
poisoning, from hotel silver polish, [Williams] *627; [Geiger] 1011—C
CYANOSIS, congenital, circulation in, [D'Autrebande] 437—ab
hypostatic supramalleolar, [Delater] 827—ab
signs of vagotonia and thymic hypertrophy, [Aldrich] *1119
CYST: See also Cerebellum; Liver; Lungs; Ovary; Pancreas; Spleen
cystic bursal hygromas, [Jones] 745—ab
Dermoid: See Dermoid
giant, of abdominal wall, [Almquist] 1096—ab
Hydatid: See Echinococcosis
large solitary, of spleen, [Dinand] 1633—ab
sebaceous, relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] *384
CYSTECTOMY: See Bladder excision
CYSTICERCOSIS cellulosae, subcutaneous, in man, [Hu] 1869—ab
CYSTINURIA: See Urine
CYSTITIS: See Bladder, inflammation

D

DA COSTA, JOHN C., testimonial to, 1247
DAIELL, H. L., returns fraudulent license, 1925
DAKOL NASAL CREAM, 50—BI
DALE Manufacturing Company, Adjustor, 1619—BI
DAMAGES: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
claimed for discrediting, 1932
suit for negligence in certifying insanity, 350
DAMIANA HERB, 428—BI
DAMRAU, FREDERIC, article on undulant fever in *Good Housekeeping*, 1238—E; [Keene] 1524—C
DANA MEDAL: See Prizes
DANDRUFF, fungus from, [Dowling] 221—ab
nostrum, Ru-Bon No. 3, 358—BI
DANISH treatment of itch, [Cannon] 824—ab
DAR-LING-OIL, 887—BI
DARLINGTON, THOMAS, health commissioner emeritus, New York City, 877
DARWIN, CHARLES, mental traits of men of science, 1730—ab
DAVIES, H. WHITRIDGE, 279
DAVIS, SHERMAN L., 1163—BI
DAVIS Inhalator, 1938
DEADBIRTHS, hydrostatic test, 1783
DEAF, "talkies" for, 1333
DEAFNESS: See also Hearing
bilateral acoustic neurofibromas, [Gardner] 1172—ab
national hearing week, Chicago, 1416
surgical treatment, 350
DEATH: See also Cadavers; Murder; Necropsies; Suicide; and "Deaths" at end of letter D
causes of, after operation, [Neuhof] 1349—ab
causes of, Berlin, 1856
causes of, changing, [Bigelow] 823—ab
causes of, in physicians, 1408—E
causes of, in Glasgow Royal Infirmary, [Faulds] 1447—ab
causes of, principal, in Italy, 1158
certificates, new, Ohio, 347
every person dying under age of twenty is economic failure, 1904—ab
mechanism of, effects of air in vascular system, [Barry] 1873—ab
modern dance of; keeping old bodies fit, 1503—ab
penalty, abolishing, England, 646; 879; 1005; 2006
penalty, abolition, in British army for cowardice and desertion, 1515
Rate: See Vital Statistics
sudden, caused by brain tumor, [Pawlitzky] 227—ab
sudden, familial liability to, coronary arteries condition in, [Herapath] 1873—ab
sudden, of infants due to latent diphtheria, [Lesné] 1803—ab
DECAYING cargo on wreck, poisoning by fumes from, 196
DECORTICATION: See Heart
DECUBITUS, treatment, continuous baths, [Riehl] *1059
treatment, thiocresol, [Reimann] *1369
DEFICIENCY DISEASES: See Beriberi; Pellagra; Rickets; Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.
DEFINITIONS: See Terminology
DEFORMITIES: See also Abnormalities; Dwarfs; Thorax; etc.
endocrines in relation to, 882
flexion, of hip, new method of utilizing traction for, [Hanflig] 1795—ab
in new-born, relation of maternal pelvic disease to, [Goldstein] 220—ab
paralytic, of leg, reconstructive surgery in, [Dunn] 1795—ab
prevention in chronic arthritis, [Swaim & Kuhns] *1123, *1743
DEGENERATION: See also Hepatolenticular Degeneration
gelatinous, in breast cancer, [Cheatle] 1438—ab
DEGLUTITION: See Swallowing
DEGREES, Indian, not to be recognized by General Medical Council, 1156; 1613
provisional registration of dentists without medical degrees, Italy, 2007
DEHYDRATION in treatment of epilepsy, 721—E; [Fay] 2093—ab
DELBET KNOT, [Soutter] *1547
DELINQUENCY of minors, checking, Italy, 1007
early maturity of children, 2009
physical disorders of delinquent and normal children compared, [Smith] *712
reeducation of morally unbalanced, 1934
DELIVERY: See Labor
DELMAS METHOD: See Labor
DEMENTIA Paralytica: See Paralysis, General, of the Insane
DEMENTIA PRAECOX, heredity, 201
hyperthyroidism with schizophrenia, [Deuticke] 228—ab
pathology in 7 cases, 571
reversible action in schizophrenia, amelioration by influenza, [Menninger] *630
DEMENTIA PRAECOX—Continued
schizophrenia in Veterans' Bureau hospitals, [Crossman & Myers] *476
schizophrenic reactions after influenza, [Kamman] *1286
DEMINERALIZATION of foods, danger, [Lang] 1804—ab
DEMODEX, pityriasis folliculorum, [Ayres] 366—ab
DENGUE, transmission by Aedes albopictus Skuse, [Simmons] 1175—ab
DENTAL, American Dental Association, A. M. A. Chemical Laboratory cooperation with, 1589
American Dental Association establishes council on therapeutics, 40
Caries: See Teeth caries
departments, hospitals having, *929
"parlors," operation by layman, Ohio, 1154
service, national, England, 645
DENTISTRY: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
children's, [Sweet & others] *544
cost of, [Davis] *1014
preventive dentistry clinic, 1002
DENTISTS and physicians join in model health center, Lane Co., Oregon, 272
comparative expenditures for, [Rappleye] *1787
investigation of unethical practitioners, Italy, 1253
provisional registration of those without medical degree, Italy, 2007
school, in Tokyo, 422
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE (U.S.), direct drug control work, 1004; 1611
exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE (U.S.), exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
DEPILATORY: See Hair removal
DERMATITIS, embolic, nodal fever of Lendon, [Rattner] 1020—ab
from arsenic in wallpaper, 733
from chromium, [McCord & others] *1043
from mustard, calcium in, [Tainter & Van Deventer] *549
from polishing aluminum ware? 2085
from ragweed: sensitization and desensitization phenomena, [Sulzberger & Wise] *93
from silk underwear, 814
from trinitrophenol solution and butesin picrate ointment, [Jackson] 366—ab
from zinc oxide plaster, 1430
neurodermatitis, [Sabouraud] 517—ab
papillaris capillitii, treatment, 1621
venenata, after cleaning rabbits, [Taylor] *1916
venenata, unusual cases, [Steiner-Wourlisch] 1185—ab
DERMATOLOGY, International Congress of, 801; 1079
practice of the specialty, 2007
program at S. Pellegrino, 732
use of needles containing thoron in, [Hoede] 1361—ab
DERMATOSES: See Skin disease
DERMOID CYST of pineal body, [Altmann] 1106—ab
sublingual, [Warren] 1100—ab
DESENSITIZATION: See under Anaphylaxis
DESOXYCHOLATE, sodium, with insulin, subcutaneous injection, [Stephan] 1026—ab
DETROIT Orthopedic Lecture, Dr. H. W. Orr to give, 724
DEUTSCHE Gesellschaft für innere Medizin, 2011
Gesellschaft für Rheumabekämpfung, 2082
Medizinische Wochenschrift: See Journals
DEVOTO FOUNDATION: See Foundations
DEXTROCARDIA: See Heart displacement
DEXTROSE, absorption by rectum, [Pressman] 1532—ab
absorption from colon, [McNealy] 220—ab
Ampoules Dextrose (d-Glucose) 10 Gm., 20 cc., 634
Ampoules Glucose (Dextrose, U. S. P.) Lilly, 50 Gm., 100 cc., 1761
excretion in Bright's disease, [Hawkins] 437—ab
in Blood: See Blood sugar
injection, intravenous, effect on diabetic coma and ketonuria, [Lorant] 1185—ab
injection, intravenous, in diabetics, [John] 1798—ab
injection, intravenous, of mercurochrome and, in gonorrheal infections, [Redewill] 218—ab
injection of varicose veins, [de Takáts] *1196; [Schmier] *1222
intolerance in various dermatoses, [Somerford] 222—ab
ketogenesis, significance [Macallum] 663—ab
Mead's Dextri-Maltose with Vitamin B, 1405
regulation of body weight, [Nissler] 219—ab
solution (hypertonic) effect on peritonitis, [Buchbinder] 220—ab
Squibb's Dextro-Vitavose
tolerance in dysinsulinism with epileptiform seizures, [Nielsen & Eggleston] *860
treatment in asthma (powdered dextrose in lemonade), [Osman] 297—ab
treatment in pneumonia, [MacLachlan] 513—ab
treatment of fatal hepatogenic hypoglycemia, [Cross & Blackford] *1739

DEXTROSE—Continued
treatment of malignant tumors, [Fischer-Wasels] 1542—ab
treatment with insulin, effect on serum calcium, [Ellsworth] 1022—ab
DEXTRO-VITAVOSE, Squibb's, 920
DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES INSIPIDUS, in children, clinical aspects, [Meijers] 374—ab
hypochloremic, [Klinke] 1807—ab
midbrain lesions and, [Futcher] 60—ab
treatment, [Rosenberg] 1105—ab
treatment, posterior pituitary extract, 1156
DIABETES MELLITUS, acidosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Labbé] 1356—ab
biliary tract disorders, [Bingel] 1881—ab
blood cells behavior in, [Nielsen] 1359—ab
blood cells relation to, [Nielsen] 374—ab
blood cholesterol in children, [Smith] 1536—ab
blood in; carotinemia, [Wise] 135—ab
blood in; ketonemia vs. levulose and insulin, [Puscko] 2032—ab
blood pressure in, [Major] 215—ab
blood sugar in, vs. alcohol, [Hunt] 751—ab
blood sugar in, vs. ergotamine, [Corbini] 1182—ab
blood sugar in, vs. liver extracts, [Blotner & Murphy] ★1811
cataract in, [Weeks] ★403
cholesterol significance in, [Chamberlain] 137—ab
coma, aceto-acetic acid relation to, and cause of death, [Dodds] 1874—ab
coma, peritoneal symptoms in precomatose patient, [Scherk] 226—ab
coma, treatment of desperate cases, [Lawrence] 1873—ab
coma vs. dextrose intravenously, [Lorant] 1185—ab
complicating uterine fibromyoma, [Lynch] ★159
complications, carbuncle, causes of death from, [Rodriguez] 1878—ab
complications, nervous, 1861
complications, pancreatitis attacks, [Stern] 1025—ab
complications, pernicious anemia, [Goudsmit] 2033—ab
diet, [Foster] ★1974
diet, bread or toast? [Lawrence] 516—ab
diet, caramelized sugars in, [Labbé] 65—ab
diet, carbohydrates of almonds, 1324—E
diet, foods with gluten as a base, 1252
diet rich in carbohydrates, [Nixon] 1268—ab
diet, Sac-A-Rin brand of canned vegetables, 717
dietetic production, [Frank] 373—ab
foods, [Foster] ★1974
in children, blood cholesterol in, [Smith] 1536—ab
in children, causes of therapeutic failure, [Allan & Wilder] ★147
in childhood, hereditary character, [Wagner] 1964—ab
in infant, feeding formula for, [Foster] ★1976
in pregnancy in woman bearing large babies, [Bowcock & McCord] ★1917
in tuberculous, [Crow] 367—ab; [Basabe] 753—ab; [Labbé] 1356—ab; [Leitner] 1455—ab
insulin effect on blood sugar compared with liver extract, [Blotner & Murphy] ★1811
insulin effect on ketonemia, [Pucsko] 2032—ab
insulin effect on pathologic glycogen deposits, [Warren] 1531—ab
insulin in, graphic demonstration of dosage, [Bowcock] ★338
insulin in, in children, [Allan & Wilder] ★147
insulin: its use and misuse, [Foster] ★1971
insulin previous to pneumothorax in tuberculosis of, [Basabe] 753—ab
insulin reactions, allergic, [Williams] ★1112
ketogenesis, significance [Macallum] 663—ab
nostrum, Pancretone; 124—BI
of syphilitic origin, [Heredia] 1103—ab
oxygen administration effect on patients, 48
pituitary body rôle in development of, 2010
sclerotizing injections in varices of lower extremities, [Schmier] ★1222
skin in, [Greenwood] 366—ab
symptoms in thyroid disorders and suprarenal tumors, [Wüllenweber] 1186—ab
tobacco (chewing) as source of sugar in, [Schmidt] 1954—ab
treatment, [Leyton] 1023—ab; 1716
treatment and social workers, 1713
treatment, causes of failure in children, [Allan & Wilder] ★147
treatment, dextrose intravenously, [John] 1798—ab
treatment, inhaling pure oxygen, [Weinstein] 442—ab
treatment, liver extracts, [Blotner & Murphy] ★1811
treatment, simplified method of controlling, [Curtis] 1954—ab
treatment, Vinca rosea, [Corkill] 1447—ab
treatment with regard to liver and kidney function, [Bang] 146—ab
tuberculosis in, gold compound for, [Villaret] 1539—ab
DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued
urine in; ketonuria vs. dextrose intravenously, [Lorant] 1185—ab
welfare center for patients, Vienna, 648
DIABETES, RENAL, dextrose excretion in, [Hawkins] 437—ab
diagnosis, [Falta] 227—ab; [Rabinowitch] 1439—ab
DIAGNOSIS: See also Consulting; under names of specific disease
belching as a symptom, [Winkelstein] ★1480
biochemical diagnostic methods, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1684
cooperative diagnostic laboratories, 1595
fever of unknown origin, [Alt & Barker] ★1457; 1999—E
label of neurasthenia, 381—ab
medical diagnosis bureaus in Victoria, 199
phrenic nerve stimulation under fluoroscope aid in, [Overholt] 1349—ab
physical, importance, 543—ab
psychogenic symptoms, 337—ab
recognition of some less common diseases, [Vorhaus] ★165
roentgen ray and, 333—ab
urologic, pitfalls in, [Handfield-Jones] 222—ab
when it is obscure, 1999—E
why patients consult the gastro-enterologist, [Stevenson] ★333
DIAPERS, best goods for, [Snelling] 511—ab
DIAPHRAGM, colon interposed between liver and, [Trémolières] 827—ab
Hernia: See also Hernia
hernia of stomach through esophageal orifice of, [Ritvo] ★15
Paralysis (Therapeutic): See Nerve, phrenicotomy
puncture wound, 46
rubber, as contraceptive device, from Lanteen Laboratories, [Rudnick] ★1565; 119—BI
subclavicular pain in lesions near, [Cope] 1268—ab
DIARRHEA: See also Dysentery
acute, in infants, unusual bacilli from, [Fothergill] 135—ab
Bacillus aertrycke infection, [Holst] 1276—ab
chronic, with tetany, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in, [Linder] 1180—ab
enterorenal syndrome with hematuria, [Morquio] 1183—ab
in children, apple diet for, [Moro] 673—ab
in infants, alkalemia in, [Maizels] 1180—ab
in infants and climate, [Gafafer] 2021—ab
protozoan infection, [Kessel & Mason] ★1
symptom vs. flagellate infestation, [Magath] 1438—ab
DIASTASE in Urine: See Urine
DIATHERMY, accidental electrocoagulation of male genitalia, [Farrington] ★792
bistoury, for ablation of genital papilloma in pregnancy, [Le Lorier] 1801—ab
coagulation for varicose veins, [Merdinger] 674—ab
electrocoagulation for nevus pigmentosus et pilosus verrucosus, [Stratton] ★1233
electrocoagulation for rhinophyma, 1773
extirpation of pharyngeal tonsils, [McKenzie] 221—ab
hyperemia by, for chronic cerebral and spinal disturbances, [Kraus] 674—ab
surgical, for gastro-enterostomy, [Victor-Pauchet] 1101—ab
surgical, in thyroidectomy, [Mock] ★1365
surgical, thermocoagulation of tonsils, [Boutarel] 517—ab
surgical, visualizing bladder neck punch with high frequency coagulation electrode attachment, [Day] ★1658
therapeutic fever produced by, [King] 1353—ab
treatment of congenital fistula of neck, [Hofer] 142—ab
treatment of lupus erythematosus, [Bordier] 2029—ab
treatment of pneumonia, [Stewart] 1178—ab; [Lilien] 1869—ab; [Freeland] 1869—ab
treatment of postvaccinal lymphangitis, [Munner] 1449—ab
DIATHESIS, angiospastic, in extremities, [Doppler] 1273—ab
exudative, eosinophil reaction in, vs. serum injection, [Strobl] 1273—ab
exudative, treatment, [Vas] 1273—ab
hemorrhagic, hereditary, [Rosling] 374—ab
hemorrhagic, in Herter-Heubner's disease, [Strandqvist] 1804—ab
hemorrhagic, parathyroids extracts for, [Hajos] 1879—ab
hemorrhagic, preoperative treatment in retention icterus, [Giacobbe] 1805—ab
hemorrhagic, relation to kidney diseases, [Pákozdy] 1028—ab
predestination in disease, [Brown] 1631—ab
DIAZO color reaction in uremia, [Rabinowitch] 1095—ab
DIAZYME GLYCEROLE, 1919
DIBROMIN, sterilization of infected wounds with, [Parmley] 135—ab
DICHLORO-DIFLUORO METHANE: See *di*-Chloro-difluoro Methane
DICK TEST: See Scarlet Fever
DIET: See also Appetite; Feeding; Food; Nutrition; Vitamins; etc.
DIET—Continued
after ileosigmoidostomy, 1861
alkaline, effect on storage of mercury in body, [Young] 1628—ab; 1921—E
apple, for diarrheal conditions in children, [Moro] 673—ab
"bite" between meals, 487—E
condemn theory that a quart of milk daily is necessary for children, [Schlutz] ★73; (discussion) 76
diabetes produced by, [Frank] 373—ab
Diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus, diet
feeding of egg white, 283
for convalescent, Nouron in, 1919
Gerson: See also Lupus vulgaris; Tuberculosis, treatment
Gerson-Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch, relation to Lahmann diet, [Kulcke] 1360—ab
"high caloric," [Beams & Geraghty] ★1397
high in beef muscle and liver, nephropathic effect, [Newburgh] 1261—ab
hotel, on scientific basis, Wiesbaden, 1424
house, unalterable, for a hospital patient, [Goodale] ★906; (discussion) 997—ab
in heart disease, [Loeper] 1539—ab
in pregnancy and vitamin requirements of fetus, [Vogt] 444—ab
Ketogenic: See Epilepsy
meatless, in Ménière's disease, [Muck] 1879—ab
mixed, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in older children on, [Courtney] 1445—ab
our daily bread, 718—E
practical dietetics and modern scientific research, [Stewart] 136—ab
Protein: See Protein
raw, portion actually used by organism, [Lowey] 1635—ab
relation to health and disease, [Mellanby] 1873—ab
restricted, in colitis, scurvy following, [Immerman] ★1757
Salt Free: See Salt
significance of lemon juice and wine vinegar, [Bickel] 442—ab
Spleen in: See Spleen
teeth and, experimental study, 728
Therapeutic: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Skin tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, treatment; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
therapeutic diet quackery of Sherman L. Davis, 1163—BI
therapeutic, dietetic care of vertical patient, [Geraghty] ★867; [Beams & Geraghty] ★1137; ★1234; ★1296; ★1397; ★1499
therapeutic, in cardiac decompensation, [Eimer] 2032—ab
therapeutic, in constipation, [Beams & Geraghty] ★1296
therapeutic, in eczema in infants, [Ribadeau-Dumas] 517—ab
therapeutic, in gastric disturbances, [Beams & Geraghty] ★1137; 1234
therapeutic, Noorden department for, at Vienna Municipal Hospital, 1518
vitamin A varying, feeding of Salmonella enteritidis to rats on, [Verder] 135—ab
vitamin balance, 1323—E
DIGESTION: See also Dyspepsia
alimentary fate of lignin, 266—E
disorders from otitis media in infants, [Burghi] 1272—ab, 1803—ab
disorders, splenic therapy, [Soler] 1806—ab
gastric, effect of colitis, [Farrell] 1630—ab
intestinal, effect of gastric resection on, [Hertel] 142—ab
rate in normal stomach, [Wilson] 215—ab
relative digestibility of unsweetened evaporated, boiled, raw milk by trypsin in vitro, [Wallen-Lawrence] 511—ab
DIGESTIVE ENZYMES for oral administration omitted from N.N.R., 1919
DIGESTIVE TRACT: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract
parasitic infestation vs. gastric juice chemistry, [Deschiens] 297—ab
DIGESTOIDS, 124—BI
DIGITALIS, effect on sinus rate of children with rheumatic fever and chronic valvular heart disease, [Schwartz] 893—ab
circulatory measurements in rheumatic heart disease before and after, [Weiss] 1870—ab
potency, difference in, importance in clinical practice, [Wyckoff] 1867—ab
preparation, dangerous, [Wyckoff & Gold] ★627; [Wyckoff] 1867—ab
preparations, incorrect labeling by Upsher Smith, [Wyckoff & Gold] ★627; 1305; [Wyckoff] 1867—ab
standardization, American Heart Association resolutions on, 1711
toxic manifestation in auricular fibrillation in children, [Schwartz] 1435—ab
Treatment: See also Heart disease
treatment in pneumonia, [Niles] 1950—ab
U. S. Drug Administration requests investigation of Ambruster propaganda, 1711
DIPHTHERIA: See also Croup
Anatoxin: See Diphtheria, immunization; Diphtheria toxoid
antidiphtheric serum, investigation, [Madsen] 902—ab
antitoxin, 126
antitoxin, anniversary of free distribution, New York City, 111

DIPHTHERIA—Continued
antitoxin, blood titrated for, [Flood] 512—ab
antitoxin, horse serum anaphylaxis in man, [Ratner] *2046
antitoxin, only neutralize the toxin or also have inhibitory effect on the growth of the organism? 1087
antitoxin, use of immunizing doses, 126; 1088
bacillus, polymorphism, 573
bacillus, varicella gangrenosa due to, [Zahorsky] *484
blood antitoxin studies, [Flood] 512—ab
campaign against, Arizona, 190
campaign against, Italy, 732
carrier, treatment, 127
carrier, what period of time shall have elapsed before patient considered as, 1087
diagnosis, differential, from oral lesions of blood dyscrasias, [Gordon] 591—ab
epidemiology in subtropics, [Parr] 665—ab
eradicating, Philadelphia, 1849
immunity in East African natives, 884
immunization, 1708—E
immunization after chickenpox, 655
immunization, Berlin, 121; 200
immunization, in Gary public schools, [Nesbit] *1490
immunization, Italy, 1930
immunization, new experiences, [Pockels] 900—ab
immunization of school children, responsibilities of physicians, [Moore] *1109
immunization, Ramon anatoxin, diphtheria after, 350; [Lereboullet] 594—ab
immunization, toxoid vs. other agents for preschool child, [Schwartz] 1435—ab
in immunized persons, [Lereboullet] 594—ab
in New York City decreases, 1329
increase, Austria, 1776
latent, sudden death of infants due to, [Lesné] 1803—ab
mortality in large cities of U. S., *1838
of penis, [Hoyne & Levy] *1395
of skin, [Nyfeldt] 1362—ab; [Boas] 1362—ab
Prevention Commission (New York City) wins Harmon award, 2004
prevention, rival prophylactics, 1708—E
sequels, hemiplegia, [Saxl] 1543—ab
sequels, paralysis, antiserum for, [de Elizalde] 1183—ab
toxin, can be introduced through skin by constant current, 47
toxin, neutralized by suprarenal hormone, [Graziano] 828—ab
toxin, new technic for preparation, 1082
toxin-antitoxin; Diphtheria Toxin-Antitoxin Mixture 0.1 L Non-Sensitizing (Sheep), 1237
toxin-antitoxin, nonspecific protein reactions after, 889
toxin-antitoxin, value, 1708—E
Toxoid: See also Diphtheria, immunization
toxoid; Diphtheria Toxoid (National Drug Co.), 31
toxoid, value, 1708—E
treatment, serum in massive doses, [Bie] 902—ab
DIPHTHEROID bacillus, general infection with, diphtheroid meningitis complicating, [Kessel & Romanoff] *1647 (correction) 1850
DIPLOCOCCUS, gram-negative, in influenza epidemic, [Traut] 1264—ab
in chronic ulcerative colitis, [Streicher & Kaplan] *10; [Fradkin & Gray] *849
Neisser's, in gonorrheal tonsillitis, [Foster] *791
DIPLOMA: See also Licensure
Mills: See Licensure
special, for surgeons, 44
DIPLOSTREPTOCOCCI and influenza, [Fauvet] 371—ab
DIRECTORY: See American Medical Directory
DISABILITY: See also Workmen's Compensation Acts; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
indemnification for time lost on account of rheumatism, tuberculosis, etc., 1615
DISCIPLINE, proper preparation of charges and appeals, 1595
DISCREDITING, damages claimed for, new law on, 1932
DISCUSSIONS, need for, 579—ab
DISEASE: See also Death; Diagnosis; Disability; Medical Service; Patient; Therapeutics; etc.; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
achlorhydria in various diseases, [Conner] *608
artists's portrayal of, 1851
blood groups, distribution, [Sievers] 72—ab
Carriers: See Diphtheria; Paratyphoid; Typhoid
chronic, survey of patients with, 1710
diet relation to, [Mellanby] 1873—ab
emotional factor in, 1112—ab
experimental combined system, [Gildea] 1443—ab
faces and, 764—ab
factorial concept of heredity in relation to, [Holmes] 1628—ab
Familial: See under Heredity
indemnification for time lost on account of various diseases, 1615
DISEASE—Continued
Industrial: See Industrial disease
is anthracosis a disease? [Arnould] 670—ab
legions of adversity, 1011—ab
patients fear, [Stevenson] *336
predestination in, [Brown] 1631—ab
regional vaccination through portal of entry of, [Basset] 2030—ab
reportable, coccidioidal granuloma, 1000
reportable, trichinosis, 1608
sanitary survey of Nicaragua, 1611
Sydenham did more than discover, 1466—ab
transmission by insects; Manson memorial, 195
what price healing? [Jelliffe] *1393
DISINFECTANTS: See also Antiseptics; Germicides
chemical, action on staphylococcus in subcutaneous injections, [Walker] 1871—ab
skin, iodine-benzene as, 430
skin, metaphen as, [Raiziss & others] *1199; [Leonard] 1524—C
DISINFECTION: See also Sterilization, Surgical
autodisinfecting power of skin, 1149—E; [Arnold] 1436—ab
DISK, CHOKED: See Nerve, optic
DISLOCATIONS: See also Hip Joint; Humerus; Spine; etc.
massage in, [Pemberton & others] *1995
of long bones, reduction, [Soutter] *1547
sling to prevent sawing and strain on neck, [Haight] *1064
DISPENSARY: See also Mental Hygiene; Tuberculosis
for actinotherapy of children, 1421
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, basic science requirement interferes with reciprocity with Ohio, 193; [Fowler] 503—C; [Platter] 812—C
DIURESIS, diuretic action of liver extract, [Glaubach] 145—ab
immediate antidiuretic action of pituitary extract, [Ross] 1796—ab
DIVERTICULUM: See Bladder; Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Esophagus; Jejunum; Stomach
DIXON, JOHN, death, at 98 years, of oldest physician in England, 1333
DIZZINESS: See Vertigo
DOCTORS: See Physicians
DOGS, vaccination against rabies, 1774
spaying of female, 1938
DOISY, E. A., crystalline female sex hormone, isolated by, 341—E; [Schwitalla] 1523—C
DONATIONS and bequests, 273; 801; 1419; 1850
DORMITORY, for American students in Paris, 1774; 1852; 1929
DOSAGE: See Digitalis; Insulin; etc.
DOUGLAS POUCH, puncture, diagnostic value in ectopic pregnancy, [Caravias] 672—ab
puncture in pelvis sarcoma, [Haun] 675—ab
DRAIN, Mikulicz, in gastrectomies, [Corachan] 752—ab
DRAINAGE: See also Biliary Tract; Duodenum; Gallbladder; Peritoneum; Sphenoidal Sinus; etc.
gravity, in hand infections, [Hall] 125—C
tube, rubber, retention in choledochus, [Fedoroff] 1636—ab
tube, T, simple maneuver for removing, [Douglas] 1175—ab
DRAKE, DANIEL, 612—ab
DRAMA: See also Motion Pictures
"Eleven Milestones in Medicine," pageant presented by Mayo Clinic, 799
"The Tragedy of the Physician," instructing the public about cancer, 1616
DRESS: See Clothing
DRESSINGS, breast and abdominal binders for maternity patients, [Wilens] *259
flavine for, [Sheehan] 2027—ab; [Crawford] 2027—ab
for common infected puncture wounds of hand and arm, [Strong] 438—ab
method of bridging cast to admit of change of, in fusion of knee, [Eikenbary] *393
use of glycerin as topical application in suppurative wounds, [Lichtenstein] 217—ab
DRINKER, respirator, [Shambaugh & others] *1371
DRIVERS: See Automobile
DROP-FOOT: See Foot
DROPSY: See Edema; Gallbladder
DRUG STORE: See Pharmacy
DRUGGISTS: See Pharmacists; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
DRUGS: See also Nostrums; Pharmacology; Pharmacopeia; Proprietaries; etc.; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
accepted, seal of A.M.A. Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry to be placed on, 413—E; 874; 1407
Addicts: See Morphine; Narcotics; etc.
advertising of, in journals limited to Council accepted, 413—E
A.M.A. investigation of amount of certain drugs required, 722
British, Indian boycott of, 1613
control work (U. S.), 1004; 1611
cost of, compared to cost of proprietaries; [Gray] *1283
defined, physician may have to pay extra cost of prescription, 1080
Dosage: See Digitalis; Insulin; etc.
DRUGS—Continued
Eruptions: See also Arsphenamine; Butesin Picrate; Cinchophen; Trinitrophenol
eruptions, diagnosis, 1717
evaluation of therapeutic remedies in hospital, [Sollmann] *1279
fungicidal, 581
International Conference on Uniform Formulas for "Heroic Drugs," 571
medicinal herbs, Italy, 1007
medicines, amount spent on, [Davis] *1014; [Gray] *1283; [Rappleye] *1787
medicines supplied gratuitously in venereal disease, France, 351
nonaccepted by Council, hazard of using, 563—E
passing into cow's milk, 1621
pharmacists' proposal to reduce cost of illness, 1001
pharmacodynamic effects on gallbladder, [Bassin] 896—ab
physician who had taken, charged with drunkenness, 43
sale of, regulation, England, 1156
selection in hospitals, 1764—E
selection of proprietary vs. nonproprietary, in hospital prescribing, [Irons] *1277
Traffic: See Narcotics
U. S. Drug Administration, requests investigation of Ambruster propaganda, 1711
DRUNKENNESS: See Alcoholism; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
DUBLIN, LOUIS I.—Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrines
DUCTUS CHOLEDOCHUS: See Bile Ducts
DUKE LABORATORIES, Bichloridol, 563—E; [Harger] 579—C; [Duke Laboratories] 654—C
DUKE UNIVERSITY, faculty appointments, 1246
given grants by General Education Board, 193
hospital library, 643
new medical school, 1596
DUODENAL TUBE for acute gastric colic after gastro-enterostomy, [Einhorn] 1451—ab
retained or inlying, for gastro-intestinal complications in renal disease, [Young] *1830
DUODENUM: See also Periduodenitis
aspirates, intestinal protozoa in, [Paulson & Andrews] *2063
biliary tract drainage; Lyon vs. Spa method of therapy, [Howard] *1055
cancer of pancreas involving, [Bariéty] 1448—ab
Curling's ulcer, [Maes] 1628—ab
diverticulosis, [Odgers] 1957—ab
diverticulum, recognition, [Vorhaus] *165
drainage in uremia, [Auguste] 517—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
foreign body (open safety pin), removal in infant three months old, [Lanos] 1356—ab
hemorrhage, gross, in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [Gilbride] *1746
hunger contractions, 797—E
ileus, chronic, and gastromegaly in children, [Miller] 2026—ab
Perforation: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforated
perforation after gastric operation, [Eichelter] 1184—ab
perforations, acute, [Bryce] 2026—ab
prolapse of pedunculated tumors into, [Pendergrass] *317
roentgen diagnosis, compression technic in, [Boman] *464
secretions short-circuited below obstructed point, [Jenkins] 293—ab
stasis, 572
stenosis, chronic, [Appelmans] 2030—ab
stenosis, congenital, [Weber] 373—ab
surgery, activity after, [Elansky] 1541—ab
surgery; spontaneous gastroduodenostomy, [Cato] 1799—ab
surgery, timely, in hemorrhages from ulcers, [Peco] 1633—ab
topographic relation to right kidney, [Gruenfeld & Sigoloff] *2056
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
volvulus, congenital, in nursling, [Andersen] 1803—ab
DURRETT, JAMES J., 564; 1611
DUST, effect of abnormal air conditions on mine workers, 994—E
in air of New York, 492
in air of Rochester, 192
preparation of extracts for skin sensitization tests, 1087
"Stoppollen" Air Filter, 1760
DUTY: See Tariff
DWARFNESS and infantilism, 888
symptomatic nanism in arthritis deformans, [Marinesco] 1024—ab
DYES: See also Acridine Dyes; Bismuth violet; Congo Red; Mercurochrome; Vital Red; etc.
action on growth of transplantable tumors, [Sugiura] 745—ab
standards, medicinal, independent investigations by A.M.A. Chemical Laboratory, 1589
tests of alleged antipermeability action of calcium, [Tainter & Van Deventer] *547
DYING DECLARATIONS: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
DYSCRASIAS: See Blood

DYSENTERIGENS, 1519
DYSENTERY: See also Diarrhea
amebic, [Heyd] 896—ab
bacilli, proposed classification of, 1519
bacillus Y transformation into Flexner's bacillus, 202
Flexner's, prison epidemic, [Stanley & others] ★857
increase in Tokyo, 1423
DYSINSULINISM, functional, with epileptiform seizures, [Nielsen & Eggleston] ★860
DYSMENORRHEA, membranous, [Cotte] 517—ab
obstinate, surgery of sympathicus in, 1520
treatment, 1621
DYSPEPSIA of infants, "milk of almonds" in, [Puglisi] 141—ab
concentrated food for use in gastric distress in old lady, 1939
referred pain in, mechanism, [Todd] 2027—ab
what is the pathology referred to in a diagnosis of "acute indigestion," 126
DYSPEPSIA—Continued
why patients consult the gastro-enterologist, [Stevenson] ★333
DYSPHAGIA in myasthenia gravis, [Noyes] 1722—ab
DYSPNEA: See also Asthma
signs of vagotonia and thymic hypertrophy, [Aldrich] ★1119
DYSTOCIA: See Labor
DYSTROPHY, myotonic, cataract accompanying, [Weeks] ★403

DEATHS

A

Abele, Ludwig H., 1338
Abramson, Louis, 1780
Adair, Samuel G., 356
Adair, William J., 810
Adams, Abner L., 577
Adams, John Richard, 1857
Adkins, Moses, 1523
Aeberly, John J., 49
Aikin, Ilo Robert, 1085
Ailor, Charles W., 651
Ainsworth, Sidney Corbin, 1857
Akerley, Arthur William K., 650
Albert, Henry, 1161
Albertson, Alfred L. F., 2013
Allen, Elbert I., 1339
Allen, Freeman, 1780
Allen, Henry Dawson, 1254
Allen, John Vincent, 735
Allen, Maxwell Berkley, 1338
Allen, William L., 1780
Aller, Samuel N., 356
Almon, Charles D., 1425
Alston, John H., 1523
Alway, Robert Douglas, 122
Amadon, Arthur Frank, 1857
Amy, Harriette Bottsford, 204
Anderson, Charles Loring, 49
Anderson, Harold W., 49
Anderson, James, 2013
Anderson, James Garrett, 500
Anderson, John Rice, 1780
Anderson, Martha 280
Anderson, William John, 1936
Andrews, P. Alfred, 734
Angel, Leroy Elbert, 1338
Angell, Augustus A., 1618
Appley, William W., 735
Anthony, X. L., 203
Armstrong, James W., 356
Arner, Wesley P., 735
Asahi, Kenkichi, 1424
Atwood, Charles Edwin, 809
Austin, Thomas N., 1857
Axford, Sherman La Baron, 885
Aznar, Pedro, 806

B

Babler, Edmund Adam, 650
Bacon, Joshua Edgar, 427
Bacon, Justus Vinton, 2013
Baggett, John B., 1338
Bagley, Carleton Thomas, 123
Bailey, Hiram, 2013
Baker, George Griswold, 886
Baker, James Monroe, 427
Baker, Lewis, 50
Baker, Wallace Bruce, 356
Baldwin, John Walter, 1339
Baldwin, Marcus Elmore, 427
Baldwin, Oscar Brent, 810
Ball, James R., 355
Ball, Laurence, 117
Barker, Percival Martin, 1522
Barnert, Cyril, 355
Barnes, Wiley B., 123
Barnes, William, 1780
Barnett, Nestor, 1936
Barr, James Philip, 1339
Barradell, Alfred, 124
Barringer, Garrett Robert, 1781
Barry, Thomas Joseph, Jr., 1010
Barsotti, Camillo, 1714
Barstow, Rhoda Pike, 1617
Bartholomew, George F., 1781
Barton, Wilfred Mason, 1337
Bassin, John Nicholas, 123
Batchelder, Franklin Pitman, 1936
Bates, Chas. Atwood, 1338
Bates, Everett Alanson, 734
Batte, Leonard Thomas, 735
Bauer, Arthur Charles, 355
Baumgarten, Roy Chester, 885
Beabout, Jesse Franklin, 577
Beall, William Paisley, 1714
Bean, Harold Cedric, 734
Beard, James C., 427
Beaty, Wm. H., 1338
Beaumont, Frank P., 2083
Bechtold, Herman Theodore, 124
Beckley, Edwin Luther, 1714
Beckwith, Ward M., 1936
Beebe, Ralph Palmer, 809
Beeler, Benjamin Rush, 123
Beggs, Robert Playford, 886
Beller, Osea Byron, 1339
Belt, Richard C., 1781
Benepe, Louis M., 810
Benerman, Louis C., 1781
Bennett, Charles Day, 1780
Bennett, Jesse Carroll, 1254
Bennett, Lewis Fish, 810
Bennett, Walter C., 48
Benzing, Louise Downer, 501
Bergen, Frank Baldwin, 1856
Bernfeld, William, 1618
Bertolette, Daniel Nicholas, 122
Bettencourt, Annibal, 645
Bettison, David Lemuel, 2083
Bibbens, Stewart Samuel, 280
Bieker, Siegfried Benard, 427
Bierbauer, Bruno William, 1618
Birney, Varillas Clenthas, 886
Bissell, George Ricks, 427
Bitz, Lawrence B., Sr., 427
Black, James Taylor, 1780
Blackman, Robert Hodges, 1618
Blaine, Harry Gordon, 886
Blair, Joseph D., 1426
Blake, Louisa Miller, 650
Blanchard, Randall Howard, 1161
Bley, Robert Etris, Sr., 734
Bliss, Peter Donald, 1337
Blum, Leon, 1155
Blumer, Edward, 1617
Boeheim, Julius J., 1162
Boersig, Joseph A., 427
Bohannan, Benjamin W., 1714
Boone, John William Charles, 2083
Bootay, Frederick Starr, 885
Booth, David S., 1935
Boothby, Eugene L., 1714
Bounds, Robert Wiley, 500
Bowditch, Vincent Yardley, 122
Bowen, Frederick Jay, 1338
Bowen, William, 886
Bowles, Frederick Wilson, 1618
Boyer, David Pellman, 1162
Bradburn, Benjamin P., 1780
Bradbury, Frederick W., 886
Bradbury, Lewis A., 1780
Bradley, Adam Robert, 500
Bradley, John W., 280
Braham, Julian Alfred, 1338
Brevoort, Harry S., 124
Brice, John Henry, 204
Bridges, Robert, 1772-1773
Briggs, David Keane, 1781
Bright, Ira B., 49
Briney, Harry Arnold, 1426
Brison, H. Clay, 651
Britt, William H., 356
Brittingham, James Dirickson, 124
Brock, Julius Alexander, 1857
Broeman, Clarence J., 1338
Bronson, Walter Teed, 122
Brooke, Francis W., 124
Brookings, David Jenness, 1425
Brooks, Dwight Frederick, 1338
Brooks, Josiah C., 886
Brooks, Lawton Stickney, 1780
Broomer, Emanuel, 1618
Brown, Alvis P., 356
Brown, Amasa Merriman, 500
Brown, Carl Kice, 123
Brown, David Benton, 427
Brown, George C., 810
Brown, Lincoln Stotler, 1523
Brown, Wallace Everett, 1425
Brown, Walter Thomas, 809
Brown, Zeno, 651
Browning, Frederick William, 576
Brucar, David D., 49
Brydon, Mary Evelyn, 1780
Buckley, Cornelius Fitzgerald, 49
Buckley, Daniel, 1162
Budlong, O. Wadsworth, 1161
Buellsfeld, Michaels E., 577
Buffaloe, Alonzo Jackson, 1010
Buhler, David B., 1085
Buice, J. C., 280
Bullock, James O., 651
Burdick, Jesse Jerome, 123
Burger, John Rudolph, 501
Burgin, Isam F., 886
Burhans, Charles A., 1010
Burke, William C., 2013
Burnham, Athel Campbell, 576
Burrows, Garfield C., 124
Burwell, Henry Lewis, 810
Bush, John Harvey, 809
Butler, Frank Herbert, 1426
Butler, William Ira, 1935
Button, Lucius Lucine, 280
Buxton, George Delbert, 1010
Byrne, Patrick James, 1617
Byrne, Wilfred P., 280

C

Cabred, Domingo, 41
Cadwell, Morell Deloss, 123
Cain, Achilles Wade, 49
Caldwell, Samuel Clayton, 886
Caldwell, Thomas Joseph, 124
Calhoun, Franklin Pierce, 735
Callahan, Osmer Lionel, 500
Calnan, George Benton, 427
Calvin, Jr., Wm. John, 1338
Camp, William Elliott, 280
Campbell, John A., 576
Campbell, Joseph E., 886
Campbell, J. Watson, 885
Campbell, Michael, 49
Canna, Richard R., 203
Cannon, Arthur Bernard, 1617
Cannon, John Francis Xavier, 809
Capo, Espina y, 806
Cardi, Alphonso Blaize, 1010
Cargen, John B., 1085
Cargile, Charles Hastings, 1010
Carithers, Warner Hunter, 886
Carlton, William Alexander, 2083
Carman, Charles L., 576
Carman, Fred W., 427
Carney, Harold Edwards, 48
Carr, Bert Mather, 1522
Carr, Burt Wilbur, 426
Carr, Edmund Cone, 355
Carrico, Albert Joseph, 1780
Carter, Albert Roscoe, 1522
Carter, Benjamin F., 577
Cassidy, Caroline Marie MacDermott, 50
Cathell, James Edwin, 427
Cauley, Anthony, 1618
Chamberlain, George Ellsworth, 1856
Chambliss, Joseph J., 1426
Chandler, Thomas Evans, 203
Chapin, Edward, 1010
Charlton, William Joseph, 203
Chase, Charles Sumner, 48
Chase, James S., 576
Cheston, Radcliffe, 1780
Chewning, Geo. H., 1339
Chikow, Stephen, 280
Chilton, Charles, 279
Chirurg, Chas., 1338
Christian, James N., 1936
Christine, William B., 810
Cilley, Daniel Plummer, 1085
Claitor, William S., 2083
Clark, Bennett Hillsman, 1714
Clark, Fay Porter, 123
Clark, Henry Irwin, 1618
Clark, Leman Gibbs, 1426
Clarke, Genevieve, 885
Claud, Edward Hobday, 651
Claypool, Harlan Grover, 280
Cleland, Thomas Julian, 1781
Clemens, James Brent, 1714
Cliff, Leander Albert, 280
Clinton, George, 1857
Clough, Harry Bulkely, 1161
Cochran, George G., 577
Cofano, Potito, 886
Coker, W. F., 50
Cole, Harlan Page, 1781
Cole, Herbert Claiborne, 1618
Collins, Christopher Clark, 1935
Collins, Daniel B., 1425
Colton, Edward G., 1857
Compton, Henry H., 1162
Conaway, John W., 204
Conduff, Simon P., 123
Conley, Alva Alonzo, 1162
Connally, Elijah L., 1161
Connell, Thomas Gayle, 49
Conrad, Albert Everett, 123
Cook, John L., 204
Cook, Kenneth La Fayette, 1618
Cook, Paul Burns, 734
Cook, Thomas Roy, 1618
Cooke, Dudley T., 1714
Coole, Thomas Henry, 2083
Coons, Henry Newton, 280
Cooper, St. Cloud, 1254
Coover, David Hummel, 1009
Corbusier, William Henry, 734
Corcoran, Edward Joseph, 1085
Corey, Harry Sanborn, 356
Corley, Karl C., 885
Corn, Forrest Albert, 651
Coryell, Daniel R., 810
Cosby, Hiram Lewis, 1254
Coss, William Arrowsmith, 1618
Coulter, John Ernest, 203
Councill, Malcolm S., 1162
Covey, Alfred Dale, 1781
Cox, Robert Young, 1857
Cox, William Brown, 203
Crafton, James Allen, 577
Cranmer, Charles Carter, 50
Craven, Walter P., 204
Crawford, George E., 1161
Crawford, J. Lynn, 1857
Creeley, Oscar Slade, 1522
Creswell, Willis Whittier, 577
Crisler, Robert B., 1781
Cronk, Abraham T., 885
Crossy, Butler Stewart, 2013
Crouthers, Anna J., 576
Crow, Samuel Conway, 1781
Crowell, Willis, 204
Cullen, William H., 885
Cunningham, Joseph Atwood, 356
Cunningham, William Patrick, 885
Curd, Thomas H., 576
Currier, Richard Doe, 1619
Curtis, John Lot, 1426
Cuthbert, Middleton Fuller, 123

D

Dale, John, 1338
Danziger, Ernst, 651
Darby, Edwin Tyler, 886
Darnell, Benjamin Franklin, 1162
Darragh, Edmiston, 1780
Darrow, Daniel Cady, 810
Davis, Albert Arthur, 427
Davis, Alfred Preston, 1617
Davis, David B., 204
Davis, Ira Kline, 280
Davis, John Edw. Lounsbery, 1085
Davis, John Scudder, 1521
Davis, Myron, Jr., 2083
Davis, Richard Terrell, 1781
Davis, Robert Thomas, 124
Davis, Walter Watkins, 1254
Davis, William Caldwell, 577
Davis, William Lewis, 577
Dawley, Byron Willis, 650
Dawson, Walter W., 355
Day, Homer Leland, 426
Dayton, William Linsley, 885
Daywalt, George W., 1522
Dean, Henry Munson, 426
De Beck, David, 123
Decker, Charles M., 1780
Deem, Charles M., 427
Defriez, William Peabody, 1857
Deinstadt, William McKay, 123
De La Perriere, George W., 427
Delbridge, Jay James, 1338
Deming, Lucius Parmenas, Jr., 1522
De Moulpied, Walter, 124
Denlinger, Maurice Musser, 1425
Dewar, Hugh Maxwell, 1426
Dickinson, Walter Philip, 1085
Dicks, James Franklin, 1425
Diehl, Harold Edgar, 885
Dillard, John William, 2083
Dixon, John, 1333
Dodson, C. Marion, 204
Donaldson, Harry J., 734
Donovan, Joseph P., 123
Dorn, Gay, 1085
Dortch, Allen W., 1857
Dow, Lyman, 1085
Downing, Horace W., 501
Downs, Presley S., 809
Doyal, Roscoe N., 1781
Doyle, John Monahan, 48
Drake, Ervin Thayer, 1425
Drake, Francis Alpheus, 576
Draper, Alfred Lawrence, 576
Dryden, Daniel M., 500
Duck, John Albert, 1339
Duckworth, John Carlton, 204
Duggan, Malone, 809
Dunhan, Frank Standfield, 1162
Dunton, Oscar Howard, 49
Durrett, Reuben Benjamin, 2013
Dusenbury, George E., 577
Dwinelle, William Henry, 501

E

Earp, Samuel Evingston, 1521
Eastman, Ralph D., 1936
Eaton, Samuel Lewis, 1618
Eckstein, Mary A, 810
Eddy, William J., 1085

Edie, Guy Lewis, 1521
Edson, Carroll Everett, 1254
Edwards, John B., 1781
Eichacker, Henry Frederick 124
Eisenman, Walter George, 123
Ekrem, Johan Mathias, 1781
Elbrecht, Oscar Herman, 1857
Eldridge, Jerrie Allen, 500
Elfers, John, 123
Ellen, Cicero Jasper, 651
Ellinwood, George Albert, 1857
Elliott, Samuel H., 1618
Elmore, Bruce, 2013
Emerson, Edward Waldo, 809
Engles, William James, 1254
English, Isaac L., 886
Evans, Add A., 123
Evans, Evan Stark, 1856
Evans, J. Augustus, 1426
Evans, Josiah Edward, 1714
Evenson, Harold O., 1339
Ewing, Amos, 501
Ewing Calvin Knox, 651
Ewing, John B., 1254

F

Fairchild, David Sturges, Sr., 1254
Fairchild, Reuben J., 2083
Falls, Oliver G., 1426
Fares, Owen William, 1714
Farley, Frank Jones, 1857
Farr, Edgar Horace, 2012
Farr, Thos. G., 1338
Farrell, Adoniram J., 50
Farrell, Andrew Richard, 1781
Felder, A. D., 50
Fellsburg, William Jacob, Jr., 886
Fennessey, John Francis, 1521
Ferguson, William Dorroh, 576
Ferran, Jaime, 41
Ferris, Sanford John, 1085
Field, Burton Rayworth, 1339
Fields, Alpheus, 1339
Fish, Edgar John, 734
Fisher, Oliver Le Roy, 576
Fisher, Raymond Adams, 1338
Fitts, Henry Bird, 1425
Flanagan, John A., 427
Flanagan, William H., 1618
Flanagin, Samuel W., 1857
Flaugher, Edward Adam, 1618
Fletcher, Thomas M., 123
Flood, George Balleray, 650
Focht, George B. McClellan, 1522
Fogleman, Adam P., 809
Folkmar, Elnora Cuddeback, 2013
Ford, George Skiff, 124
Forhan, Thomas J., 1618
Forrester, William H., 576
Forster, John Ferguson Cooke, 1161
Forston, Keene Richards, 1338
Foster, Curtis Smiley, 122
Foster, George H., 123
Foster, Thomas Walter, 123
Fournier, Louis, 730
Fox, Curtis L., 1935
Francis, John H., 1523
Francis, William Alexander, 280
Frank, Jackson A., 123
Franklin, James William, 2083
Frater, Joseph J., 886
Freeland, Joseph Clarence, 1337
French, Charles Lindol, 49
French, John Herndon, 886
Freudenthal, Wolff, 1935
Fridline, Jacob, 1856
Fried, Gustav Adolph, 1161
Fripp, Alfred Downing, 1155
Frizzell, William Thomas, 1523
Frost, Samuel Knapp, 1617
Fry, Hubert, J. B., 1772
Fry, James Monroe, 1085
Fuller, Eugene, 2083
Fullerton, Pierce J., 1339
Fussell, George Dock, 123
Fyke, Edgar Ellis, 427

G

Gabriel, George W., 1857
Gagnon, Joseph Leon, 1856
Gaines, William Strother, 1161
Gallagher, Charles A., 1162
Gallagher, Vincent Joseph, 1781
Gallant, Isidore, 1781
Gallion, Zachary Taylor, 651
Gallup, Ezekiel Wetmore, 204
Gallup, Glenn Dean, 356
Gallup, Lynn J., 2013
Garcia, Pedro, J., 278
Gardiner, Edwin James, 576
Gardner, James Lester, 356
Gariss, Joseph Louis, 1936
Garner, John Lucius, 427
Garr, James O., 886
Garrard, Frank P., 1162
Garren, Albert Washington, 1010
Garrett, Charles Duncan, 1426
Garth, James William, 427
Gartman, Leo N., 1337
Gass, Horatio Warren, 1425
Gatchell, Ella Frances, 1857
Gatchell, Robert A., 651
Gaucher, Lorenzo Lionel, 734
Gaule, Edward Thomas, 885
Gay, Roger William, 1161
Geiger, Charles Blum, 124
George, Alexander S., 49
Gessler, Charles Wesley, 1781
Geyer, Carl L., 280
Gibbons, Andrew Jackson, 1425
Gibbs, Maurice Snow, 1781
Gibson, Alvah Hazen, 1338
Gilbert, Henry, 501
Gillett, Arthur Ernest, 2013
Gilmer, W. S., 1857
Given, Frank Isaac, 356
Glascock, James Alford, 1426
Glasscock, James Henry, 427
Gockley, Albert S., 204
Goddard, Charles W., 501
Goldberg, Sigmund, 576
Goldberg, Simon Paul, 2083
Gomm, William Edward, 356
Gooch, Lewis Melvin, 1714
Good, John Winfield, 886
Gooding, John J., 124
Goodman, Guy T., 1780
Goodrich, Charles Howard, 2013
Goodwin, Joseph Anderson, 50
Gordon, Eugene Ray, 1009
Gordy, F. M., 1162
Goshorn, Leonard, 204
Gowans, Ephraim G., 1425
Graber, Verne Calvin, 1781
Grace, Regis H., 1780
Grady, Thomas Henry, 810
Grady, William P., 427
Graham, Alexander Campbell, 1618
Graham, John T., 500
Graham, William A., 809
Grain, Orton Irwin, 1254
Granger, Frank Clark, 1085
Grant, James, 1857
Grant, William McKee, 133
Grasett, Fred Le Maitre, 1085
Graves, Arthur Burt, 1522
Graves, Benjamin Augustus, 651
Gray, George Annand, 1010
Green, William James, 1522
Green, William Mastin, 1162
Greene, James Leon, 1521
Greer, Bertha Allen, 1857
Greever, Charles William, 885
Gregg, Cook Prewitt, 2013
Grier, David Decatur, 576
Griffin, Robert Emmett, 279
Griffith, Charles Byron, 1162
Griffith, Frank Lyman, 356
Griffith, William L., 1781
Grimshaw, Mathew Edward, 577
Grindle, Robert Lowell, 1522
Groome, Frederick William, 1010
Groover, William Rowan, 1339
Grosvenor, Joseph W., 204
Guelpa, 1334
Guernsey, Joseph Colburn, 885
Guthrie, James Renwick, 1085
Guy, Walter Parry, 2013

H

Haas, Carlton Daniel, 1522
Haddox, Horace Boliver, 884
Haggerty, James Edward, 2013
Haire, Robert D., 1618
Haldeman, Jacob Henry, 1162
Haley, Robert, 810
Hall, James Schermerhorn, 1338
Hall, Newbert Jackson, 1618
Hall, William Dudley, 809
Hall, William D. W., 1162
Hallenbeck, Orlando J., 809
Ham, Stillman Smith, 355
Hamann, Carl August, 203
Hamill, John Ransom, 50
Hamilton, Charles L., 1254
Hamilton, Frank B., Jr., 651
Hamilton, G. Clarence, 204
Hamilton, James J., 1714
Hamilton, Joshua Meek, 809
Hammie, Robert Plummer, 2013
Hammond, Levi Jay, 355
Hamrick, Timmons Greenberry, 1617
Hanaway, Nellie Jane, 1617
Hanford, Charles W., 734
Hannell, Roy Vermont, 2013
Hardesty, Jonathan C., 50
Hare, Francis Alfred, 49
Harkins, Cornelius Patrick, 734
Harley, Howard Rust, 1338
Harover, Samuel Richard, 1085
Harper, Glenn Carl, 501
Harriman, Charles Henry, 885
Harrington, Frank Abram, 501
Harris, Joseph George, 2083
Harris, Samuel Justus, 50
Harrison, Jay Maurice, 280
Harrod, Rollen Wilbur, 427
Harvey, William Linwood, 1523
Harwood, John Maynard, 1338
Hascall, Nellie B., 1162
Haskell, Clayton Kendall, 2013
Hatch, John Leffingwell, 279
Hatch, Melvin Alvord, 1338
Hatcher, John William, 50
Haviland, Clarence Floyd, 279
Hawkes, William Whitney, 1781
Hawkins, John Roy, 1936
Hawkins, Walter Eugene, 651
Hayes, Maurice, 1155
Hayes, William E., 1085
Haynes, Robert A., 280
Hays, Clinton James, 1338
Hays, George, 2013
Hays, James Hampton, 576
Hays, Woodward Harris, 1522
Hayward, Harry Bliss, 1161
Hazen, Roland, 576
Head, James Monroe, 1935
Healey, Ryerson G., 1936
Heard, George Haynes, 2083
Heard, George Philip, 1522
Heath, Charles L., 735
Hedden, Jesse Williams, 809
Heffter, Otto Hugo, 1339
Helwig, Frank A., 1935
Henderson, Elmer Ellsworth, 1617
Henderson, Joseph W., 576
Henderson, Maurice L., 500
Henrikson, Gustav, 1618
Herbert, Thomas B., 1936
Herbst, Siegfried E., 1618
Herdman, Elliott Kent, 1009
Herman, Maxence B., 1936
Herold, Hugo, 1339
Herrick, Edward L., 123
Herriott, Walter H., 577
Herzfeld, Herman S., 204
Heydemann, Martin, 427
Heyl, Ashton Bryant, 1935
Heymann, Isaac Picard, 123
Hibbett, Charles T., 1085
Hicks, Romeo, 886
Higgins, Arthur E., 1339
Hill, George Arthur, 501
Hill, John Carl, 1010
Hill, William Clark, 651
Hilly, Joseph F., 651
Hilsmeyer, Louis H., 1339
Hinson, Charles A., 886
Hinton, Chalmers, 203
Hipkiss, George, 2083
Hixon, Edwin Colfax, 427
Hoagland, Bonnette Wight, 1522
Hoar, William H., 50
Hobbie, George Smith, 1936
Hobgood, James Edward, 279
Hodsdon, Ervin Wilbur, 1161
Hoeffer, Albert Hubert, 1426
Hoeg, Christian, 1162
Hofer, Clarence Andreas, 1856
Hoffpauer, Manasseh L., 1338
Holcomb, Albertice Ruben, 1339
Holden, Timothy N., 886
Holgate, Ralph Carlton, 1522
Holland, Hubert Thomas, 651
Holley, John Henry, 49
Hollis, Forney Knox, 204
Hollister, Frank Canfield, 49
Holloway, Donald Brock, 1935
Holmes, John H., 204
Holmes, Wendel Francis, 427
Honor, Hirsch Wolf, 1857
Hoover, Clayton A., 123
Hoover, Delbert Elias, 1780
Hoover, Jesse James, 1162
Hoover, John E., 1162
Hopkins, William Henry, 501
Hord, Jacob G. V. B., 651
Hornbrook, John T., 576
Horton, Francis Walter, 1523
Hotchkiss, Clarence W., 1523
Hotvedt, Peter N., 2083
House, William, 1161
Houston, Joseph Milton, 427
Hovde, Hans Nicolas, 356
Hover, Hugh, 124
Howard, Francis Clemont, 576
Howe, Llewellyn O., 1781
Howland, Benton, M., 1010
Hoyt, Henry Franklin, 809
Huband, Charles Edward, 427
Hubbell, Julian B., 280
Huber, George W., 810
Huddleston, John Morgan, 50
Hughes, Zane, 1857
Hume, Richard Caldwell, 885
Hummel, William J., 2013
Humphreys, Gustavus A., 650
Humphrys, George Sinclair, 1522
Hunt, Ida B., 886
Hunt, James Peter, 1161
Hupp, Frank Le Moyne, 122
Hurford, William D., 577
Hurley, Patrick Eugene, 577
Hurry, Jamieson, B., 1155
Hussey, Robert F. J., 1781
Hutchinson, John A., 1161
Hutchinson, Woods, 1714
Huyck, Ralph Pryne, 1714
Hyder, Romulus Bennick, 577
Hydrick, Dempsey Jones, 1523
Hynds, Andrew Jackson, 1339

I

Ingram, Thomas Harkins, 1161
Irwin, Arthur W., 355
Isham, Albert F., 735

J

Jackman, Charles Bernard, 2083
Jackson, Thomas J., 1618
Jacobs, Harry Leonard, 1426
James, Francis T., 355
James, Robert Bruce, 1010
James, Samuel Catlett, 734
Jeffries, Oliver H. Perry, 2013
Jelks, James Thomas, 426
Jenkin, Bernard Allen, 49
Jetton, Mark Mitchell, 1010
Jewett, Mathew W., 50
Jicinsky, John Rudis, 1618
Johns, Charles Percival, 1254
Johnson, Anderson R. Fulton, 1338
Johnson, Charles Rudolph, 204
Johnson, George Anson, 2083
Johnson, John Harvey, 49
Johnston, James Irvin, 1085
Johnston, Marion A., 280
Johnston, Robert C., 50
Jones, Barclay J., 204
Jones, Claude Lester, 123
Jones, George Frank, 1935
Jones, Harry LeRoy, 2013
Jones, John David, 49
Jones, Josiah Ferguson, 1714
Jones, Robert C., 1714
Jordan, Herbert Lawson, 280
Jordan, J. Walter, 356
Joseph, David, 886
Judd, Herbert Hayes, 48
Junkins, William Oliver, 1522

K

Kaempfer, Louis Gabriel, 809
Kalbfleisch, Adam Henry, 576
Kalkhoff, Alfonse F., 49
Kase, Edmund H., 427
Kaufmann, Aloysius Julius, 1523
Kay, William J., 1617
Kearby, Elias W., 1523
Kearney, Samuel D., 356
Keck, George Osman, 809
Keeler, Charles B., 2013
Keeler, John Grant, 1780
Keen, William C., 1425
Kellogg, Preston Stanley, 1522
Kendall, Sarah A., 886
Kennedy, Evan C., 1936
Kerr, George McCulloch, 734
Kerr, James D., 204
Ketcherside, James Andrew, 1935
Keyes, John Michael, 810
Kiefer, Guy Lincoln, 1617
Kiefer, Nicholas F., 810
Kimmons, Samuel Hall, 1935
Kinard, Joseph Oscar, 280
King, Edmund Eleazar, 2083
King, George, 2012
King, George Albert, 1523
King, Jennings Matson, 123
Kingsley, Aaron Floyd, 1617
Kinney, Charles Willis, 1935
Kirby, James Caleb, 734
Kirkland, Reynold Jerome, 1781
Kirkpatrick, Henry N., 651
Kirkpatrick, Orville H., 886
Kirkpatrick, William J., 204
Kjellberg, A. Emil, 1254
Klinck, John McClellan, 124
Kline, Jacob William, 809
Knight, Dan Edward, 427
Knight, Marcus Whitney, 809
Knowles, Wesley L. M., 576
Knox, Algan T., 1426
Knox, Clark Spencer, 1161
Koch, Victor J., 1935
Koch, William Adam, 1781
Koffman, John Nathaniel, 1162
Koger, Robert Gordon, 2013
Koler, Louis C., 427
Kollmar, Theodore Francis, 576
Koppnagle, Saul A., 576
Koser, Simon S., 50
Kosteiny, Martin, 1254
Kraemer, John N., 886
Kring, Elbert Victor, 576
Krogstad, Olaf E., 2013
Kruse, Henry J., 735
Kuntz, Christina, 501

L

Laine, Edmund Randolph, 1425
Laing, Royden Arthur, 356
Lake, William Elijah, 651
Land, George William, 735
Landis, George Leonard, 886
Lane, Albert L., 1781
Lang, Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1523
Langford, Michael, 1162
Lanier, La Dessie H., 651
Lanning, Willet Scott, 49
Larimore, Frank Carter, 1618
Larkins, Edgar L., 1162
Larson, C. Frithiof, 280
La Rue, Henry Dallas, 1618
Laseter, Robert T., 1162
Last, David, 886
Lathem, Claude Aubra, 734
Laudati, Flaviano Sebastian Nicholas, 1856

Lavalle, F. P., 278
Lawrence, Isaiah E., 886
Laws, Hiram A., 501
Lawson, John Douglas, 427
Leavitt, Edgar Irving, 1161
Ledbetter, Penlie Brisco, 576
Lee, Harry Wooten, 123
Lee, James Robert, 735
Lee, Robert E., 49
Leeper, James Thomas, 735
Le Fevre, Adrinette L., 2013
Lefevre, Rufus E., 1161
Leggatt, John S., 1339
Lehr, Louis Charles, 1009
Leith, Alexander R., 1856
Lemkowitz, David George, 1161
Lenfestey, John Alexander, 500
Lenhart, Charles William, 576
Leonard, Arthur Charles, 280
Leteve, Aime, 1338
Levinson, Louis John, 886
Lewis, Clinton Huntington, 885
Lewis, Joseph M., 651
Lewson, Maximilian, 809
Linder, William Lawrence, 1618
Lindsay, Walter, 1936
Linnehan, George A., 426
Lipscomb, William Dabney, 1617
Litchfield, Lawrence, 355
Little, Edgar H., 1085
Lively, Robert A., 1085
Livengood, James Theodore, 1162
Lochman, William Jerome, 204
Logan, Willis Andrew, 1618
Loggan, Robert O., 2083
Long, Edward B., 1936
Long, Frederick Henry Mosher, 1617
Long, Howard W., 1523
Longwell, John P., 1780
Looney, Robert Elmore, 48
Loose, Titus Chauncy, 1426
Loughridge, William E., 1780
Loux, Hiram Rittenhouse, 1009
Lovan, John W., 1085
Love, James Davis, 1425
Love, Thomas D., 501
Lowe, Robert Edward, 356
Ludlum, Stephen S., 50
Ludwick, Arthur Lee, 885
Luter, William Edwin, 809
Lutz, Loyal Graham, 809
Lybrook, William E., 651
Lynch, Edward R., 576
Lyon, John Lafayette, 427
Lyons, Howard B., 50
Lyons, James Henry, 651
Lyons, James Norbert, 1856

M

Mabry, Paul Shaeffer, 2013
McAdory, Wellington Prude, 1935
McAfee, John A., 1781
McArthur, William Taylor, 1009
McBride, Martha Alice, 49
McCafferty, Lawrence Kinsman, 650
McCarty, Thomas L., 1523
McCaughan, John H., 2012
McChesney, Willard M., 356
McClanahan, Albert Lee, 651
McClanahan, Rice Kemper, 500
McClish, Clarke Loring, 1523
McClure, A. E., 886
McClure, William Lionel, 1161
McCormick, Edward G., 1254
McCormick, Thos. Edward, 1338
McCoy, Addison W., 577
McCoy, George Price, 280
MacCoy, George T., 1617
McCue, Peter Francis, 1857
McCulloch, George Beale, 2083
MacDonald, Walter Scott, 1161
McDonell, Charles Light, 651
McDowell, Harry F., 1162
McFadden, Austin H., 1857
MacFarlane, Robert F., 1857
McGaughey, Carl Williamson, 49
McGlathery, Fountain S., 356
McGrath, Francis A., 1162
McGrew, Oliver W., 356
MacGuire, Constantine J., 1856
MacIntyre, Clifford B., 500
McIntyre, William H., 280
Mack, Charles Samuel, 1857
McKeehan, Lyman Prentice, 501
MacKeen, George Wilbert, 204
McKenna, Michael Joseph, 1339
Mackenzie, Alexander Ross, 810
McKenzie, James Albert, 2083
McKenzie, Olin Glaze, 1338
Mackey, Nathan C., 1857
McKinnon, Wilfrid Charles, 355
McLachlan, Donald P., 1936
McLamore, Arthur C., 576
McLean, George Davidson, 885
MacLean, J. Neil, 355
McLean, Mary Hancock, 1935
McLean, Robert M., 651
Macleish, Archibald Lyle, 2013
McNeil, Jenner Harvey, 2083
MacTavish, Charles Russell, 2013
Magee, James Burns, 1162
Magurn, Francis Thomas Louis, 2083
Mallon, Peter Sandford, 1522
Manchester, Hiram Benson, 809
Mapes, John Albert, 1425
Mapes, Wilmer L., 734
Marage, 1713
Marbaker, Norval Douglass, 1010
Marks, Millard F., 1781
Marshall, George Dexter, 204
Martin, Edgar James, 1936
Martin, Edward F., 500
Martin, James Hogg, 645
Martin, Sydney Leander, 577
Martin, Theodore J., 204
Martineau, George Elie, 203
Mason, Geo. K., 1254
Mason, Timothy Roseberry, 1781
Mason, Victor Alwyn, 204
Mason, William, 1338
Masters, George B., 1857
Mater, Elmer L., 1781
Mattice, Menzo B., 809
Maxwell, George, 1523
Maxwell, James Rea, 204
Maxwell, William Elmore, 355
May, James Whittier, 203
Mayes, Robert Lusk, 886
Mayfield, Pinkney Martin, 651
Maynard, Thomas Hill, 501
Mayo, Sara Tew, 1162
Mayo, William B., 1714
Meacham, S. F., 651
Mead, Byron E., 1857
Meade, Paris P., 124
Meara, James Albert, 886
Mechem, John J., 1780
Meek, Edward, 1618
Mehaffey, Samuel M., 1780
Meigs, William Montgomery, 204
Menard, Adrian John, 735
Menaugh, Thomas L., 1522
Merrell, Herman P., 356
Merrimann, Charles W., 2013
Merritt, Carson Vernon, 1714
Meserve, Edwin Alonzo, 650
Michel, Marie A. Bouchard, 427
Michels, Robert Henry, 1425
Miller, Albion John, 2083
Miller, Alexander Gordon, 274
Miller, Allan Percy, 1618
Miller, Arthur O., 427
Miller, Booth Eckert, 279
Miller, Claren S., 735
Miller, Edwin M., 1714
Miller, Elmer Clare, 204
Miller, Franklin Bunting, 1425
Miller, Harry Theodore, 123
Miller, Hugh Munro, 1254
Miller, Isaac Newton, 1085
Miller, Jacob, 280
Miller, John Barton, 1426
Miller, John Harvey, 204
Miller, Joseph Elias, 1617
Miller, Lester Colwell, 48
Miller, Lewis Craig, 809
Miller, Ralph Eaton, 355
Miller, Robert Clinton, 124
Miller, Samuel David, 1781
Miller, Thomas Nunan, 651
Miller, Ulysses Grant, 124
Miller, William Colvin, 1617
Miller, William Howard, 2083
Milligan, William, 41
Mills, J. Thomas, 356
Miner, Albert Lawrence, 203
Miner, Welty Daniel, 1618
Mingazzini, Giovanni, 41, 883
Minick, Louis W., 1523
Minton, William E, 886
Mitcham, Scott Logan, 50
Mitchell, Caroline Loomis, 280
Mitchell, Frederick Gibbons, 500
Moak, Charles Henry, 427
Moffat, Edgar V., 2012
Moffatt, Albert Groves, 426
Moffitt, Sidney Alonzo, 1522
Moith, Julius Edgar, 1856
Monmonier, Julius L., 204
Montgomery, Randolph Lee, 356
Moon, Cora A., 886
Moon, John Weldon, 1617
Moore, Alexander H., 1162
Moore, Charles Alexander, 1254
Moore, Edward Everett, 1338
Moore, Edward Oscar, 810
Moore, George Oramel, 577
Moore, John J., 1618
Moore, Lorie W., 1781
Moore, Phillip Henry, 203
Moore, Roy John, 427
Moore, William Oliver, 1010
Morgan, John William, 1425
Morgan, William J., 123
Morozzi, Albert Cruse, 2013
Morrill, Linzie Tilden, 1162
Morton, William Tillmon, 427
Moses, Frederick William, 810
Mosier, Fred Henry, 734
Moss, Thomas J., 1781
Muchnic, Adolph Maurice, 2083
Muckey, Floyd Summer, 886
Mueller, Frank Louis, 1254
Muenz, Carl F., 123
Mulligan, Edward W., 279
Mulvany, Edward, 1009
Munroe, Harrington Bennett, 500
Murdoch, John Floyd, 651
Murdock, Samuel, 1522
Murphy, Fred Thomas, 885
Murphy, Geo. F., 1254
Myers, Columbus L., 1162
Myers, Samuel N., 427
Myers, Tallyrand Desaix, 279

N

Napier, Leroy, 1936
Nason, Walter Cook, 204
Neal, Paul Rexford, 280
Nedden, Frederic Zur, 280
Neel, James Thornton, 1161
Neff, Jacob L., 2083
Nelms, John N., 886
Nelson, Ira Augustus, 49
Nelson, J. Garnett, 1522
Neville, Eugene J., 886
Neville, Frank M., 577
Nevitte, Richard Randolph, 734
Nichol, Angus, 1857
Nielson, Axel F. Oscar, 124
Noble, Richard Jordan, 1780
Noland, Philip Damas, 2013
Norris, Grace Mabel, 204
North, Edward P., 1254
Northrup, James L., 1161
Norwood, Jacob B., 501
Noyes, Allen Pendleton, 734
Noyes, Guy Lincoln, 576
Null, William H., 280
Nungesser, John J., 651

O

O'Brien, Charles Thomas, 1425
O'Brien, John Joseph, 1857
O'Connor, Edward Bernard, 1522
O'Connor, Michael W., 1619
O'Connor, William, 356
O'Donovan, Charles, 500
O'Haver, John W., 280
Olds, Frank W., 809
Oman, Andrew Snody, 810
O'Neill, Raymond Joseph, 1857
Ormond, Alexander Thomas, Jr., 1714
Orth, Alfred Frank George, 1009
Osburn, Hardin K., 500
Otto, Calvin Jacob, 204
Oughterson, William A., 1337
Overbaugh, John Herbert, 427
Owen, John Samuel, 1162
Owen, Mary Willing, 1010
Owens, William D., 885
Owings, David Clark, 1857
Oyama, Yutaka, 1010

P

Packer, Flavius, 1714
Painter, Jos. M., 1339
Paisley, Charles L., 2013
Palmer, John Osborne, 203
Pantaleone, Raffaele, 280
Paradis, Romeo, 1338
Parcells, Chas. Adelbert, 1337
Parker, Charles T., 2083
Parker, Jason Samuel, 2012
Parkes, Olyn Floyd, 1254
Parsells, Charles Wilson, 1780
Parsons, John, 1426
Parsons, Stoyell C., 2083
Partridge, Edward L., 1856
Patrick, David, 1522
Patterson, Albert J., 50
Patterson, James Allen, 203
Patterson, John Albert, 2013
Patton, Joseph McIntyre, 1521
Patty, Marion B., 501
Paullade, Leopoldo, 1714
Payne, Roscoe W., 500
Pea, Everett Herbert, 1618
Pearce, Richard Mills, Jr., 650
Peaslee, Edward Henry, 885
Peck, Morton Roberts, 1714
Peeler, William F., 501
Pell, George Milton, 1857
Pence, Philip David, 280
Pendleton, Eugene Banks, 1426
Penland, Thomas, 427
Penn, Nathan Forrest, 427
Penniman, David Barton, 1714
Perkins, Frederick H., 1425
Perkins, Isaac B., 124
Perkins, Kavanaugh P., 577
Perry, Edward Franklin, 426
Perry, Richard Hubert, 123
Peterman, James Harvey, 1935
Peterson, Solon Scott, 1162
Pettit, John Garfield, 203
Pfaltzgraff, Samuel K., 49
Phelan, Robert Emmet, 1010
Phelphs, Everett Jay, 1425
Philbrick, Edward E., 124
Philipson, Luigi, 732
Phillips, Charles Robert, 123
Phillips, Hubbert Samuel, 50
Phillips, Walter Stith, 1338
Pick, Louis, 886
Pierson, Henry C., 1857
Pinsoneault, Wilmer Devilla, 1162
Piper, Elmer Noah, 1857
Pipkin, Chesley Bizzell, 356
Pitts, Walter Ingold, 50
Planck, Edgar A., 1010
Platou, Ludwig S., 576
Platz, Ada, 1010
Plumer, William, 1425
Poindexter, Joseph Shelton, 280
Pollock, William A. J., 1162
Pope, George Laughton, 1781
Popham, Edwin Samuel, 1161
Porter, Ralph S., 1085
Porter, Samuel J., 1857
Posert, Henry, 1618
Potter, Walter Russell, 203
Potts, Charles Sower, 734
Powell, Elmer U., 2013
Powell, James M., 1426
Powers, Geo. A., 1339
Powers, James G., 427
Powers, Lafontain Baldwin, 1426
Powers, Ozro E., 500
Pratt, Armstrong Cooper, 576
Pratt, Charles Howard, 280
Pratt, Edwin Hartley, 886
Prettyman, Francis M., 1162
Price, Charles Eli, 2013
Price, Elden Maxwell, 651
Price, Harry Martin, 1522
Printy, Emmet Anthony, 651
Prio, Augusto, 806
Procter, Percy Clement, 1714
Proctor, John C., 1523
Provost, Benjamin Walter, 2012
Prowell, John J., 1780
Purman, Rose Mildred, 122
Putnam, Willard Abram, 1935
Pyatt, Edward C., 124

Q

Quick, Raper H., 356
Quinn, William L., 809
Quirk, Jerome Thurston, 734
Quirk, John Maurice, 203

R

Radway, John Symmonds, 1781
Railey, Spurgeon John, 1425
Rains, Frank M., 1781
Rains, George W., 2013
Rains, John L., 1162
Randall, Chas. Francis, 1339
Randolph, Thomas Lee, 124
Rankin, J. J., 501
Ratcliff, Clyde Chisholm, 49
Rath, I. Irving, 735
Ray, Anthony M., 1254
Ray, Charles C., 1781
Ray, James Ware, 886
Rayhill, Charles G., 280
Raynor, Everett Menzies, 1857
Read, Clinton H., 1935
Read, Nathaniel Mauson, 500
Read, William Kimbal, 1426
Read, William Parsons, 1618
Redmond, Franklin H., 123
Reed, Joseph Emery, 1935
Reed, William Stockton, 1618
Rees, William, 1338
Reid, Archdall George O'Brien, 41
Reid, James Albert, 734
Reynolds, Clyde G., 204
Reynolds, Paul Emerson, 500
Rice, Allen T., 50
Rice, Edgar Elmer, 576
Rich, Francis M., 1085
Rick, Joseph B., 501
Rickard, Wesley Grant, 1618
Rigby, Edward Dwight, 1936
Riggs, Charles Eugene, 1521
Rine, Author Howard, 886
Ring, Hogan J., 1780
Rink, Walter Sebastian, 1714
Ritchey, Elmer Clark, 1857
Robbins, Wilfred D., 501
Roberts, Geo. Fairclough, 1337
Robinson, Daniel Arthur, 885
Robinson, George Martin, 577
Roche, Thomas Francis, 1425
Rodenburg, Daisy Isabelle Whittemore, 500
Rodgers, Charles Weldon, 651
Roebuck, Katherine S., 501
Rogers, Charles Eugene, 1254
Rogers, Frederick Corning, 1618
Rogers, James, 1162
Roman, Benjamin, 279
Roos, David Wilmot, 355
Roper, William D., 1162
Rosen, Bernard Jules, 1162
Rosengrant, Charles L., 735
Ross, Robert H., 1162
Rothwell, Charles Robert, 651
Roubadeaux, Lavelle B., 1522
Rowell, Haynie, 886
Roy, Philip Seddon, 203
Royer, Daniel Franklin, 204
Rucker, William Colby, 1935
Ruffner, Samuel Allemong, 1617
Rullison, Luman B., 1162
Rullison, John E., 734
Rumph, David S., 734
Runyan, David Vincent, 1936
Rupert, William Hall, 123
Ruppel, Frederick Edward, 886
Rush, Charles Aiken, 280

Rushin, Herbert, 1523
Russell, Averley Claude Holmes, 2083
Russell, Joseph Ward, 1085
Ruttan, Robert Fulford, 1254
Ryan, William A., 1781

S

Sachs, Leo Marks, 576
Sagner, Mary A., 735
St. Jean, J. Eugene Serres, 1339
Salter, Frank George, 1780
Samson, Harvey M., 1162
Samson, W. Stanley, 2083
Samuel, Edmund W., 1010
Samuels, George Edwin, 651
Sanderson, Philip C., 1426
Santee, George Oliver Oscar, 734
Sauer, Frederick Nicolas, 1085
Saunders, Anny Marea Caroline Ernestine Petersen, 1161
Saunders, Harry A., 124
Savage, Giles Christopher, 1425
Savage, Linnaeus S., 1781
Sawyer, Charles Howard, 576
Sawyer, Edward Allen, 204
Sawyer, Thomas Conant, 204
Schaffer, L. Abraham, 280
Schaible, Emil, 355
Scheirer, Franklin B., 1425
Schill, Francis Reinhardt George, 426
Schimpf, Henry William, 1523
Schmidt, Charles Henry, 48
Schmiedeknecht, Edward, Jr., 1936
Schneider, Henry Michle, 500
Schneider, Jacob Homer, 50
Scholl, Marguerite Julia, 500
Schoonover, John E., 1618
Schulz, Frederick J., 500
Schwartz, Jacob, 1618
Scott, David Cunningham, 1162
Scott, Peter, 577
Scott, Willis Albert, 500
Scriber, George H., 1618
Scroggin, Walter A., 809
Scully, Alfred P., 1162
Seabrook, Harry Hartshorne, 1522
Searight, Howard W., 356
Sease, Ralph Willard, 203
Seay, Edward L., 810
Segsworth, John, 735
Senftenberg, Benjamin F., 49
Shaffer, James Samuel, 2013
Sharp, Hord, 651
Sharp, Leedom, 1935
Shartle, Jacob Miller, 1522
Shatto, Homer J., 356
Shaw, John Crosby, 280
Shaw, Thomas Patton, 49
Shearer, Alfred Luther, 2083
Shepard, Wm. Henry, 1338
Shepherd, Vincent, 810
Sherman, Adin, 1426
Sherman, Mary Hastings, 1522
Sherping, Olaf T., 49
Sherrard, Ancel C., 49
Shiels, John Wilson, 355
Shine, John Patrick, 577
Shipp, Charles Daniel, 886
Shively, Alexander, 1523
Shorey, J. L., 356
Short, Lemuel Byrd, 1780
Shrady, John Eliot, 1254
Shreve, Octavius Barrell, 1857
Shuler, Joseph A., 427
Shultz, Peter David, 1339
Sights, Henry Preston, 2083
Silver, Edward Vernon, 1085
Silver, Maxwell E., 280
Simon, Frank, 280
Simpson, Edward N., 1085
Simpson, Frank William, 124
Sisson, Ernest Roy, 2083
Skeggs, Charles W., 735
Skinner, George M., 280
Slack, Julia Hayward, 886
Slaton, Thomas Jefferson, 1857
Sleght, Bevier Has-Brouck, 1338
Smart, George L., 356
Smedley, James Ephriam, 1936
Smiley, John Lewis, 1617
Smith, Arthur M., 1618
Smith, Charles F., 734
Smith, Charles Taylor, 1857
Smith, Cyrus Harvey, 204
Smith, Daniel E., 204
Smith, Frank Bailey, 427
Smith, Frederick Brook, 809
Smith, Gordon W., 651
Smith, Isaac Newton, 1522
Smith, J. Clyde, 1617
Smith, Jasper N., 501
Smith, John B., 1338
Smith, John G., 204
Smith, John N., 1856
Smith, Joseph James, 356
Smith, Lewis C., 1162
Smith, Oto Mafry Chenowith, 886
Smith, Owen, 1857
Smith, Robert Abercrombie, 279
Smith, Walter Erwin, 1085
Smoot, Dora Brooks, 49
Snider, J. T., 886
Snipes, William Graham, 577
Snow, Louis H., 1425
Snyder, Andrew Robert, 204
Soble, Nathan William, 1161
Soper, Alexander Coburn, Jr., 1857
Southwick, George Rinaldo, 355
Sowles, Edwin Elmer, 1936
Speakman, William W., 885
Specht, Edmund E., 500
Speed, Peter M., 651
Speidel, C. Gustav E., 1339
Spelman, John Dillon, 279
Spence, John T., 2083
Sperry, Seldon Bennett, 810
Sperry, Willis P., 1425
Spicer, John Hardy, 280
Spiers, Henry H., 1781
Sprowls, William Wilson, 576
Squire, James H., 427
Staehlin, Edward, 122
Stahl, Frederick W., 356
Stallard, Frank L., 1857
Standlee, Claud E., 1085
Stanger, George Henry, 1085
Stanley, Reuben S., 427
Stanley, Uriah M., 204
Stannus, Edwin F., 501
Stansbury, George W., 50
Staples, Jacob David, 1338
Staunton, Sidney S., 356
Stedem, Joseph Philip Henry, 735
Stegman, Louis Ethelyn Vandervoort, 1337
Stephens, James A., 1781
Stephens, Thomas Williams, 49
Stephenson, Andrew J., 1161
Stephenson, Junius Winfield, Jr., 1009
Stetson, James Ebenezer, 1618
Stevens, John Egbert, 1714
Steward, Charles, 280
Stewart, Claren E., 2012
Stewart, Frank W., 501
Stewart, George Neil, 2012
Stewart, John, 500
Stewart, Samuel, 204
Stieglitz, Edmund, 651
Stillman, Edgar Roscoe, 204
Stimson, Charles Woodbury, 651
Stokes, William Royal, 650
Stone, Lincoln Ripley, 886
Strayhorn, John Marshall, 651
Strecker, Jacob Edward, 577
Street, Elmer L., 735
Streett, Hermon, Jr., 735
Streib, Frederick William, 1781
Strobel, Mary Louise, 1857
Stromberg, Joseph Gideon, 1161
Strong, Asa McClure, 1857
Strong, Charles Howard, 1618
Strong, Frederick Hopkins, 356
Strowbridge, Philip M., 500
Stuck, Cicero M., 1338
Stutsman, Leonard Ellsworth, 123
Sullivan, Michael Joseph, 123
Sutliff, Milo H., 1618
Suydam, John Frank, 651
Sweat, John Aiken, 1617
Sweeney, George J., 651
Sylvester, Allan Whitney, 501
Synotte, Prosper, 204

T

Tarpley, Joseph Russell, 809
Tarr, Robert T., 651
Tascher, Julius H., 1338
Tate, C. Francis S., 500
Taylor, Clovis Marion, 1522
Taylor, James Isaac, 1618
Taylor, Jefferson Zachary, 501
Taylor, Louis Minor, 1254
Taylor, Lucius Lorin, 1714
Taylor, William Henry, 810
Tefft, Frederick O., 1857
Tenney, Edwin Roy, 2012
Tetrault, Charles Arthur, 1425
Thacher, George Hoover, 1936
Thane, George Dancer, 729
Thomas, Arthur Roscoe, 735
Thomas, Arthur Washington, 204
Thomas, Calvin P., 1936
Thomas, Daniel Lewis, 274
Thomison, James G., 1162
Thompson, George L., 204
Thompson, Herbert R., 123
Thompson, J. L., 1339
Thompson, Lester Olin, 810
Thompson, Roy Oliver, 356
Thompson, Walter Rembert, 49
Tiesing, Berthold Chas. G., 1161
Tingley, Witter Kinney, 809
Tinsman, Lewis L., 651
Todd, John Orchard, 203
Tolson, Frederick R., 1426
Toogood, James Earle, 204
Toole, Arthur Fulkerson, 49
Torkelson, Peter Theodore, 885
Townsend, George H., 1522
Tracy, James Latham, 500
Travis, George S., 576
Trees, James R., 1523
Trigg, Louise B., 1337
Trobaugh, William A., 501
Tucker, Frederick Preston, 427
Tuite, John E., 809
Tully, Edward Joseph, 2013
Tunison, Ward C., 280
Turk, William Pellham, 1426
Turnipseed, David Columbus, Jr., 1780
Tuttle, Vine H., 885
Twitty, William T., 1857
Tye, Clarence Oscar, 735
Tynan, Bernard Joseph, 1162
Tyree, John A., 1426

U

Ullom, Frank Sellers, 204
Underwood, Arthur Whitman, 1857
Unsworth, Charles Virginius, 203
Usset, Albert Louis, 2013

V

Valls, Bartholomew R., 204
Vander Veen, Arend, 1085
Van Fossan, James M., 1338
Van Osdol, Charles Lee, 1714
Van Sant, James A., 735
Van Winkle, John W., 204
Variot, Gaston, 1006
Vaughan, Walter William, 886
Vedder, George W., 1008
von Berg, John P., 203

W

Wagner, John Oliver, 885
Wahrer, Maurice, 1781
Waite, Lucy Carlton Reed, 204
Waite, Netta May, 886
Waldecker, Frank Carl, 1425
Waldron, Martha M., 501
Waldschmidt, Jacob, 734
Walker, Benjamin F., 50
Walker, Daniel Gregg, 1339
Walker, Harold Hayden, 1162
Walker, James E., 651
Walker, Maurice A., 1161
Walker, Richard Asbery, 1254
Walker, Willie W., 1781
Walker, William S., 1523
Walker, Murry Hamilton, 809
Walker, William Powell, 124
Wallace, Alonzo Stewart, 1714
Wallace, Edwin P., 810
Wallace, John, 124
Wallace, William, 2083
Walling, Jerry S., 1522
Wallis, James Robert, 1085
Wallis, J. Edward, 1162
Wallis, William J., 886
Walsh, Thomas Joseph, 1523
Walter, Milton Raphael, 1338
Wampler, John M., 49
Ward, George Otis, 1935
Ward, John Peter, 734
Ward, John W., 1339
Ward, Julian F., 1936
Ward, Marshall Reid, 1337
Washington, Walter Scott, 2083
Waterman, James Sears, 734
Watkins, Harris R., 1338
Watson, Charles W., 2013
Watson, George S., 1523
Watts, Peryl Elkins, 501
Weaver, John Frederick B., 49
Webster, Henry Earle, 1161
Weidner, William F., 809
Weinberger, Henry Harry, 1338
Weiss, Ludwig, 885
Weitman, Samuel H., 1618
Wellington, James Fremont, 204
Wells, Harry Lee, 203
Welty, Orin Stanley, 1936
Wendland, Edward George F., 2013
Werner, William Lewis, 1254
Wescott, Franklin Greeley, 1857
West, Andrew Louie, 50
West, James Nephew, 1254
West, Lyle Battey, 1085
Westover, Henry W., 1522
Whaley, Roy Wallace, 809
Wheeler, Henry M., 1617
Wherritt, David Henry, 1425
Whitaker, Asa Cornelius, 280
Whitaker, Levy De Foe, 1935
White, Belle Platt, 1426
White, George W., 2083
White, Herbert Warren, 279
White, John Bonar, 651
White, John Vernon, 1781
White, John Wilson, 48
White, Morris Gardner, 809
White, William Seymour, 49
Whitfield, George W., 356
Whitney, Alvin Herbert, 1254
Wicker, Charles F., 810
Wightman, William C., 1936
Wilbur, Nelson, 1523
Willard, Lee M., 48
Williams, Alice B., 1162
Williams, Frederick H., 886
Williams, Henry Roger, 356
Williams, Joseph, 2013
Williams, Keylon H., 1254
Williams, Robert C., 280
Williamson, Milton E., 1618
Wilson, Albert Miller, 1617
Wilson, John, 2013
Wilson, John E., 1781
Wilson, John Eastman, 203
Wilson, Wesley, 810
Wilson, William Henry, 1781
Wimberly, George Welch, 49
Winbigler, Bryce Rex, 49
Winegar, James Monroe, 356
Winston, Rufus R., 1857
Winter, Hiram, 1781
Winter, William Stanton, Jr., 1085
Wintersteen, John C., 280
Wipperman, Paul William, 355
Withers, Walter Jacob, 1523
Witte, Eugene B., 501
Witten, Rawley Martin, 1714
Wittenmyer, James M., 427
Woisard, Joseph I., 1085
Wolf, Gessel, 1780
Wolff, William Defendorf, 651
Wolford, Curtis T., 810
Woll, Albert F., 1781
Wood, Delbert Leroy, 1935
Wood, John Scott, 1337
Woodhouse, Henry John, 1714
Woodin, Scott Percy, 123
Wooding, Benjamin Franklin, 427
Woodward, Anderson M., 280
Woolley, Joseph Addison, 1618
Worthington, William Clinton, 734
Wyatt, Isaac Leonard, 1617
Wyche, Cyril Thomas, 1780
Wyman, Benjamin Leon, 426
Wynkoop, Daniel Woodbury, 809

Y

Yamagiwa, Katsusaburo, 1155
Yarnell, Dell Elmyrt, 427
Yates, William Charles, 49
Young, Clement Chapman, 1781
Young, Eugene W., 1162
Young, John D., 1162
Young, Orville R., 1781
Young, Thomas Charles, 886

Z

Zbinden, David Burdett, 280
Ziegler, Augustus M., 577
Zsigmondy, R., 1155

E

EAR: See also Deaf; Deafness; Hearing; Otology; etc.
aural thermometry as diagnostic aid, [Becker] 1095—ab
examination, cord connection for electrical otoscopes, [Cottle] *1064
infection, Vincent's (fusospirilliary), [Barenberg & Lewis] *1065
Inflammation of Middle Ear: See Otitis Media
middle, bacteria of, in vitamin A deficiency, [Turner] 1872—ab
noises in, Jarvis syndrome and tinnitus, 1860
EAR—Continued
noises in, value of encephalography, [Gardner] 219—ab
Wax in: See Cerumen
EARACHE, West's Gravitiser, 1760
EATING: See Feeding
EBERT MEDAL: See Prizes
ECCHYMOSIS, umbilical, in ruptured ectopic pregnancy, [Forgue] 594—ab
ECHINOCOCCOSIS: See also Brain; Heart; Lungs; Prostate; Thorax; etc.
diagnosis, biologic tests, [Goodale] 661—ab; [Cantani] 829—ab
diagnosis, complement fixation test, [Fairley] 1799—ab
ECHINOCOCCOSIS—Continued
hydatid ossifluent abscess of vertebral origin, [Grisel] 224—ab
treatment, medical, [Lolli] 596—ab
ECK Fistula: See Fistula
ECLAMPSIA, blood sugar variations during, [Titus] 743—ab
in negroes, management, [Upshaw] 2024—ab
incidence, [Sachs] 72—ab
liver lesion in, [Dieckmann] 291—ab
phytopharmacologic study, [Macht] 1535—ab
prevention, [Rissmann] 1880—ab
status of, in Philippines, [Acosta-Sison] 1872—ab

ECLAMPSIA—Continued
treatment, [Klein] 1183—ab; [Schwarz] 1722—ab; [Rissmann] 1880—ab
treatment, thyroxin, [Küstner] 755—ab
ÉCOLE DE MARSEILLE, noisy demonstrations by students, 1421
ECONOMICS, factors in decline of tuberculosis, [Shepard] *697
relation of marriage statistics to general economic conditions, Germany, 354
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL: See also Fees; Medical Service; Tax
collection agencies, 652—BI; 1086—BI; 2014—BI
control and types of hospital service, [Rorem] 208—ME
cost of children's dentistry, [Sweet & others] *545
Cost of Medical Care: See Medical Service
course on, Detroit, 1329
current problems of medical education, [Rappleye] *915
doctors' bills and people's billions, [Davis] *1014
earned income of physicians, 1412; 1586
medical federation and social insurance, Belgium, 1251; 1519
medical profession and paternalistic tendencies of the times, [Morgan] *2035
physician may have to pay extra cost of prescription, 1080
relation of federal, state and municipal governments to hospital maintenance, [Morgan] *909
study of capital investment in medicine and physician's income, 1587
ECZEMA, arsenical, [Kraetzer] *1035
associated with varices, sclerosing injections for, [Cavallucci] 1025—ab
causative factors in, [Burgess] 1097—ab
detecting hypersusceptibility to: industrial value, [Bettmann] 1104—ab
from bakelite varnish, [Blumenthal] 373—ab
from primrose, moth mullein, quinine, etc., [Steiner-Wourlisch] 1185—ab
in bakers and protection by law, 2010
in infants, milk and diet for, [Ribadeau-Dumas] 517—ab
industrial, treatment, 807
nostrum, Ru-Bon, No. 2, No. 3, 358—BI
relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] *385
ringworm, treatment, 1526
treatment, desensitization, 118
treatment, hemotherapy, 737
treatment, useful creams and ointments, 429
EDEMA: See also Ascites; Brain; Gallbladder; Lungs; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
angioneurotic, treatment, [Brown] 365—ab
blood flow in extremities in, 1603—E
experimental nephrosis, 1765—E; 2066—E; [Fishberg] 2084—C
experimental, vs. edema of renal origin, [Barker] 1263—ab
formation, [Jervell] 1108—ab; [Landis & Leopold] *1378
fluid, chemical investigation, [Blix] 2034—ab
from crude oils, 737
inanition in tuberculous enteritis, [Landis & Leopold] *1378
irritative, calcium in, [Tainter & VanDeventer] *546; 1411—E
localized solid, of extremities in exophthalmic goiter, [O'Leary] 366—ab
malignant, immunity against, [Pettersson] 72—ab
of cardiac failure, significance of cholesterol, [Chamberlain] 137—ab
swelling of feet and ankles not associated with albuminuria or gross organic disease, [Osman] 2026—ab
unilateral, in infant aged 4 months, [Leopold] 1952—ab
EDUCATION: See also Children, school; Health education; Physical Education; Schools; Students; University; etc.
A. M. A. Joint Committee on Health Problems in Education, appointments, 722
further assistance to families with children for extension of, 421
instruction for sewerage plant operators, 192
instruction in vocational guidance, 1158
reeducation of morally unbalanced, 1934
EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Degrees; Fellowships; Graduates; Interns; Scholarships; Schools, Medical; Students, Medical; University; etc.
A. M. A. Annual Congress on, Feb. 17-19, 1930, 36; 996; 1072; 1150; 1243; 1325; 1412; 1508; 1606; 1766; 1846
A. M. A. Council on Physical Therapy, report on education in physical therapy, *407
A. M. A. function and future in, [Fishbein] *911
A. M. A. resolution on continuous session, or "Quarter System"; reply, 1599
A. M. A. resolution on practical experience for medical students during vacation, 1600
A. M. A. resolution on teaching of obstetrics, reply, 1599
authorization and justification of standards, 1598
clinical, Virginia State Society organizes department of, 273
EDUCATION, MEDICAL—Continued
courses for occupational therapy technicians, *409
current problems, [Rappleye] *915
encouraging country practice; Dr. L. P. Somers financed education of 17 students, 877
graduate, 1598
graduate, British Graduate Hospital and Medical School, 1516
graduate clinic, Richmond Academy of Medicine sponsors, 1247
graduate course, Detroit, 1246
graduate course in internal medicine, University of Wisconsin Extension Division, 1927
graduate course in medicine, University of Toronto, 1155
graduate course in neurology and psychiatry under auspices of American Medical Association of Vienna, 801
graduate course in obstetrics, 277
graduate course in ophthalmology, University of Oklahoma, 419
graduate course in psychoanalysis, 39
graduate course in tuberculosis, Genoa, Italy, 732
graduate course on cancer, Strasbourg, 1772
graduate course on medical economics, Michigan, 1329
graduate course on mental deficiency, University of London, 1248
graduate course on pathology and roentgenology, Edward Hines Jr., Hospital, 1851
graduate course open to American physicians, University of Bordeaux, 567
graduate courses, Budapest, 1772
graduate courses for county societies, New Jersey, 566
graduate courses in phthisiology for foreign physicians, Milan, 199
graduate courses, University of California, 875
graduate courses, University of Nebraska, 1077
Graduate Fortnight of New York Academy of Medicine, 1848
graduate instruction in physical therapy, *408
graduate instruction, Italy, 1253
graduate medical teaching, 1614
graduate, Post-Graduate Medical Association, 1852
graduate resident services in physical therapy, Columbia-Presbyterian Center, 725
graduate short course in clinical pathology, 39
graduate, University of Kansas, extension course goes to physicians, 1925
influence of licensure on, 1321—E
medical innocents abroad, [Page] *1346
of the laymen, 1761—ab
peripatetic professors, 612—ab
Post-Graduate: See Education, Medical, graduate
preceptor plan, Wisconsin adopts, [Heidner] 749—ab; 1331; 1600
preliminary, state requirements,, *1318
premedical, negro colleges classified, 114
progress in 25 years, 1597; 1601
special diploma for surgeons, 44
study of morbid anatomy in U. S., opportunities, [Wilson] 1072—ab
summer courses, schools offering, 1785
summer school, Vancouver, 1771
summer study for practitioners, University of California Medical School, 1847
surgeon in the making, [Burch] *757
teaching, full-time system, [Barr] 1508—ab; [Dunn] 1509—ab
teaching, graduate, 1614
teaching hospital, educational influence of pathology on house officers in, [Karsner] 1072—ab
teaching hospital, requirements of department of radiology in, [Butler] 1766—ab
teaching hospital, x-ray department, [Case] 1766—ab
teaching intravenous and intramuscular injection technic, manikins for, [Stokes & Beerman] *1658
teaching medicine from standpoint of half-time teacher, [Fitz] 1509—ab
teaching obstetrics, 1599; [Rowland] 1606—ab; [Polak] 1606—ab; [Lynch] 1606—ab
teaching physical therapy, *407; [Cutter] 1150—ab
textbooks in Chinese, 1159
training in physical therapy in army hospitals, [Ireland] 1150—ab
training inadequate, Indian degrees not to be recognized by General Medical Council because of, 1156
training of applicants licensed in 1929, *1313
training of physicians registered in six years, *1314
training students for practice in rural communities, 749—ab; 877
EFEDRON NASAL JELLY, 430
EFFORT SYNDROME, [Heard] *1725
EFFUSION: See Exudates; Joints; Knee; Pericardium; Pleura
EGGS: See also Ovum
soup in infant feeding, [Stoeltzner] 830—ab
white, feeding, 283
white, ocular anaphylaxis to, 1845—E
yolk, allergic purpura, [Barthelme] 822—ab
yolks for disorders in infants on flour diet; [Hamburger] 673—ab
EHRLICH Medal: See Prizes
side-chain theory, renaissance of immunologic theories, 636—E
EKA SALT and salt free diet, 1859
ELASTICITY of skin in cancer, [Guthmann] 67—ab
ELBOW arthritis (acute purulent), containing streptococci, [Négrié] 2029—ab
fractures, Volkmann's ischemic contracture, [Meyerding] *394
injuries, transolecranal route in treatment, [Aumont] 898—ab
tennis, [Hansson & Horwich] *1557
tuberculosis, roentgen therapy, tumor after, [Hanke] 1961—ab
ELECTRIC: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
burns, [Fisher] 1350—ab
burns of male genitalia, [Farrington] *792
cautery punch operation for prostate lesions, [Caulk] *375
Comprex Electro-Cautery and Diagnostic Light, 1760
current, antibodies can be introduced through the undamaged skin by, 47
definitions approved by A. M. A. Council on Physical Therapy (continued from v. 91, 1803), 1143
electrothermal instrument for measuring surface temperature, [Scott] *1987
General Electric Co. research on producing therapeutic fever by short radio waves, 1763—E (correction) 1927
General Electric Sunlight Type S-1 Lamp for rickets and rachitic spasmophilia, [Gerstenberger & Russell] *1049
injuries, first aid in, [Pometta] 1101—ab
injuries, relation to forensic medicine, 121
otoscopes, cord connection for, [Cottle] *1064
photo-electric scopometer for counting erythrocytes, [Exton] *1673
refrigerant, dichloro-difluoro methane, 1842—E
refrigerating systems and public health, [Wynne & Oberwager] *1061
refrigeration, household mechanical, toxicity of refrigerants utilized; A. M. A. Committee on Poisonous Gases report, [McCord] *1832; 1842—E
refrigerator, possibility of chronic effects from sulphur dioxide poisoning while installing, 2016
static electricity cause of explosions with anesthetics, [Henderson] *1490
vibrators for massaging and exercising, [Pemberton & others] *1993
ELECTRIFIABLE PLATES, 1427—BI
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart
ELECTROCOAGULATION: See Diathermy
ELECTRODESICCATION: See Diathermy
ELECTROLYTES, passage through placenta, [Krane] 1275—ab
ELECTROPATHOLOGY, relation to forensic medicine, 121
ELECTROSURGERY: See also Cautery; Diathermy
in gynecology, [Kelly] 287—ab
in thyroidectomy, [Mock] *1365
method of closed intrapleural pneumolysis in artificial pneumothorax, [Matson] 294—ab
ELECTROTHERAPY, physical factors governing treatment with galvanic current, 1429
ELEPHANTIASIS, surgery, [Kuntzen] 1960—ab
ELFES, CARL H., *alias* Maximilian R. Schneller, 1419
ELISCHER, JULIUS, death, 424
ELIXIR OF ENZYMES (Armour & Co.) omitted from N. N. R., 1919
ELLA SACHS PLOTZ Foundation: See Foundations
EMBLEMS: See also Seals
A. M. A., presentation to ex-presidents, 875; 1676
EMBOLECTOMY and arterial embolism, [Lerman & others] *1128
EMBOLISM: See also Thrombosis
arterial, and embolectomy, [Lerman & others] *1128
at bifurcation of abdominal aorta, surgery for, [Burrow] 221—ab
bronchogenic contamination in embolic abscess of lungs, [Van Allen] 294—ab
diagnosis, 736
discussion on, 496
fat, fatal multiple, after arsphenamine, [Burns] 1262—ab
frequency before and after World War, [Schleussing] 226—ab
in bronchogenic infection of lung, [Van Allen] 294—ab
infective factor in, [Owen] 1956—ab
intrapulmonary suppuration produced by secondary infection of sterile embolic area, [Holman] 294—ab
paradoxical, [Thompson] 1180—ab

EMBOLISM—Continued
postoperative, and phlebitis, [Miller & Rogers] (correction) 1079
postoperative, thyroxin prevents, [Popper] 69—ab
pulmonary, cause of death in, [Frey] 1188—ab
pulmonary, fatal incidence, [Domrich] 1184—ab
pulmonary, fatal postoperative, reducing incidence, [Walters] 748—ab
pulmonary, increase, 1337
pulmonary, operative treatment, [Meyer] 1956—ab
relation between thrombosis and, [Joel] 1807—ab
EMBRYOLOGY; embryonic tumor of liver containing striated muscle, [Sheehan] 1874—ab
of eye, 1612
of prostate gland, [Lowsley] 1533—ab
EMERGENCY: See also First Aid
life-saving measures, 794—E; (correction) 878
EMESIS: See Vomiting
EMOTIONS: See also Anxiety; Fear
basal metabolism and states of, [Henry] 218—ab
factor in diseases, 1112—ab
hypertension simulating essential hypertension, [Ayman] *1217
physiologic changes that accompany, Professor Cannon lecture on, 1006
problem of chronic anorexia in childhood, [Schlutz] *73
psychic factor in cardiac disorders, [Conner] *447
splenic response to, [Barcroft] 824—ab; 1605—E
why patients consult the gastro-enterologist, [Stevenson] *333
EMPEROR MALE DEVELOPER, 205—BI
EMPHYSEMA, cystitis in women, [Mills] *321
etiology, [Loeb] 1265—ab
interstitial, spontaneous, in phthisis, [Meade] 1627—ab
mediastinal, complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [Berg] 2034—ab
treatment of traumatic bilateral pneumothorax, [Banks] 221—ab
EMPLOYEES; EMPLOYMENT: See Industrial; Workmen's Compensation Acts; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
EMPYEMA, chronic, thorax deformity after, [Hedblom] *163
in children, [Mason] 287—ab
pleural, and ascariasis, [Jenny] 1877—ab
pleuropulmonary behavior in open pneumothorax, [Lilienthal] *1550
putrid, from anaerobic spirochetes, [Jacquelin] 441—ab
surgical treatment by aspiration of pus, [Jäger] 1806—ab
thoracic, acute, treatment in children, [Hudson] 2023—ab
thoracic, simplified treatment, [Singleton] 287—ab
ENAMEL, respiratory irritations among workers with, 1861
ENCEPHALITIS: See also Encephalomyelitis; Myelo-Encephalitis
antibodies to herpes virus present in, [Andrewes] 1874—ab
complicating typhoid, [May] 441—ab
experimental, and dementia paralytica, 496
postvaccinal, [Flexner] *305; [Jervell] 446—ab; [Paschen] 1272—ab; [Eckstein] 1359—ab
postvaccinal; etiology, [Keller] 673—ab; [Reisch] 1106—ab
postvaccinal, treatment, [Hekman] 303—ab
traumatic brain edema and, [Keegan] 1174—ab
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, chronic epileptic manifestations in, [Notkin] 438—ab
etiology, [Cruchet] 1023—ab
late results in children, [Brand] 300—ab
mental deterioration after, 813
sequels; emptying reflex of gallbladder in parkinsonism, [Adlersberg] 227—ab
sequels, trophic ulcers of nose and cheek, [Schlittler] 225—ab
treatment, 206
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgen study
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, acute disseminated, after vaccination, [Coyle] 297—ab
acute disseminated, after influenza, [Greenfield] 1874—ab
acute, with neuralgia and meningitis symptoms, [Babonneix] 826—ab
disseminated, after smallpox, [Troup] 1538—ab
ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA, inheritance of syphilis, 1165
ENDAMEBA coli and histolytica infestation vs. gastric juice, [Deschiens] 297—ab
coli in duodenal aspirates, [Paulson & Andrews] *2063
histolytica, cultural methods and direct microscopic examination, [Johns] 1353—ab
histolytica infection of human bowel, [Kessel & Mason] *1
ENDARTERITIS obliterans, gangrene of extremities, 119
obliterans of extremities, [Cawadias] 1099—ab
obliterans of extremities, irradiation of suprarenal region for, [Langeron] 2029—ab
severe anemia and hemorrhagic diathesis in Herter-Heubner's disease, [Strandqvist] 1804—ab
ENDOCARDITIS, acute, in infants, [Loffredo] 1805—ab
bacterial, multiple blood cultures in, [Ottenberg] *1898
bacterial, mycotic mesenteric aneurysm complicating, [Helwig] 1535—ab
infective, Winge-Heiberg (1869): historic specimen, [Harbitz] 902—ab
malignant, of slow evolution, [Martini] 370—ab
simple acute, secondary to puerperal infection, [Piñero Garcia] 1358—ab
subacute bacterial, valvular deformity, [Sprague] *1037
ENDOCERVICITIS: See Uterus, cervix
ENDOCRINES: See also Hormones; Pituitary Body; Suprarenals; etc.
dermatoses, treatment in women, [Samuel] 143—ab
disorders in arthropathia ovaripriva, [Lauber] 1105—ab
forms of arthropathy, [Riebold] 1106—ab
in relation to deformities, 882
morphologic changes in mongolian idiocy, [Gordon] 1440—ab
relation to predisposition to infection and wound healing, [Lauber] 1808—ab
rôle in pathogenesis of epilepsy, [Brodsky] 1810—ab
ENDOMETRIOSIS: See Endometrium, aberrant
ENDOMETRITIS, puerperal, intra-uterine charcoal treatment, [Nahmmacher] 1956—ab
ENDOMETRIUM, aberrant, [Shallenberger] 287—ab
aberrant, in ovary, morphologic similarity to luteal cysts, [King] 515—ab
cysts of ovary cured by aspiration and roentgen treatment, [Mazer] 292—ab
free autotransplantation into peritoneal cavity, [Dahl-Iversen] 1802—ab
ENDOTHELIAL BLOCKADE effect on neoarsphenamine storage, [Jungeblut] 514—ab
ENDOTHELIOMA: See Hemangio-endothelioma
ENERGY, overabundant inflow, cause of obesity, [Newburgh] 1094—ab
waste, metabolic "waste heat," 794—E
ENGLISH, W. M., unauthorized reprints of "Report of Treatment with Manganese Chloride of 181 Cases of Schizophrenia," from *American Journal of Psychiatry*, [Brush] 1715—C
ENGLISH: See also British
are becoming more sober, 1006
government positions, appointing women physicians to, 1772
ENGRAVERS: See Lithography
ENTAMEBA: See Endameba
ENTERECTOMY: See Intestines, surgery
ENTERITIS: See Intestines, inflammation; Intestines, tuberculosis
ENTERO-ANASTOMOSIS for colitis and pericolitis, [Garry] 1104—ab
ENTEROCYSTOMA, [Millar] 897—ab; [Almquist] 1096—ab
ENTOMOCOCCINI, regulators of equilibrium between destructive insects and nutritive plants, 2008
ENTOMOLOGY, research on, 2008
ENTRANCE Requirements: See Schools, Medical
ENURESIS: See Urine, incontinence
ENVIRONMENT, inherited values, 1226—ab
subtle influences, 1039—ab
ENZYMES reaction in congenital syphilis, [de Gironcoli] 596—ab
digestive, for oral administration omitted from N. N. R., 1919
Elixir of Enzymes (Armour & Co.), 1919
EOSIN solutions vs. connective tissue formation in tuberculous, [Löwenstädt] 1359—ab
EOSINOPHILIA in liver diet, [Meulengracht] 832—ab, 894—ab
with splenomegaly, [Harrison] 894—ab
EOSINOPHILS, in maxillary sinus mucosa in asthma, [Coates] 1095—ab
reaction in exudative diathesis vs. serum injection, [Strobl] 1273—ab
EPHEDRINE, A. M. A. Chemical Laboratory work for the Council on, 1588
as cardiac and circulatory stimulant, [Phelps] 587—ab
compared with phenylaminoethanol sulphate, [Piness & others] *790
proprietary, EfeDroN Nasal Jelly, 430
proprietary, Ephedrol, 634
sulphate in acute traumatic or hemorrhagic shock, [Johnson] *1388
treatment, admixing polen with ephedrine to prevent shock, [Duke] *769
treatment, antiasthmatic efficiency, [Barlow] 1629—ab
treatment, intrathecal, in acute epidemic poliomyelitis, [Brahdy] 589—ab
treatment of myasthenia gravis, [Edgeworth] *1136
EPHEDRINE—Continued
treatment of urticaria and angioneurotic edema, [Brown] 365—ab
treatment previous to arsphenamine injection in syphilis, [Stokes] *1029
EPHEDROL with Ethyl Morphine Hydrochloride (Lilly), 634
EPICONDYLITIS humeri, [Hansson & Horwich] *1557
EPIDEMICS: See also under names of diseases as Pellagra; Typhoid; etc.
presenting symptoms of multiple neuritis with partial paralysis of leg muscles, Tennessee, 1003
EPIDERMIS: See Skin
EPIDERMOLYSIS bullosa, hereditary, [Mariotti] 1025—ab
from shower baths, preventing, 1621
skin, discolored by, 207
EPIDIDYMIS, blastomycosis, [Lewis & others] *1987
EPIDIDYMITIS, Gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
tuberculous, tuberculin therapy, [Wang] *235
EPILATION: See Hair removal
EPILEPSY, amelioration by influenza, [Menninger] *630
body fluid volume disturbance in, [Gamble] 2093—ab
blood chloride content, [Lennox] 1350—ab
cerebrospinal fluid chloride in, [Lennox] 1350—ab
cerebrospinal fluid sugar content, [Lennox] 1350—ab
heredity, [Green] 61—ab; 201
hyperventilation in, [Köttendrop] 1806—ab
hysteria in, [Frankl] 302—ab
in Veterans Bureau hospitals, [Crossmann & Myers] *477
interruption of pregnancy in status epilepticus, [Haupt] 144—ab
long-continued psychic twilight conditions in frontal tumor, [Bing] 902—ab
manifestations in chronic epidemic encephalitis, [Notkin] 438—ab
myoclonic, with choreo-athetosis, [van Bogaert] 139—ab
neurosomatic deterioration in, [Hodskins] 2093—ab
nocturnal, 359
pathogenesis, rôle of endocrine glands, [Brodsky] 1810—ab
petit mal symptom, unusual, [Wholey] *1396
seizures after iodized poppy-seed oil injected intratracheally, [Olmer] 224—ab
seizures, due to allergy, [Waldbott] 1172—ab
seizures, early sign of brain tumor, [Gaines] 1021—ab; [Parker] 2093—ab
seizures; epileptiform attacks, 1621; [Parker] 2093—ab
seizures in functional dysinsulinism, [Nielsen & Eggleston] *860
seizures, localized, cease after puncture of lateral ventricles, [Gordon] *1572
treatment, dehydration, 721—E; [Fay] 2093—ab
treatment, effects of encephalography, [Gardner] 219—ab
treatment, fasting, [Schou] 304—ab
treatment, ketogenic diet, 889, [Henderson] 1178—ab; 1861; [Barborka] 2093—ab
treatment, West's Gravitiser, 1760
EPINEPHRINE as cardiac and circulatory stimulants, [Phelps] 587—ab
contraction of spleen in chronic splenomegaly, [Emile-Weil] 139—ab
diagnostic test for angina pectoris, [Levine] 1094—ab
diphtheria toxin neutralized by, [Graziano] 828—ab
effect on idiosyncrasy to quinine, cinchonidine and ethylhydrocupreine, [Dawson & Garbade] *704
glycemic reaction to, in pregnancy, [Rossi] 828—ab
glycerin and, combined with quinine for malaria, 47
indispensable suprarenal cortex, 1242—E
injecting large doses, danger, [Vallery-Radot] 1875—ab
injection, blood sugar curve in acute hepatitis after, [Sucksdorff] 1810—ab
injection, death from bronchial asthma, [Wright] *1218
injection, intracardiac, 107—E; [Walawelski] 1545—ab
injection intraspinal, [Taccone] 1450—ab
treatment, admixing pollen with epinephrine to prevent shock, [Duke] *769
treatment, antiasthmatic efficiency, [Barlow] 1629—ab
treatment in functional dysinsulinism with epileptiform seizures, [Nielsen & Eggleston] *860
treatment of urticaria and angioneurotic edema, [Brown] 365—ab
treatment prevents serum shock, 1088
treatment to control immediate shock following hypodermic medication, [Insley] *765
EPIPHYSIS, of knee, innervation, [Jeletzky] 1541—ab
disease, juvenile, analogous to otosclerosis, [Leiri] 2033—ab

EPITHELIOMA: See also Chorio-Epithelioma; Neuro-Epithelioma
basal cell, cure, [Schreiner and Wende] ★1475
of breast, partial amputation for, [Rubens-Duval] 1875—ab
of cervix uteri: bacteriology vs. radium therapy, [Vinzent] 1448—ab
of tongue, radium for, [Gask] 898—ab
secondary, of bones of foot and leg, in breast cancer, [le Fur] 2094—ab
spinocellular, unusual localization, [Graesco] 1356—ab
treatment, relative value of radium and roentgen, [Finzi] 1956—ab
EPITHELIUM, germinal, degeneration in acute alcoholism, [Weller] 819—ab
germinal, high voltage cathode rays effect on, [Jacobsen] 2021—ab
EPSOM SALTS: See Magnesium sulphate
ERGASIDERMATOSES, term for industrial skin disease, [Hoffmann] 1361—ab
ERGOSTEROL, Irradiated: See Viosterol
ERGOT, activity of official preparations, 1504—E
Ebert medal for paper on, awarded to Marvin R. Thompson, 1711
poisoning, cause of cataract, [Weeks] ★403
U. S. Drug Administration and Ambruster propaganda, 1711
ERGOTAMINE, effect on heart rate of trained, unanesthetized dogs, [Youmans] 665—ab
effect on hyperglycemia, [Corbini] 1182—ab
tartrate, value in migraine, 126
treatment of exophthalmic goiter, [Platt] 1273—ab
EROTICISM, what price healing? [Jelliffe] ★1393
ERUCTATIO nervosa and symptomatica, [Winkelstein], ★1480
ERUPTIONS: See also Fever, eruptive
Drug: See Arsphenamine; Butesin Picrate; Cinchophen; etc.
indications for phenolphthalein and cumulative effect, 1165
lichen-ruber-corneus-like arsphenamine exanthem or lichen ruber corneus? [Thesleff] 600—ab
macular, after swimming, 1430
toxic, diagnosis, 1717
ERYSIPELAS, antitoxin: Erysipelas Streptococcus Antitoxin (Concentrated)-Mulford, 105
blood in, total quantity, [Grunke] 71—ab
chronic recurrent, actinotherapy of entire body, [Böhmer] 1274—ab
in infancy and childhood, [Foote] 592—ab
in infants, antitoxin for, [Eley] 1435—ab
in infants, ultraviolet rays for, [Becker] 302—ab
patches in streptococcal septicemia, [Aubertin] 2029—ab
streptococci effect on chocolate agar, [Tunnicliff] ★1213
toxin, scarlet fever streptococcus toxin distinct from, 1602—E
treatment, roentgen, [Fried] 145—ab
ERYSIPELOID: See Swine Erysipelas
ERYTHEMA, from Vick's Vap-O-Rub, Baume Analgésique Bengue, and Vapure, 888
brucellum, [Huddleson & Johnson] ★1905
multiforme, epidemic, transmitted by mice, 422
multiforme from phenolphthalein, 1165
nodosum and tuberculosis, [Ringertz] 303—ab
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHROBLASTEMIA of infants, [Whitcher] 895—ab
ERYTHROBLASTS in traumatic effusions of knee, [Kling] 365—ab
ERYTHROCYANOSIS cutis symmetrica; [Kistiakovsky] 134—ab
ERYTHROCYTES, changes due to heliotherapy, [Lapteva-Popova] 1636—ab
count, effect on sedimentation rate, [Vögel] 1183—ab
counting, by photo-electric scopometer, [Exton] ★1573
effect of liver diet, [Singer] 302—ab
formation vs. number of thrombocytes in blood, [Duesberg] 2032—ab
life duration, determining, [Eaton] 1722—ab
number (normal) in human blood, [Komocki] 1964—ab
osmotic resistance after splenectomy, [Kasansky] 1274—ab
ERYTHROMELALGIA or acroparesthesia, 1860
ERYTHROPOIESIS: See Erythrocytes formation
ESCHERICHIA coli, in urinary tract, [Ayer & Neil] ★1489
ESOPHAGITIS: See Esophagus, inflammation
ESOPHAGOPLASTY, antethoracic, [Lindström] 901—ab
ESOPHAGUS, diverticulum, [Lahey] 291—ab
hernia of diaphragm through hiatus of, [Ude] 61—ab
hernia of stomach through esophageal orifice of diaphragm, [Ritvo] ★15
inflammation, primary, [Gulsez] 594—ab
intubation, simple and safe method, [Yorke] 1354—ab
obstruction, in childhood, [Sheldon] 368—ab
spastic lesions, new instrument for dilating, [Smithies] 1792—ab
ESOPHAGUS—Continued
surgery; certain operations in dog, [Andrus] 589—ab
tumors, syphilis, etc., roentgen diagnosis, [Moore] ★12
ulcers, obscure case of internal hemorrhage, [Matthews] 749—ab
ESSENCE OF PEPSINE-FAIRCHILD, 1919
ESTRUATION: See also Ovulation
effect of serum from pregnant women on, [Kelly] 1176—ab
physiology of menstruation, 1605—E
producing substance, blood test for, [Janney] 292—ab
relation of anterior pituitary to, [Novak] ★837
ETHER Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
U. S. Drug Administration and Ambruster propaganda, 1711
ETHICS, MEDICAL: See also Privileged Communications; Testimonials
creation of council to decide on questions pertaining to, Netherlands, 882
duties and liabilities of practitioners, 1586
ethical order of physicians, proposed, France, 1853
experimental research and, 1424
fee splitting, South America, 2010
forced feeding of "hunger strikers" and would-be suicides and, 1613; 1713
Liberty and ethics of advertising by physicians, 1147—E
original jurisdiction and responsibility of A. M. A. Judicial Council, 1595
unauthorized reprints of "Report of Treatment with Manganese Chloride of 181 Cases of Schizophrenia," by W. M. English from *American Journal of Psychiatry*, [Brush] 715—C
what to tell the patient, [Heard] ★1728
ETHYL chloride as a refrigerant, [McCord] ★1832; 1842—E
iodide inhalations for mycotic skin infections, etc., [Swartz] 1020—ab
ETHYLENE: See also Anesthesia; Semianesthesia
Explosion: See Anesthesia
glycol, possible death from drinking, 1940
treated and untreated tomatoes, vitamins in, [Jones] 1533—ab
ETHYLHYDROCUPREIDINE, idiosyncrasy to, [Dawson & Garbade] ★704
ETHYLHYDROCUPREINE, idiosyncrasy to, [Dawson & Garbade] ★704
optochin in pneumonia and in pneumococcic meningitis, 888; [Merck & Co.] 1715—C
use after eye injury, 505
ETHYLMORPHINE, Ephedrol with Ethylmorphine Hydrochloride (Lilly), 634
ETHYLQUITENINE, idiosyncrasy to, [Dawson & Garbade] ★704
EUCALYPTOL, effect on nasal mucosa, [Fox] 662—ab
EUGENICS: See also Genetics; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
dying out of intellectual families, 1776
research on family trees, 1160
EUPHORIA, paradoxic, in phthisis, [Rubiano] 753—ab
EUROPE, medical, innocents abroad, [Page] ★1346
EVIDENCE: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
expert witness, new procedure in criminal court, Missouri, 1002
EVOLUTION: See also Anthropology
of bacteria, 2085
of human races, past and present, 115
EWING'S TUMOR, [Copeland] 1265—ab
EXAMINATION: See also Army, U. S.; Board of Examiners; Health, U. S. Public Health Service; National Board of Medical Examiners; etc.
basic science, relation to licensure, [Bierring] 1325—ab
for License: See State Board Reports
M. Blanchetière's habitual severity in, causes noisy demonstrations by students, 1157; 1421
Physical: See Physical Examination
EXAMINER: See Medical Examiner
EXERCISE: See also Athletics; Exhaustion; Fatigue; Physical Education
apparatus for exercising leg, [Swaim & Kuhns] ★1744
hygienic, medical supervision through, in camps and colonies, 1157
mechanical means for, [Pemberton & others] ★1993
muscular, metabolic "waste heat," 794—E
of sacro-iliac joint, lack of, cause of painful labor, 1071—E
respiratory exchange during and after, in congestive heart failure, [Harrison] 1870—ab
therapeutic pools, equipment, [Lowman] ★845
EXERCISERS, [Pemberton & others] ★1993
EXHAUSTION, impotence from, 1012
splenic medication, [Soler] 1806—ab
EXHIBITS, international hygienic exposition, 568; 1855 Scientific: See A.M.A.
of A.M.A.: See American Medical Association
of books on foods and cookery by New York Academy of Medicine, 346
Scientific: See A.M.A.
EXPECTORANT, Ephedrol with Ethyl morphine Hydrochloride (Lilly), 634
EXPECTORATION: See Sputum
EXPERIMENTATION: See Animal Experimentation; Research; under names of diseases
EXPERT TESTIMONY: See Evidence; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
EXPLOSION hazard in anesthesia, [Williams] ★918; [Henderson] ★1491
laceration of scalp with removal of piece of parietal bone, [Deuel] ★1657
of silver fulminate in histopathologic laboratory, [Marshall] ★1757
EX-PRESIDENTS: See American Medical Association
EXPRESSION: See Face
EX-SERVICE MEN: See Veterans
EXTRAPYRAMIDAL SYNDROME, posttraumatic, [Melkersson] 1724—ab
EXTREMITIES: See also Amputation; Arms; Fingers; Foot; Hand; Leg; Paraplegia; Varicose Veins; etc.
angiospastic diathesis in, [Doppler] 1273—ab
arterial embolism and embolectomy, [Lerman & others] ★1128
blood circulatory disorders, sympathectomy for, [Bernheim] 1176—ab
blood flow in, in heart disease, 1603—E
causalgia of upper, dorsal sympathetic ganglionectomy for, [Spurling] 1534—ab
deformities of lower, prevention in chronic arthritis, [Swaim & Kuhns] ★1743
diagnostic blocking of sympathetic nerves to, to evaluate ganglionectomy, [White] ★1382
edema (localized solid), in exophthalmic goiter, [O'Leary] 366—ab
endarteritis obliterans, [Cawadias] 1099—ab; [Langeron] 2029—ab
gangrene (gas) of, trivalent anaerobic serotherapy, [Larson & Pulford] ★612
gangrene (spontaneous), 498
gangrene (spontaneous) in young adults, [Stapf] 1633—ab
gangrene (traumatic moist), flavine for, [Sheehan] 2027—ab
gangrene with especial reference to endarteritis obliterans, 119
mechanism of limb "falling asleep," 737
paralysis, periodic, [Yoshimura] 302—ab
thrombosis, plantar pain early sign, [Denecke] 301—ab
vasomotor disorders in lower, irradiation of suprarenals, [Langeron] 1101—ab
EXUDATES: See also Diathesis, exudative in gingivitis, [Keilty] 1023—ab
EYEGLASSES: See Glasses
EYELID, lower, basal cell epithelioma, [Schreiner & Wende] ★1475
EYES: See also Blindness; Nerve, optic; Ophthalmia; Ophthalmology; Vision; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
anaphylaxis, 1845—E
clinic, accident in, Greece, 1247
clinic, New York City, 1246; 2001—E
diseases and vitamin A deficiency, 1612
disorders, control of, Welfare Council of New York City, report, 2001—E
disturbances of intestinal origin, [Worms] 1539—ab
embryology, 1612
Examination: See also Vision, testing
examination of school children, Vienna, 648
examination, value in localizing brain tumors, [Shelden & Lillie] ★677
injury, use of ethylhydrocupreine after, 505
intra-ocular pressure and choked disk, 1087
lesions in fetal syphilis, [Friedenwald] 1440—ab
ointment, Butesin Picrate Eye Ointment, 631
Paralysis: See Ophthalmoplegia
reflex factors controlling, 1612
tuberculosis, tuberculin for, [Gay] 1534—ab
tumor, radium treatment, 1851
ways products of focal septic lesions may reach, [MacCallan] 221—ab
EYESIGHT: See Vision; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M

F

FC-100, 1010—BI
FABELLA, incidence, [Sonntag] 1724—ab
FABRICS: See Cloth
FACE: See also Cheek; Jaws; Lips; Mouth; etc.
cancer, [Willis] 1799—ab
cellulose acetate for maxillofacial prosthesis, 1517
disease and faces, 764—ab
expression, changes after carbon monoxide poisoning, [Mackay] ★1733
expression, heralds of individuality, 1052—ab
Neuralgia: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
paralysis, plastic operation for, [Lodge] 897—ab
paralysis, treatment, [Rosenthal] 1724—ab
transparent mask to protect, in oral and nasal examinations, [Kaplan] ★1063
FACTORIES: See Industrial
FACULTY OF MEDICINE, Marseilles will have, 421
of Paris, new cancer institute, 1334
of Paris, noisy demonstrations by students, 1157; 1421
of Paris, rebuilding, 421

FAITH HEALERS: See Cults
FALLOPIAN TUBES: See also Uterus adnexa
excised stump, recurrence of tubal pregnancy in, [Bello] 829—ab
insufflation for sterility, [Graff] 70—ab
motor functioning vs. irradiation of pituitary, [Martinolli] 828—ab
roentgen study, [Witwer] 1093—ab
salpingitis, operative results, [Aldridge] 1436—ab
salpingitis perforated into bladder, [Barbet] 2094—ab
salpingitis, regional vaccination through portal of entry of disease, [Basset] 2030—ab
sterilization, simple method, [Bishop] 1175—ab
FAMILY, size of, Ireland, 1080
dying out of intellectual families, 1776
FARASTAN, 484
FARINA, Quaker Farina (irradiated), 559
FASCIA lata, use in repairing disability at wrist, [Lowman] 1795—ab
FASTING, blood sedimentation reaction after taking food, [Frederiksen] 1188—ab
blood sugar in normal new-born during, [Greenwald] 893—ab
blood sugar variations in, [Sweeney] 1095—ab
treatment of epilepsy, [Schou] 304—ab
FAT: See also Acid, fatty; Lipoids; Mineral Oil; Oil; etc.
calculi of bladder: "oleoliths," [Blanc] 223—ab
combustion vs. cellular adipose tissue, [Perrin] 594—ab
deficient physiologic decrease of, in pelvis in pregnancy, [Sellheim] 1107—ab
effects on gastric secretory functions, 47
Embolism: See Embolism
emulsions, intravenously, effect on emptying of gallbladder, [Higgins] 59—ab; 2067—E
free diets produce kidney lesions, [Burr] 1721—ab
in Feces: See Feces
irradiated, value in gynecology, [Pölzl] 1544—ab
necrosis, etiologic factor, [Neal] 1722—ab
Soluble Vitamin: See Vitamin A
tolerance in obesity, [Rony] 295—ab
FATHERHOOD: See Paternity
FATIGUE: See also Exhaustion
cardiac, [Hyman & Parsonnet] *1645; [Sigler] 2015—C; [Harrison] 2024—ab
curve of muscle: cardiac decompensation, [Büttner] 832—ab
danger from fatigued automobile drivers, 2078
decreases utilization of dextrose in diabetics, [Foster] *1971
FEARS of children are not natural, 1237—ab
why patients consult the gastro-enterologist, [Stevenson] *333
FECES, absorption of dextrose by rectum, [Pressman] 1532—ab
examination, lactose and intestinal flora, [Kopeloff & Cohen] *1983
fatty acids (volatile) of, 268—E
fatty stools in pancreas diseases, diagnostic value, [Salomon] 442—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
stercoraceous vomiting, [Carnot] 1357—ab
FECOLITHS, foreign body appendicitis, [Schöneberg] 520—ab
FECUNDITY: See Fertility
FEDERAL LABORATORIES of Pittsburgh, composition of tear gun gas: toxicity of chloroacetophenone, 1164
FÉDÉRATION médicale belge and social insurance, Belgium, 1251
of State Medical Boards, 1325
FEEBLEMINDED: See Mental Defectives
FEEDING: See also Infants, feeding
forced, of "hunger strikers" and would-be suicides and medical ethics, 1613; 1713
nourishment cannot be absorbed by skin, [Winternitz] 67—ab
FEER'S Neurosis: See Neurosis
FEES: See also Income; Medical Service; Salaries: Wages; and "Compensation" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
collection agencies, 652—BI; 1086—BI; 2014—BI
doctor's bills and people's billions, [Davis] *1014
fixed, traditional custom of charging, [Holbrook] *904
for obstetric service, [Bolt] *1561
medical federation and social insurance, Belgium, 1251
splitting, South America, 2010
tax on physicians, Prussia, 1520
FEET: See Foot
FELLOWSHIPS: See also Scholarships
Allied Fellowship of Medicine, 1852
Billings endows, at Rush College, 2003
Brown, in orthopedics, at Hospital for Joint Diseases, New York City, 1418
Cleveland Clinic, Ohio, 1513
Commonwealth Fund, in psychiatry, 1001; 1850
for medical students and research workers, France, 881
Guggenheim Memorial, 1155
medical innocents abroad, [Page] *1346
Susie Friedlander, in applied psychology, 2004
University of Minnesota Hospital fellowships increase, 724
FELONS: See Paronychia
FEMALE SEX HORMONE: See Ovary hormone; Sex hormone
FEMUR, fractured neck, treatment, [Groves] 745—ab
fracture, use of Thomas splint, 2078
FENCING, not life endangering, [Muck] 1453—ab
FENGER'S ureteropyeloplastic operation, [Herbst] 747—ab
FERMENTATION: See also Decaying
intravenous use of fermented tuberculin, [Komis] 1450—ab
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
FERRÁN Y CLUÀ, JAIME, death, 806
FERROUS SULPHATE: See Iron and Iron Compounds
FERRY, DÉSIRÉ, new health minister, France, 1250
FERTILITY, evaluation of motility of spermatozoa, [Moench] *478
selective, [Moench] *1204
FETUS: See also Abortion; Embryology; Infants, New-Born
alcohol may enter the fetal circulation unchanged through the mother's blood, 429
bacteremia, mechanism of intra-uterine infection, [Kobak] 1436—ab
Death: See Still-born
diverticular umbilical hernia in, [Jura] 672—ab
heart action in, importance of placental blood, [Schumacher] 1453—ab
heart beat, [Corfield] 1800—ab
Injury: See also Infants, New Born
injury (intracranial) cause of stillbirth, [Partridge] 1799—ab
liver of, for feeding in aplastic anemia, [Upham] 591—ab
roentgen rays effect on, [Wood] *601; [Guggisberg] 1804—ab; [Murphy] 1956—ab
Sex of: See Sex determination
syphilis, ocular lesions in, [Friedenwald] 1440—ab
tuberculosis in, intra-uterine transmission, [Lévy] 1632—ab
vitamin requirement vs. diet in pregnancy, [Vogt] 444—ab
FEVER: See also Temperature, Body, high
antipyretic action of acetphenetidin, magnesium oxide aids, [Winter] 1442—ab
Cerebrospinal: See Meningitis, cerebrospinal
Colorado tick fever, [Becker] 1172—ab
eruptive, severe, with myoclonus, [Audibert] 1877—ab
heart output during pyrexia after typhoid vaccine injection, [Grollman] 437—ab
Morgan's bacillus isolated in pyrexia, [d'Aunoy] 60—ab
nitrogen loss in, prevented by giving carbohydrates, [Beck] 1186—ab
nodal, of Lendon, [Rattner] 1020—ab
of unknown origin, [Alt & Barker] *1457; 1999—E
Parrot: See Psittacosis
produced by cerebral tumors, [Lafora] 595—ab
Rat-Bite: See Rat-Bite Fever
Recurrent: See Relapsing Fever
Spotted: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
Therapeutic: See also Malaria, therapeutic
therapeutic, in central nervous system diseases, [Paulian] 139—ab
therapeutic, in paralysis agitans, 737
therapeutic, maximal, in infectious diseases, [Mulzer] 598—ab
therapeutic, mental disease ameliorated by influenza, [Menninger] *630
therapeutic, produced by brewers' yeast in paretics, [Urechia] 64—ab
therapeutic, produced by diathermy, [King] 1353—ab
therapeutic, produced by short radio waves, 1763—E (correction) 1927
typhus-like, following tick bite, [Glasser] 666—ab
Undulant: See Undulant Fever
Uveoparotid: See Uveoparotid Fever
FIBER, alimentary fate of lignin, 266—E
analysis by x-ray, 41; 569; 728
crude, laxative action of bran 1410—E
FIBRIN, immune, 343—E
FIBROIDS and pregnancy, [Lynch] *159
FIBROMA intestinal polyposis, [Gottesman] 1261—ab
uterine, and pregnancy at term, [Duval] 2094—ab
uterine, peritonitis after radium irradiation, [Bonnet] 2028—ab
FIBROMYOMA, roentgen treatment of spleen in polycythemia, [Moench] 428—C
uterine, [Lynch] *156
uterine, iodized oil for visualizing, [Mathieu] 161—ab
uterine, roentgen treatment, [Wood] *601
FIBROMYXOMA, irritation and trauma in genesis of, [Florini] 1960—ab
FIDANZA, E., pamphlet by, on dissemination of leprosy, 1252
FIELDS, ASA E., sentenced for narcotic violation, 492
FILIPINOS: See also Philippine Islands; University of Philippines
brain tumors in, [Reyes] 60—ab
FILMS: See also Blood
transparent mask to protect face during oral and nasal examinations, [Kaplan] *1063
FILTRABLE VIRUS: See Virus
FILTRATES: See Bacteriophage; Tumor
FINGERS: See also Nails; Phalanges
Fourth of July injuries, [Findlay] *1824
fractures, splint for, [Knowles] *2065
infected, gravity drainage for, [Hall] 125—C
polydactylism (collective) in a small town, Spain, 2080
thumb-sucking apparatus, [Anderson] 512—ab
FIRE: See also Explosion
hazard in operating room, [Howard] 2084—C
surgeons, honorary, Philadelphia, 493
FIREWORKS, injuries from, [Findlay] *1824
FIRST AID, courses, organized by the Orange Cross, 882
in injuries caused by electric current, [Pometta] 1101—ab
stations along the highways, Belgium, 883
telephones along highway for, Belgium, 1520
FISCHER, ISADOR, in aid of American medical biography, [Garrison] 205—C
FISCHER PRIZE: See Prizes
FISH, abscess from swallowed fish bone, 35—E
FISHBEIN, MORRIS, exposé of quackeries in Los Angeles, 342—E
FISKE FUND offer $200 for the best essay on "lowered basal metabolism," 347
FISSURE: See Anus; Mesentery
FISTULA, biliary, complete; choledochogastrostomy, [Sauvage] 595—ab
chronic, relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] *384
congenital, of neck, diathermy for, [Hofer] 142—ab
duodenal, [Worthen] 665—ab
Eck, variations in leukocyte number following, [Lawrence] 1096—ab
fecal, after laparotomy, treatment, 1342
formation and perinephric abscess vs. gallbladder, [Gruenfeld & Sigoloff] *2056
gastro-intestinal external, kaolin for, [Tui] 588—ab
intestinal, high, Potter method modified for, [Warshaw & Hoffman] *1050
jejunal, [Warshaw & Hoffman] *1050
tuberculous skin, needles containing thoron for, [Hoede] 1361—ab
ureteral, treatment, [Conrad] 446—ab
vesicovaginal, late result of radium therapy, [Rullé] 1448—ab
vesicovaginal, management, [Miller] 288—ab
FLAGELLATE infestation and diarrhea, [Magath] 1438—ab
FLATULENCE, [Winkelstein] *1480
gas peritonitis, [Kudrnác] 1275—ab
FLAVINE: See also Acriflavine
in general surgery, [Sheehan] 2027—ab
in perineal dressings, [Crawford] 2027—ab
FLAX, hypersensitiveness from using "Roman Meal," [Black] *1064
FLAXOLYN, 1936—BI
FLAXSEED Menthol Wild Cherry Cough Syrup, 887—BI
psyllium for constipation, 505
FLEXNER, ABRAHAM, to be head of Institute for Advanced Study, 1927
FLEXNER LECTURES, Sir William Hardy to deliver, 39
FLOCCULATION vs. complement-fixation tests, [Todd] 367—ab
FLOOD areas, hygienic measures adopted in, France, 1250
FLOUR: See also Biscuits; Bread; Wheat
Aunt Jemima Buckwheat, Corn and Wheat Flour, 411
Aunt Jemima Pancake Flour, 411
Curdolac Casein-Bran Improved Flour, 185
Curdolac Soya-Bran Flour, 185
Curdolac Soya-Cereal Johnny Cake Flour, 185
Curdolac Soya Flour, 185
Curdolac Wheat-Soya Flour, 185
diet, disorders in infants on, [Hamburger] 673—ab
milk flour mixture in infant feeding, [Flamini] 596—ab
Purina Whole Wheat Flour, 1919
vitamin B and significance, [Wohl] 1174—ab
FLUIDS: See Body fluids; Edema; Solutions
FLUMONIA (Fuming) Salve, 51—BI
FLUORESCEIN solution in physiologic sodium chloride solution, to measure circulation speed, 1773
FLUORESCENCE, to determine bile acid in urine, [Samarin] 1724—ab
FLUOROSCOPE: See Roentgen Rays
FOLIN-WU METHOD: See Blood sugar
FOLLICULIN, biologic diagnosis of pregnancy, [Brouha] 1876—ab
FOOD: See also Cereals; Diet; Digestion; Feeding; Fruit; Meat; Nutrition; Recipes; Vitamins
activation by ultraviolet rays, priority, [Hess] 1163—C
allergic purpura, [Barthelme] 822—ab
allergy in specialties and general medicine, [Vaughan] 823—ab
A. M. A. Committee on Foods, 415—E; 874; 1583
A. M. A. Committee on Foods, additional members, 722
A. M. A. Committee on Foods *first* report of foods accepted, 411
A. M. A. Committee on Foods; form of submission, 1407

FOOD—Continued
A. M. A. Committee on Foods, seals; 415—E; 874; 1407
A. M. A. Committee on Foods, uses of proprietary and medicinal, in hospital, [Marriott] ★1281
Association of Food and Health Officials, New York, 877
bacteria in, prepared infant food, 107—E
"bite" between meals, 487—E
blood sedimentation reaction after intake, [Frederiksen] 1188—ab
canned onions, botulism from, [Koser] 135—ab
canned tomatoes, U. S. Government seizes, 113
concentrated, value in gastric distress, 1939
demineralization and transmineralization, danger, [Lang] 1804—ab
diabetic, [Foster] ★1974
effect on longevity, [Sherman] 1442—ab
elements in Ajinomoto, 582
evacuation rate from normal stomach, [Wilson] 215—ab
exhibit of books on, by New York Academy of Medicine, 346
factors other than vitamin D in rickets, [Weston] ★529
Food Chemistry Corporation, FC-100, 1010—BI
investigation of push cart markets, New York City, 876
materials, vitamins in, review of literature on, 494
Mellin's' Food, 1145
Mellin's Food Biscuits, 1145
metabolic "waste heat," 794—E
nonmedicinal, discussed at A. M. A. Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry meeting, 874
of Wellington's soldiers, 1194—ab
poisoning, cyanide poisoning from hotel silver polish simulates, [Williams] ★627; [Geiger] 1011—C
poisoning, outbreak from staphylococcus [Dack] 1535—ab; [Jordan] ★1648
poisoning, two types, 1554
Preparation: See Recipes
price and availability, relationship to tuberculosis, [Shepard] ★699
proprietary and medicinal, use in hospital, [Marriott] ★1281
raw, portion actually used by organism, [Lowey] 1635—ab
raw, value in nutrition scheme, 498
Recipes: See Recipes
storage, not more than 10% carbon dioxide in oxygen-free atmosphere best for, 802
therapeutic and poisonous effects, [Fanconi] 1182—ab
U. S. Food and Drug Administration requests investigation of Ambruster propaganda, 1711
U. S. Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration, new chief of food control, 878; 1611
value of pineapple juice, 1012
vitamin balance, 1323—E
with gluten as a base, 1252
FOOT: See also Ankle; Reflex, plantar; Shoes; Toes
clubfoot, hydrocephalus, 1430
deformities, prevention in chronic arthritis, [Swaim & Kuhns] ★1743
drop-foot, bone-block operation for, [Campbell] 1795—ab
drop-foot, hinged bone graft for, [Henry] 1957—ab
epithelioma of bones of, in breast cancer, [le Fur] 2094—ab
fractures of bones, [Brown & Brown] ★461
pain, causes and treatment, [Engelmann] 303—ab
pain, plantar, early symptom in beginning thrombosis, [Denecke] 301—ab
plantar, keratodermia, [Debray] 1875—ab
ringworm from shower baths, preventing, 1621
swelling of, not associated with albuminuria or gross organic disease, [Osman] 2026—ab
traumatic tuberculosis of skin, [Wahlgren] 303—ab
FORCEPS, Newman's tenaculum forceps, [Newman] ★400
FOREARM, pseudarthrosis, periarterial sympathectomy for, [Floresco] 828—ab
reduction of fractures and dislocations, [Soutter] ★1547
FOREIGN applicants for licensure from Canada and abroad, ★1307
physicians examined, ★1307
FOREIGN BODIES: See also Duodenum; Stomach
abscess from swallowed bone, 35—E
abscess from swallowed toothpick, [Durman & Belz] ★1830
appendicitis, [Schöneberg] 520—ab
granulomas, [Siebner] 1188—ab
flower spike of grass in right bronchus of baby, [Smallpeice] 667—ab
FORENSIC MEDICINE: See Medical Jurisprudence; Medicolegal
FORMALDEHYDE solution, use in thoracoplasty, [Meiss] 1362—ab
preservative effects in milk, [Johns] 1869—ab
tests in splenomegaly, [Campbell] 812—C; [Fasting] 1341—C
FORMULA FC-100, 1010—BI
FOSSA NAVICULARIS, abscess of gland in, 1716
FOSSILS, Peking Man, 1005; 1516
FOUNDATIONS, Altman Foundation gift to New York University to purchase horses in which serum to combat pneumonia is to be developed, 643
Bartolomé Devoto Foundation to aid the studies for improvement of public and private health, 277
Cleveland Clinic Foundation fellowships, 1513
Eldridge R. Johnson Foundation for Research in Medical Physics, 567
Ella Sachs Plotz Foundation report, 273
Heckscher Foundation for Child Health, New York City, 1513
Hooper Foundation to continue research on presence of streptococcus in employees of certified dairies, 190
Hooper Foundation to study hygiene on board ship, 270
Institute for Advanced Study, Abraham Flexner to head, 1927
Josiah Macy, Jr., Foundation established, 1419
Neurologic Foundation, at Temple University, 112
Rockefeller Foundation: See also General Education Board
Rockekeller Foundation gift to Johns Hopkins, 2003
Rockefeller Foundation gift to University of Philippines, 1927
Rockefeller Foundation, Yale establishes monkey farm at Orange Park, 37
Rosenwald Fund, appropriations, 114
William J. Matheson Foundation, bequeathed fund for medical research, 2005
FOSBERG, G. E., abortionist, denied parole, 564
FOURNIER, LOUIS, death, 730
FOURTH OF JULY injuries, [Findlay] ★1824
FOWLPOX lesions compared to vaccinia in chick, [Warren] 1532—ab
FRACTURES: See also Femur; Hip Joint; Humerus; Pelvis; Ribs; Spine; Tibia; etc.
delayed union in experimental scurvy, rickets and beriberi, [Schilowzew] 144—ab
delayed union, treatment, [Beck] 146—ab
dislocation of fourth lumbar vertebra with paralysis, [Herzikoff] 1795—ab
dislocation, open reduction, [Rechtman] ★1656
exhibit on, by A. M. A. Cooperative Committee on Fractures, Detroit Session, 1243; 1683
healing, blood calcium and phosphorus during, [Ohno] 374—ab
healing, effect of blood withdrawals, [Rallo] 140—ab
healing, effect of viosterol, [Swart] 1795—ab
healing, effect of vitamins, calcium and phosphorus, [Roegholt] 1882—ab
healing, rôle of vitamin D, [Collazo] 1541—ab; [Roegholt] 1882—ab
of bones of foot, [Brown & Brown] ★461
reduction, apparatus for obtaining relaxation of soft parts, [Soutter] ★1547
repair, action of viosterol, [Roi] 829—ab
sling to prevent sawing and strain on neck, [Haight] ★1064
splint for, of phalanges, [Knowles] ★2065
splint (Thomas) for, 2078
treatment, internal splintng, [Pascal] 668—ab
treatment, massage in, [Pemberton & others] ★1996
treatment, physical therapy, suggestions for starting, [Pemberton & others] ★1994
treatment, Putti-Parham metal band in, [Fohl] 71—ab
FRAMBESIA, epidemiology and pathology, in Haiti, [Wilson & Mathis] ★1289
tropica in Haiti, [Fox] 134—ab
FRANCO, A., technic of the Piazza test in urine of tuberculous, 1089
FRANK'S hemorrhagic aleukemia, [Nyfeldt] 1362—ab
FRAUD: See Credentials, fraudulent
FRENCH Academy of Medicine: See Academy of Medicine
Congress of Medicine, twenty-first, 1251
FRENCH PEP TABLETS, 205—BI
FRENCH POMADE, 205—BI
FRIGIDITY as cause of sterility, [Amersbach] 1361—ab
after sexual sterilization, [Vruwink] 744—ab
cause, psychologic or from prepared ointment in vagina, 814
FRONTAL SINUSITIS, meningitis secondary to, [Ballenger] ★1040
FRUIT: See also Apples; Lemons; Pineapple; etc.
cakes containing arsenic traced, 194
dried, pasteurized, [Fellers] 1020—ab
storage, not more than 10% carbon dioxide in oxygen-free atmosphere best for, 802
FRY, HUBERT J. B., septicemia martyr, 1772
FUEL, warning properties of certain inflammable hydrocarbon gases, 488—E
FUMIGATION of wounds, cavities, etc. with iodine, Louge's method, [Daniel] 1357—ab
FUNGI: See also Yeast
asthma due to Alternaria, [Hopkins & others] ★6
from dandruff, [Dowling] 221—ab
FUNGI—Continued
infection with: See Mycosis
occurrence in patients with malignant disease, [Buchanan] 1868—ab
FUNGICIDES, 581
FURUNCULOSIS, carbuncle or phlegmon, 1525
in infants, injections of mother's blood for, 1422
Orientalis: See Leishmaniasis
treatment, [Hansen] 1276—ab

G

De GAETANO, Luigi, lecture on "bone diseases of the period of growth; pseudotuberculosis," 1158
GALACTORRHEA: See Lactation
GALACTOSE, orally, glycemic reaction after [Blöch] 1028—ab
GALLBLADDER: See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract
atypical typhoid infections, [Gray] 667—ab
calculi, [Halpert] 293—ab
calculi, and cholecystitis, [Rowlands] 824—ab; [Walton] 1179—ab
calculi formation, influence of functions of autonomic nervous system on, [Kirita] 1800—ab
calculi, sedimentation reaction in, [Troell] 1361—ab
calculi, significance of cholesterol [Chamberlain] 137—ab
calculi, treatment, [Finsterer] 1103—ab
calculi, twenty thousand, [Dchahombany] 2033—ab
calculi with uterine fibromyoma, [Lynch] ★159
contraction, [Chiray] 595—ab; 2066—E
disease, prevention, [Royster] 288—ab
disease, recurrent hyperthyroidism from, [Douglass] 439—ab
disease, so-called white bile, [Bernhard] 1184—ab
disease with protozoan infection of bowel, [Kessel & Mason] ★1
disorders, newer diagnostic methods for, [Voegeli] 1025—ab
dropsy, [Gianturco] 829—ab
emptying, 2066—E
emptying after restoration from acute cholecystitis, [Murphy] 1793—ab
emptying reflex in parkinsonism, [Adlersberg] 227—ab
emptying vs. fat emulsions intravenously, [Higgins] 59—ab; 2066—E
excision, after-results, [Shelley] 516—ab
excision, chemical or cautery, [Gatch] 289—ab
excision, intrahepatic bile ducts changes after, [Sutton] 588—ab
excision, liver and bile ducts changes after, [Troitzkiy] 1636—ab
excision, partial, [Estes] 288—ab
excision, pylorospasm after morphine injection, 1166
excision, retention of rubber drainage tube in choledochus, [Fedoroff] 1636—ab
faces and disease, 764—ab
infection focus in suppuration in paranasal sinus, [Anderson] ★1889
infection, pancreatitis as related to, treatment, [Breyer] 216—ab
inflammation, acute, [Mentzer] 1794—ab
inflammation, acute, emptying following restoration from, [Murphy] 1793—ab
inflammation and gallstones, [Rowlands] 824—ab; [Walton] 1179—ab
inflammation, chronic appendicular, [Dalsace] 827—ab
inflammation, primary amebic? [Sfameni] 828—ab
inflammation: resected gallbladders, [Nickel] 1797—ab
inflammation, sedimentation reaction in, [Troell] 1361—ab
inflammation, short-circuit operations in, [Robinson] 1722—ab
inflammation; surgical treatment, typhoid carriers, [Berggias] 756—ab
inflammation with or without calculi, methods of bile drainage, 1861
pathologic lesions, [Baumgartner] 220—ab
perinephric abscess and fistula formation in connection with, [Gruenfeld & Sigoloff] ★2056
pharmacodynamic effects on, [Bassin] 896—ab
races, 917—ab
roentgen study, phenoltetraiodophthalein intravenously as used in office practice, [Waters] 819—ab
secretion, vs. magnesium sulphate, [Gantt] 1262—ab
study, clinical, new methods for, [Levene] 823—ab
Surgery: See also Choledochogastrostomy; Gallbladder, excision
surgery, [Rowlands] 64—ab
surgery, control of pain from adhesions by cutting spinal roots, 737
surgery; resected gallbladders, cholecystitis, [Nickel] 1797—ab
surgery, short-circuit operations in cholecystitis, [Robinson] 1722—ab

GALLBLADDER—Continued
surgery, technic of cholecystogastrostomy, [Mason] *29
GALLSTONES: See Gallbladder, calculi
GALVANIC CURRENT, physical factors governing treatment with, 1429
GAMMA RAYS: See Radium
GANGLION: See also Gasserian Ganglion; Stellate Ganglion
cervico-uterine (Frankenhäuser's) anesthesia in gynecology, [Arcieri] 1102—ab
lumbar sympathetic, direct injection with procaine, diagnostic value, [White] *1385
sensory, vacuolation of nerve cells in, 202
GANGLIONECTOMY, dorsal sympathetic, for causalgia of upper extremity, [Spurling] 1534—ab
lumbosacral sympathetic, [Sanchis] 228—ab
sympathetic, diagnostic blocking of sympathetic nerves to extremities to evaluate benefit of, [White] *1382
sympathetic, indications in chronic arthritis, [Adson] 749—ab
sympathetic, in periarticular arthritis, [Rowntree & others] 2090—ab
sympathetic, thoracic and lumbar, in peripheral vascular diseases, [Adson & Brown] *250
GANGRENE: See also Balanitis; Breast, inflammation; Hernia, gangrenous; Lungs
cutaneous, immunization with bacillus of, [Milian] 1448—ab
early, due to oxalic acid immersion, [Grolnick] 63—ab
gas, immunity against, [Pettersson] 72—ab
gas, of extremities, trivalent anaerobic serotherapy, [Larson & Pulford] *612
gas, prophylaxis, [Urech] 518—ab
gas, treatment with normal horse serum, [Kling] 821—ab
of arteritis or thrombosis, acetylcholine for, [Villa] 596—ab
of extremities and angiospastic diathesis, [Doppler] 1273—ab
of extremities, flavine for, [Sheehan] 2027—ab
of extremities, with reference to endarteritis obliterans, 119
spontaneous, of extremities in young adults, [Stapf] 1633—ab
spontaneous, of limbs, 498
treatment, ultraviolet rays, [Küstner] 831—ab
varicella gangrenosa due to Bacillus diphtheriae, [Zahorsky] *484
GARCIA, PEDRO J., death, 278
GARDENING for the blind, 196
GARRISON, FIELDING H., retires—goes to Johns Hopkins, 1076
GAS, A. M. A. Committee on Poisonous Gases continued, 722; 1579
A. M. A. Committee on Poisonous Gases, report I on dangers of carbon monoxide poisoning and measures to lessen these dangers, [Henderson] *179; 186—E
A. M. A. Committee on Poisonous Gases report 2 on household mechanical refrigeration, [McCord] *1832; 1842—E
boiler fumes, carbon monoxide poisoning from, 42
city, asphyxiation by, [Henderson] *180; 186—E
coal, suicide with, increase in, 803
Embolism: See Embolism, air
Gangrene: See Gangrene
hydrocarbon, inflammable, warning properties of, 488—E
in Intestines: See Flatulence
injected into subcutaneous tissues, effect, [Wright] 1532—ab
insufflation, into bed of kidney, [von Noszkay] 1455—ab
masks, [Henderson] *182; 186—E
peritonitis, [Kudrnác] 1275—ab
Poisoning: See also Carbon Monoxide; Chlorine; Sulphur Dioxide; etc.
poisoning by fumes from decaying cargo on wrecked *Celtic*, 196
poisoning relation to tuberculosis, 197; [Price] 222—ab; [Wolf-Eisner] 1455—ab
tear gun, composition of: toxicity of chloroacetophenone, 1164
treatment of malignant tumors, [Fischer-Wasels] 1542—ab
warfare gas victims, tuberculosis in, 197
GASOLINE: See also Tetra-Ethyl Lead
liquid, effect on lung tissue, [Battley] *1570
GASSERIAN GANGLION, alcohol injected into, in neuralgia, [Härtel] 142—ab
GASTRECTOMY: See Stomach surgery
GASTRIC CRISES: See under Tabes Dorsalis
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach secretion
GASTRITIS: See Stomach inflammation
GASTRODUODENOSTOMY, spontaneous, [Cato] 1799—ab
GASTRO-ENTEROLOGIST, why patients consult, [Stevenson] *333
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, acute gastric colic, after, [Einhorn] 1451—ab
atony of stomach after, [Wiltafsky] 1545—ab
for cicatricial stenosis of pyloric ulcer, [Thévenard] 516—ab
in gastroduodenal ulcers, unsatisfactory late results, [Solé] 672—ab
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY—Continued
rare sequel, [Larson] 1439—ab
surgical diathermy for, [Victor-Pauchet] 1101—ab
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT: See also Digestive Tract; Gastro-Enterologist; Intestines; Stomach
absorption of undigested proteins, 109—E
allergic reactions after insulin, [Williams] *1112
cancer not produced by feeding mineral oils to rats, [Wood] *1641
complications in renal disease, retained or inlying duodenal tube in, [Young] *1830
disease, achlorhydria in, [Conner] *608
disorders, relation of climate to, [Mills] 1098—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
lignin fate in, 266—E
Society for Diseases of Metabolism and of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract, 46
spastic conditions, treatment, [Löhr] 144—ab
GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY with transverse jejunal incision, [Moise] 296—ab
GASTROMEGALY: See Stomach, enlarged
GASTRON, omitted from N. N. R., 1919
GASTROPHOTOGRAPHY: examination of stomach, [Heilpern] 754—ab
GASTROPTOSIS: See Stomach, ptosis
GASTROSTOMY: See Stomach surgery
GASTROSUCCORRHEA: See Stomach, secretion
GAUZE: See also Dressings
piece sewed in tip of soft rubber catheter for removing safety pin from stomach, [Huff] *1655
GEHRMANN LECTURES, Dr. Simon Flexner gives, 798; 875
GELATIN, gelatinous ascites in a man, [Chiray] 1632—ab
gelatinous carcinoma of breast, [Cheatle] 1438—ab
Jell-O, 1919
Minute Gelatin, 635
GELLHORN, GEORGE, to give Bacon lectures, 642
GENEALOGY, research on family trees, 1160
transmission of hemophilia, [Mills] *1571
GENERAL EDUCATION BOARD, gift to Johns Hopkins, 1417; 1925
grants to Duke University, 193
GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. Sunlight Type S-1 lamp, [Gerstenberger & Russell] *1049
research on producing therapeutic fever by short radio waves, 1763—E (correction) 1927
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL, nonrecognition of Indian degrees, 1156; 1613
GENETICS: See also Eugenics
children of choice, 1904—ab
GENITALS: See also Genito-Urinary Tract; Penis; Vagina
accidental electrocoagulation in man, [Farrington] *792
actinomycosis in woman, [Dell'Acqua] 1635—ab; [Schugt] 1635—ab
inflammatory processes in women, salicylic acid for, [Köster] 1187—ab
mutilating operation performed as a premarriage rite on girls, 421
pineal hypertrophy in adults, [Berblinger] 371—ab
pituitary relation to reproductive organs in woman, 351
sympathectomy applied to hypogastric artery, effect on, in woman, [Chianello] 66—ab
tumor, papilloma in pregnancy, bistoury for, [Le Lorier] 1801—ab
GENITO-URINARY TRACT, tuberculosis, frequent urination, 737
infections, Serenium, 1783
GENIUS, mental traits of men of science, 1730—ab
GENTIAN VIOLET, action on growth of transplantable tumors, [Sugiura] 745—ab
in solution or ointment, 506
GEOGRAPHY, International Association for Geographic Pathology, 645
GERBER'S Strained Vegetable Products, 485
GERM CELLS: See Spermatozoa
GERMAN: See Deutsche
Measles: See Rubella
GERMICIDES: See also Antiseptics; Disinfectants; Fungicides; Sterilization, surgical
action of mercurochrome on B. coli vs. pH, [Hiller] 218—ab
copper catgut, [Baisch] 1455—ab
metaphen as, [Raiziss & others] *1199; [Leonard] 1524—C
Neko Soap (Parke, Davis & Co.), 581
GERMINAL EPITHELIUM: See Epithelium
GERSON Diet: See Diet; Lupus vulgaris; Tuberculosis, treatment
GEYSER, ALBERT C., injuries from Tricho system, [Mac Kee] 579—C, 1341—C; [Eichenlaub] 1341—C; [Brokelmann] 1341—C; [Osborne] 1341—C
GHEDINI-WEINBERG TEST of echinococcus cysts, [Cantani] 829—ab
GIANT CELL: See Tumor
GIARDIA: See Lamblia; Lamblíasis
GIBBS MEDAL: See Prizes
GIFTS: See Donations
GILLIAM LECTURE: See Todd Gilliam Lecture
GIN, comparative odor on breath from ingestion of beer vs., 125
GINGER, Jamaica, paralysis, [Bennett] 2024—ab; [Harris] 2024—ab
GINGIVITIS: See Gums, inflammation
GIRLS, mutilating operation performed as a premarriage rite, 421
GLANDERS of lungs simulating tuberculosis, [Pask] 1447—ab
GLANDS: See also Endocrines; Lymphatic System; Parotid; etc.
goat gland grafter, John R. Brinkley, 1146—E; 1241—E; 1339—BI; 1426—BI; 2005
GLASS, Celoglass, antirachitic value of winter sunlight through, [Wyman] 1952—ab; [Wilder] 1952—ab
GLASSES, Medical Research Council published report on use of spectacles in fine work, 197
one degree prism neutralizes ten degree prism, [Jackson & O'Rourke] *81; 580
practical accuracy and convenience in trial lenses, [Jackson & O'Rourke] *81
GLIOMA, cerebral, pathologic structure, [Reynolds] 593—ab
cerebral (astrocytoma fibrillare), spinal metastases, [Russell] 1874—ab
cervical, [Slater] 593—ab
neuro-epithelioma, of retina with metastases, [Hu] 819—ab
of spinal cord, [Wangel] 902—ab
pontile, [Buckley] 1792—ab
GLOBULIN, experiments on mouse cancer, 1518
precipitation test in kala-azar, [Cerza] 2030—ab
precipitation tests in splenomegaly, [Campbell] 812—C; [Fasting] 1341—C
GLOBULISM: See Polyglobulism
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: See Nephritis
GLUCOSE: See Dextrose
GLUTAMATE, monosodium; Ajinomoto, 582
GLUTEAL REGION: See Buttocks
GLUTEN, foods with, as a base, 1252
GLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar
GLYCERIN, astringent tannic acid glycerin solution for endocervicitis and chronic vaginitis, 656; 1717
Diazyme Glycerole (Fairchild Bros. & Foster), omitted from N.N.R., 1919
epinephrine combined with quinine for malaria, 47
for softening cerumen, 1430
Glycerol Cholesterol Test: See Hinton Test
injection for hydrocele, [Gray] 1798—ab
plus old tuberculin, effects on blood, [Tompkins] 133—ab
topical application in suppurative wounds, [Lichtenstein] 217—ab
GLYCERO-TERPIN COMPOUND, 811—BI
GLYCEROL: See Glycerin
GLYCERYL TRINITRATE, effect on hypertension, [Zeiss] 1171—ab
treatment of angina pectoris, [Egorov] 1810—ab
GLYCOGEN deposits in diabetes vs. insulin, [Warren] 1531—ab
GLYCOLYSIS, rate in erythremia, [Cook] 215—ab
GLYCOSURIA: See also Diabetes Mellitus
after insulin therapy, [Munch-Petersen] 1456—ab
brittle bones and blue sclerae with, [Bowcock] 662—ab
Renal: See Diabetes, Renal
GOAT-gland grafter, John R. Brinkley, quack, 1146—E; 1241—E; 1339—BI; 1426—BI; 2005
Milk: See Milk
GOITER: See also Hyperthyroidism; Hypothyroidism; Thyroid
American Association for the Study of Goiter, 1079; 1419
amyloidosis, cause of, [Hunter] 1793—ab
auricular fibrillation in; value of quinidine, [Hurxthal] 1531—ab
complicating uterine fibromyoma, [Lynch] *156
diagnosis, Hunt's acetonitrile test, [Oehme] 1963—ab
endemic, and myxedema, [Wagner-Jauregg] 831—ab
follow-up study of hypertension, [Blackford & others] *328
hyperthyroidism without clinical signs of, [Freund & Cooksey] *1891; [Hamburger & Lev] *2050
intrathoracic, with recurring respiration disorders in pregnancies, [Buch] 600—ab
prevention, iodized salt, [de Quervain] 140—ab
surgery, basal metabolism rate after, [Hofhauser] 142—ab
surgery, management of poor risk, [Pemberton] 1439—ab
GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, [Thompson] 589—ab
after thyroid treatment of obesity, [Möller] 1456—ab
diagnosis and differential diagnosis, [Bach] 1184—ab
diagnosis, sympathetic disorders resembling, [Labbé] 2029—ab
localized solid edema of extremities in, [O'Leary] 366—ab

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC—Continued
metabolism test in; self-regulation of diseased organism, [Boenheim] 1879—ab
miliary tuberculosis in adenomatous thyroid, [Frederiksen] 1188—ab
ophthalmoplegia and, [Garvey] 1438—ab
recurring, vs. tissue preserved in operation on thyroid, [Pemberton] ★1483
treatment, ergotamine, [Platt] 1273—ab
treatment, fundamentals, [König] 141—ab
treatment, local, [Sudeck] 443—ab
treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 2085
treatment, prolonged, by iodine alone, [Thompson] 1628—ab
treatment, radiation, [Brednow] 1106—ab
treatment, roentgen, [Lorey] 1358—ab; [Rieder] 1964—ab
treatment, subtotal thyroidectomy, [Bérard] 669—ab
treatment, surgical, [Hueck] 519—ab; [Noguchi] 1539—ab
GOLD chloride intravenously in lupus erythematosus, [Haxthausen] 676—ab
Colloidal Gold Test: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
compounds in pulmonary tuberculosis with diabetes, [Villaret] 1539—ab
compounds in tuberculosis, [Dumont] 1181—ab
ornaments, skin discolored from wearing, 813
sodium thiosulphate for lupus erythematosus, 1715
treatment of lupus erythematosus, [Hansen] 902—ab
GOLDBERGER, JOSEPH, 637—E
GONIN'S OPERATION in detachment of retina, [Igersheimer] 673—ab
GONOCOCCUS bacteremia, in woman, surgery cures, [Wheeler & Cornell] ★1568
infection, adhesions in right upper quadrant, [Curtis] ★1221; [Dailey] 1620—C
GONORRHEA: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal
among state prisoners, [Keil] 2084—C
chronic, value of irradiated fats, [Pölzl] 1544—ab
complications, roentgenotherapy, [Maderna] 1271—ab
diagnosis, absolute, 1343
epididymitis, mercuric cyanide for, 1008
incidence in U. S., 348; [Parran] 2092—ab
infection of bone, [Bardenwerper] ★1230
report of state laboratory work, Illinois, 270
tonsillitis, [Foster] ★791
treatment, mercurochrome and dextrose intravenously, [Redewill] 218—ab
treatment of persistent infection in urethra, 53
treatment, pyretotherapy with brewers' yeast in paretic, [Urechia] 64—ab
treatment, Serenium, 1783
GOOD HOUSEKEEPING: See Journals
GORGAS Memorial Institute, study of parasites in wild monkeys vs. parasites in man, 1847
GOVERNMENT: See also English; United States
federal, state and municipal, relation to hospital maintenance, [Morgan] ★909
hospitals, ★926; 992—E
paternalism and the medical profession, [Morgan] ★2035
GOYENA, JUAN, professor of clinical medicine, 277
GRADUATE Courses: See Education, Medical
Fortnight, of New York Academy of Medicine, 1848
GRADUATES of nondescript colleges, examined, ★1307; ★1310
medical, information bureau for American graduate students, England, 645
of medical schools, ★1307
of 1929 examined during 1929, ★1311; ★1312
qualifications of, licensed by state medical boards in six years, ★1316
recent, examined during 1929, ★1310; ★1312
GRAFTS: See Bone; Testicle; Transplantation
GRAHAM, EVARTS R., 1077
GRANITE dust inhalation, healing of primary tubercles reactivated by, [Gardner] 133—ab
GRANTS: See under Donations; American Medical Association; General Education Board; etc.
GRANULATION, infected, for skin grafting, ultraviolet rays for preparing, [Gatch] 1177—ab
GRANULOMA: See also Lymphogranulomatosis
coccidioidal, [Rand] 1350—ab
coccidioidal, is now reportable, 1000
fatal, of central nervous system due to yeast, [Smith] 1874—ab
foreign body, [Siebner] 1188—ab
milker's carcinoma and, [Eilers] 1724—ab
multiple thymic, with myasthenia gravis, [Alter] 1172—ab
GRAPE JUICE and urine acidity, 1070—E
GRAPEFRUIT, Whitefield Genuine Grapefruit Juice, 411
GRASS, flower spike of, in right bronchus of baby, [Smallpeice] 667—ab
mixture, desensitization in hay-fever, 2085
GRAVITISER, West's, 1760
GRAVITY drainage in hand infections, [Hall] 125—C
Specific: See Specific Gravity
GRAVES' DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GREENS: See Vegetables
GREEVY, J. B., 1255—BI
GREGARINA, causal parasite of cancer, [Newiadomsky] 831—ab
GRENZ RAYS: See Roentgen Rays
GRIPEROL, 358—BI
GRIPPE: See also Influenza
nostrum, Luft's Cold, Grippe and Influenza Tablets, 887—BI
nostrum, McK & R Cold and Grippe Tablets, 357—BI
GROSS PRIZE: See Prizes
GROWTH: See also Bone; Cancer; Tumor; etc.
bone diseases of the period of; pseudotuberculosis, de Gaetano lecture on, 1158
growing pains: rheumatic fever in children, 871—E
mental, and physical education, 1929
of infants receiving undiluted milk, [Nelson] 1791—ab
of underweight children increased by wheat germ, [Morgan] 1952—ab
regulation function of suprarenal cortex, [Kondo] 374—ab
GRUBER-WIDAL REACTION, unreliable in mental diseases, [Sauer] 1544—ab
GUAM, hospitals in, ★930
GUANIDINE in Blood: See Blood
GUELPA, Dr., death, 1334
GUÉNIOT honored on his 98th birthday, 1251
GUGGENHEIM MEMORIAL FELLOWSHIPS, 1155
GUILDS, trade, industrial medicine, 33—E
GUINEA-PIGS, test of tuberculosis, [Codina Suqué] 300—ab
GUMMA of brain, [D'Aunoy] 2092—ab
of liver, [Friedenwald & Morrison] 1950—ab
GUMS, does a bismuth line on, mean bismuth intoxication? 1621
inflammation, character of exudate in, [Kelly] 1023—ab
influenza bacilli isolated from, in normal, [Fleming] 1873—ab
GUN powder stains, removal from the skin, 656
powder burns, Fourth of July, [Findlay] ★1824
tear gun gas, composition, 1164
GUNSHOT Wounds: See Wounds
GYMNASIUM, physical equipment of therapeutic pools, [Lowman] ★845
GYMNASTICS: See Athletics; Exercises
GYNECOLOGISTS, British College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 275
American Association of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons, 194
Congress of French-Speaking Gynecologists and Obstetricians, 351
GYNECOLOGY, anesthesia of Frankenhäuser's ganglion and internal pudendal nerve in, [Arcieri] 1102—ab
birthplace of, Woman's Hospital, New York, 1848
Dr. Henricus J. Stander appointed professor of, 723
electrosurgery in, [Kelly] 287—ab
formation of board of examiners in, by American Association of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons, 194
surgery of sympathicus in, 1520
therapeutic value of intra-uterine use of charcoal, [Nahmmacher] 1956—ab
therapeutic value of irradiated fats in, [Pölzl] 1544—ab
GYNERGEN, value of ergotamine tartrate in migraine, 126
GYPSUM nostrum, Mother Nature's Marvelous Powder, 205—BI

H

H-H INHALATOR for resuscitation, 1938
HAIR: See also Alopecia; Scalp; Seborrhea
crude oil treatments, 361
development of masculine characteristics with ovarian tumor, [Strassmann] 300—ab; 884
gray or white, turning yellow, washing bluing prevents, 283
horse hair as suture material, [Ass] 1961—ab
ingrown, on neck, 127
removal, dangers from use of thallium acetate, 197
removal, depilatory for rats, value of sodium sulphide, 656; 1527
removal, epilation by x-rays in ringworm, 1429
removal, Tricho cases, [Mac Kee] 579—C, 1341—C; [Eichenlabu] 1341—C; [Brokelmann] 1341—C; [Osborne] 1341—C
turning red after permanent wave, 53
HAGGARD, WILLIAM DAVID, A. M. A. medal presented to, 1681
HALEY'S M-O Magnesia-Oil and Magnesia-Mineral Oil (25) Haley, 1067
HALITOSIS of tonsillar origin, [Castellani] 1631—ab
HALL, ALFRED ERNEST GEORGE, quack psychologist arrested, 1515
HALLUX Valgus: See Toes
HAMILTON Adjusting Association, 2014—BI
HAMMOCK method of treating separation of symphysis pubis, [Sparrow] ★27
muslin, overhead pelvic suspension frame with, for use in acute pelvis fractures, [Noland & Conwell] ★174
HANAUER LAMP for luminescence analysis of mother's milk and amnictic fluid, [Joachimovits] 144—ab
HAND: See also Fingers; Nails; Wrist
abscess, gravity drainage in, [Hall] 125—C
gangrene (gas), trivalent anaerobic serotherapy, [Larson & Pulford] ★612
infected puncture wounds, iodine for, [Strong] 438—ab
infections, gravity drainage in, [Hall] 125—C
injuries, Fourth of July, [Findlay] ★1824
palmar keratodermia, [Debray] 1875—ab
sterilization before operating, 1341
stiffness in cigar makers, 1012
surgery, splint to prevent contracture, [Gage] ★1063
tremor of, following carbon monoxide poisonin, [Mackay] ★1733
HANDICAPPED: See Crippled
HANDWRITING: See Writing
HARDY, WILLIAM, to deliver Flexner lectures, 39
HARES, wild, tularemia in Norway, 995—E
HARMON Award: See Prizes
HARRIS, MALCOLM LA SALLE, A. M. A. medal presented to, 1682
HARRISON NARCOTIC ACT: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Dr. Elmer L. Apple sentenced for violation, 564
Dr. Asa E. Fields sentenced for violation, 492
registration under, renewal, 1770
HARTWELL, BASIL O., license stolen, 1709
HARVARD University faculty appointments, 876; 1709
Medical School, Commonwealth Fund fellowships in psychiatry, 1850
HARVEY MEMORIAL FUND, 1004
HARVEY SOCIETY LECTURES, fourth, by Dr. Alan M. Chesney, 111
fifth, by Philip E. Smith, 492
sixth, by Dr. Esmond R. Long
seventh, by Winthrop J. V. Osterhout, 1153
eighth, by Rufus I. Cole, 1513
HASHISH: See Cannabis
HASTE, age of, 646
HATCH, GEORGE W., veteran physician honored, 1002
HAWAII, hospitals in, ★930
Territorial Medical Association, election, 1771
HAWLEY-SMOOT tariff bill on surgical instruments, 1586
HAY, ARCHIE T., 736—BI
HAYDEN'S viburnum compound in dysmenorrhea, 1621
HAYES, TOM, 736—BI
HAY-FEVER, allergic study of entire community, [Piness] 822—ab
clinics, New York City, 1329
desensitization in, 2085
etiology, pyrethrum, [Ramirez] 822—ab
fatal anaphylaxis in man, [Thommen] 51—C; [Waldbott] 52—C
incidence of ragweed pollen in U. S., [Durham] ★1907
seasonal, not due to pollen but to orris root, [Feinberg] 1792—ab
"Stoppollen" Air Filter, 1760
treatment, calcium, [Ramirez] 1441—ab
treatment, hypodermic, control of immediate shock after, [Insley] ★765
treatment, pollen extract, subcuticular method used to prevent reactions, [Duke] ★767
treatment, specific desensibilization, [Hansen] 1184—ab
treatment, Synephrin, 1404
HAYS, EDWARD R., awarded Noguchi medal, 1710
HEAD: See also Brain; Cranium; Face; Hair; Scalp; etc.
deformities, preventing, in chronic arthritis, [Swaim & Kuhns] ★1123
shape in premature infant, 2016
tremor of, following carbon monoxide poisoning, [Mackay] ★1733
HEADACHE: See also Migraine
nostrum, B B Headache Powders, 358—BI
postpuncture, [Nelson] 1628—ab
rest following concussion of the brain, 1430
therapeutic effects of encephalography, [Gardner] 219—ab
HEALERS: See Cults
HEALING: See also Fractures; Ulcers; Wounds; etc.
what price? [Jelliffe] ★1393
HEALTH: See also Disease; Hygiene; Medical Service; Sanitation; Sickness
administration criticized, France, 497
A. M. A. Bureau of Health and Public Instruction: See under American Medical Association
A. M. A. health radio talks, 416; 1587
A. M. A. Joint Committee on Health Problems in Education, appointments, 722
A. M. A. representative at Royal Institute of Public Health, 722
American Public Health Association, Walter Reed's paper: The Prevention of Yellow Fever, read before, in 1901, 1133—ab
angle of tobacco advertising, as exploited by "Lucky Strike Cigarets" and "Cremo Cigars," 810—BI
aspects of Olympic games, 187—E
Association of Food and Health Officials, New York, 877
board created, Montreal, 114

HEALTH—Continued
campaign, preschool, plans for, California, 564
car, Southern Pacific Railroad establishes, 1511
center, model, physicians and dentists join in, Lane County, Oregon, 272
center proposed for Yonkers, 876
centers, establishing, New York City, 1418
clothing relation to, bibliography on, 420
commissioner, Dr. Thomas Parran appointed, New York, 876
commissioner emeritus, Dr. Thomas Darlington made, New York City, 877
Congress of Child Health, 574
contest, U. S. Chamber of Commerce and American Public Health Association won by Milwaukee, 1610
council, federal, Australia, 1776
course, Columbia University plans, 1154
demonstration, Bellevue-Yorkville, nursing service for private physicians, 419
demonstration, Bellevue-Yorkville, offers funds to health department, New York City, 38
demonstration of Milbank Fund may leave Cattaraugus County, 346
demonstration, twenty-fifth anniversary of Milbank Fund, 1331
Department: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
department, report, New York City, 271
diet in relation to, [Mellanby] 1873—ab
director, new, Dr. Palanca, Province of Madrid, 2081
Examination: See Physicial Examination
exhibit, International Health Exhibition, Dresden, 568; 1855
exhibits by A. M. A. Bureau of Health and Public Instruction, 1587
exposition, Chicago, 1416
Foundation Bartolomé Devoto to aid the studies for improvement of, 277
Heckscher Foundation for Child Health, New York City, 1513
Insurance: See Insurance
inventory complete, New York City, 566
law, commission to study, New York, 1513
law, new Roumanian, 1932
meterological factors effect on, [Schmid] 1540—ab
minister, new, France, 1250
of preschool children, standards, 1769
of school child, 42; 349
officer, Alabama, Dr. James N. Baker, appointed, 1415
officer, Alabama, Dr. James J. Durrett appointed, 564
officer, assistant director of state department resigns, Dr. T. H. Leonard, Illinois, 490
officer of Toledo appointed, Dr. J. L. Lavan, 193
officer, state, Dr. Mathias Nicoll, Jr., resigns New York, 346
officers, state and territorial, annual meeting, 1770
officials, mayors exceed their authority in retiring, Italy, 1158
Pan-Hellenic Health Conference, first, 801
poster contest, Berlin, 1779
program of public schools, responsibilities of medical profession in, [Moore] *1109
promotion program, Illinois, 798
public, administration in Congo, 571
public, and refrigerating systems, [Wynne & Oberwager] *1061; [McCord] *1832; 1842—E
public, courses at Columbia, 799
public health agency, registration of prospective mothers, with, 429
public health facilities, effect on tuberculosis incidence, [Shepard] *701
public health movement, [Morgan] *2041
public health nurses, duties, New York City, 112
public health party, 1334
public health service, meeting of general management of, Italy, 2008
public health work in southern California, 641
"Public Medical Service Association," England, 879
push cart markets menace, New York City, 876
record book of secondary school pupils, 647
resorts, Hot Springs, Arkansas, treatment for arthritis, 1861
resorts, lesions of motor apparatus and skeletal system, 47
resorts, trip to spas in Spain, 806
Royal Institute of Public Health, 722, 1772
service, student, American Student Health Association, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
service, student, contribution, to progress of modern medicine, [Beard] 590—ab
situation in France, 570
smoky atmosphere, effect on, 45; 276; 454—ab; 2004; 2006
survey of negroes, Glynn County, Ga., 1328
survey of Portland, Oregon, 1003
survey of prisons completed, 644
survey, school, in Aleppo, Syria, [Hudson] 665—ab
U. S. health activities, reorganization, 1247; 1586
U. S. Public Health Service: See also Laboratory, Hygienic Laboratory

HEALTH—Continued
U. S. Public Health Service, 878; 1248; 1611
U. S. Public Health Service, broadcast material from, 273
U. S. Public Health Service Clinic, Wassermann reaction of colored patients examined in, [Carley & Wenger] *1826
U. S. Public Health Service, Dr. Clark to be assistant surgeon general in charge of the division of venereal diseases, 878
U. S. Public Health Service, examination for entrance into, 802
U. S. Public Health Service, General Cumming's report, 348
ventilation and, [Winslow] 205—C
work, physicians of premilitary associations that provide, meet, Italy, 1157
HEARING: See also Deaf; Deafness
American Federation of Organizations for the Hard of Hearing, Inc., exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
National Hearing Week program, Chicago, 1416
organizations for hard of hearing meet, 1771
survey, of school children, San Francisco, [Rodin] 1792—ab
HEART: See also Arteries, coronary; Cardiovascular System; Pericardium Pulse; etc.; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
action in new-born, rôle of placental blood for maintaining, [Schumacher] 1453—ab
American Heart Association exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
American Heart Association resolutions on standardization of digitalis, 1711
aneurysm, [Thomas] 1269—ab
Arrhythmia: See Arrhythmia
athletic, 187—E; 881; [Richards] *1988
Auricular Fibrillation: See Auricular Fibrillation
Auricular Flutter: See Auricular Flutter
auricular systole and prematurity of beat effect on intensity of first heart sound, [Wolferth & Margolies] 1948—ab
axis deviation, experimental, [Lundy] 216—ab
Beat: See also Arrhythmia; Heart rate; Heart, rhythm; Pulse; Tachycardia
beat, fetal, [Corfield] 1800—ab
beat, prematurity of, effect on intensity of first heart sound, [Wolferth & Margolies] 1948—ab
beating, reciprocal, [Blumgart] 1867—ab
beriberi, [Keefer] 588—ab
block and vagus influence, 1256
block, asymptomatic, of long duration, [Hyman] *27
block, complete, [Read] 589—ab
block, congenital complete, [Leech] 512—ab
block, dangerous preparation of digitalis, [Wyckoff & Gold] *627; 1305
block, in coronary thrombosis, [Bell & Pardee] *1555
block of vagal origin, of, [Wedd] 1867—ab
block, study, [Tur] 1724—ab
blood pressure (high arterial) relation to, [Kahler] 599—ab
cardiac roundtable, 1848
catheterization of right, [Forssmann] 143—ab
changes during pregnancy, [Carreras] 752—ab
clinic at University of Chicago, 1925
clinic, children's, [Rosenblum] 590—ab
complications in varicella gangrenosa [Zahorsky] *484
Decompensation: See Heart, insufficiency
decortication for adhesive pericarditis, [White & Churchill] 1948—ab
Disease: See also Cardiovascular Disease; Heart, valvular disease
disease, basal metabolism estimation in, [Jervell] 446—ab
disease, blood flow in extremities, 1603—E
disease, blood serum: specific gravity, [Strasser] 1187—ab
disease, cardiac output in, vs. digitalis, [Ringer] 1171—ab
disease, chronic, electrocardiogram value in, [Carter] 1946—ab
disease, congenital, [Harrison] 213—ab
disease, diet in, [Loeper] 1539—ab
disease in children, prognostic value of urobilinuria, [Edelman] 1791—ab
disease in early life, (correction) 727
disease in pregnancy, prognosis, [Reid] 744—ab
disease increase, Chicago Heart Association, report, 191
disease, La Rabida Sanitarium, Chicago, 191
disease, measuring venous pressure in, results, [Pavlovskaya] 1724—ab
disease, modern diagnosis, [Viko] 821—ab
disease, organic, psychic factor in, [Conner] *450
disease, pancreas changes in, 423
disease, pathologic changes in, [Hegge] 1810—ab
disease patient as a surgical risk, [Levine] 1948—ab
disease patients, when should gestation be interrupted in? 2009
disease relation to pregnancies, [Carreras] 1632—ab
disease, rheumatic, circulatory measurements before and after digitalis, [Weiss] 1870—ab

HEART—Continued
disease, rheumatic, clinical studies, [Schwartz] *852
disease, rheumatic, in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [Sprague] *1037
disease, rheumatic, radiation therapy of tonsils, [Knox] *705
disease, rheumatic, skin capillaries resistance in, [Simon] 521—ab
disorders in hyperthyroidism, [Lahey] 748—ab
disorders, psychic factor in, [Conner] *447
displacement, congenital mirror picture dextrocardia, [Matusoff] 894—ab
echinococcosis, [Bacaloglu] 138—ab
electrocardiogram in chronic cardiac disease, [Carter] 1946—ab
electrocardiogram in coronary disease, [Nathanson] 1171—ab
electrocardiogram in rheumatic heart disease, [Schwartz] *852
electrocardiogram, R-T interval in myocardial infarct, [Barnes] 213—ab
electrocardiograms in arterial hypertension, [Master] 1171—ab
electrocardiographic changes in quiescent rheumatic diseases in juveniles, [Shapiro] 1867—ab
electrocardiographic examination of athletes, 881
electrocardiographic localization of thrombus in coronary arteries, [Bell & Pardee] *1555
electrocardiographic sign in pericardial effusion, [Scherf] 1636—ab
electrocardiographic studies in myocardial ischemia, [Scott & others] 1946—ab
electrocardiographic study during and after nitrous oxide anesthesia, [Ward] 297—ab
electrocardiography in diagnosis of acute, infectious myocarditis, [Freundlich] 1027—ab
electrocardiography in paroxysmal tachycardia in pregnancy, [Meyer & others] *1901
electrocardiography in postinfluenzal angina pectoris, [Hyman] *1125
Enlargement: See Heart hypertrophy
extract (beef) antigens for precipitation test for syphilis, [Weiss] 1871—ab
Failure: See Heart insufficiency
fatigue, [Hyman & Parsonnet] *1645; [Sigler] 2015—C; [Harrison] 2024—ab
hyperthyroidism effect on, [Simonds] 1096—ab
hypertrophy, essential hypertension without, [Aubertin] 898—ab
hypertrophy in infant, [Savage] 1179—ab
hypertrophy, mechanical effect, [Fischer] 142—ab
hypertrophy, spinal deformity as cause of, [Reid] *483
in athletes, 187—E; 881; [Richards] *1988
inanition effect on, [Simonds] 1096—ab
infarct, myocardial, late results, [Aubertin] 752—ab
infarct, myocardial, R-T interval in, [Barnes] 213—ab
infarct, myocardial, vs. coronary arteries, [Whitten] 1264—ab
injection into, and resuscitations, 107—E
injection of epinephrine into, [Walawelski] 1545—ab
injuries, operation with recovery from, 649
insufficiency, catheterization of right heart, [Forssmann] 143—ab
insufficiency, congestive, liver function in, [Jolliffe] 1870—ab
insufficiency, congestive type of failure, early signs, [Lewis] 2093—ab
insufficiency, congestive type, theocalcin in, [Stewart] 1870
insufficiency, decompensation: fatigue curve of muscle, [Büttner] 832—ab
insufficiency: dietetic treatment of decompensation, [Eimer] 2032—ab
insufficiency, edema of, cholesterol in, [Chamberlain] 137—ab
insufficiency; heart weakness, [Kutschera-Aichbergen] 228—ab
insufficiency, myocardial, increased venous pressure of, vs. orthopnea, [Erustene] 1629—ab
insufficiency, respiratory exchange vs. exercise in congestive heart failure, [Harrison] 1870—ab
interventricular septum, perforation, [Hyman] 1094—ab
murmur, signs of vagotonia and thymic hypertrophy, [Aldrich] *1119
murmurs confused with venous murmurs in hepatic cirrhosis, [Gwynn] 2091—ab
murmurs in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [Sprague] *1037
Muscle: See also Myocarditis
muscle degenerative changes, myocardosis, [Hyman & Parsonnet] *1645; [Sigler] 2015—C; [Harrison] 2024—ab
muscle, diffuse tuberculous infiltration, [Thomson] 1874—ab
muscle, extirpating stellate ganglion effect on, [Ionescu] 756—ab
muscle, infarct, late results, [Aubertin] 752—ab
muscle, infarct, R-T interval in, [Barnes] 213—ab

HEART—Continued
muscle infarct vs. coronary arteries, [Whitten] 1264—ab
muscle injury in postinfluenzal angina pectoris, [Hyman] ★1125
muscle ischemia, electrocardiographic studies in, [Scott & others] 1946—ab
muscle lesions in paroxysmal tachycardia, [Major] 1867—ab
muscle, orthopnea vs. increased venous pressure of, [Ernstene] 1629—ab
myxedema, in angina pectoris, [Ziskin] 515—ab
neuroses, psychic factor in, [Conner] ★447
neurosis, treatment, [Reid] 1174—ab
output during malaise and pyrexia after typhoid vaccine, [Grollman] 437—ab
output in diseases of, vs. digitalis therapy, [Ringer] 1171—ab
output in hyperthyroidism, [Fullerton] 1440—ab
pain and periarthritis of shoulder, [Howard] 1630—ab
pain in gonorrheal tonsillitis, [Foster] ★791
pituitary extract effect on, [Ross] 1796—ab
rate, continous recording with cardiotachometer, [Boas & Goldschmidt] ★1210
rate of trained, unanesthetized dogs vs. ergotamine, [Youmans] 665—ab
rate, sinus, in rheumatic fever and chronic valvular heart disease vs. digitalis [Schwartz] 893—ab
rate vs. vagal pressure, [Wilson] 61—ab
response in acute diffuse glomerulonephritis, [Levy] 1171—ab
rhythm (idioventricular), extrasystoles interpolated during, [Wolferth] 1867—ab
rhythm vs. vagal pressure, [Wilson] 61—ab
roentgen estimation of size in infant, [Voss] 521—ab
roentgen study after cross country races, [Richards] ★1988
rupture, spontaneous, [Hyman] 1094—ab
rupture, traumatic, [Ferris] 1535—ab
sino-auricular node, cross striations of muscle fibers of, [Yater] ★1232
size in hyperthyroidism, [Simonds] 1628—ab
size, roentgen determination in infants, etc., [Voss] 521—ab
sound, first, intensity, [Wolferth & Margolies] 1948—ab
stimulants, evaluation for surgical patients, [Phelps] 587—ab
surgery, with recovery from heart injuries, 649
teleoroentgenograms in hypertension, [Master] 1171—ab
Valves: See also Aortic Valve; Mitral Valve; etc.
valves, circulation, 889; 2017
valves, condition in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [Sprague] ★1037
valvular disease, chronic, digitalis vs. sinus rate in, [Schwartz] 893—ab
valvular disease, follow-up study of hypertension, [Blackford & others] ★328
venous filling effect on, [Kahn] 1792—ab
ventricles, blood supply of right vs. left, [Whitten] 588—ab
HEARTBURN, cause, [Bartlakowski] 1880—ab
HEAT: See also Baths; Burns; Cold; Temperature
death due to "solidified alcohol" tablets used for heating utensils, 422
metabolic "waste heat," 794—E
production of new hereditary characters through, 1160
sensitiveness, [Duke] 1094—ab
total eliminated by human being, determination of, [Johnston] 1022—ab
vitamin C destroyed in boiling of milk, [Schwartze] 1442—ab; 2000—E
HEATING in schools and factories, 1712
plants, pneumonoconiosis due to inhalation of amianthus dust from, 1517
underfloor, to overcome drawbacks of open-air schools, 1249
HEBRA, FERDINAND, continuous bath therapy of, use in Allgemeine Krankenhaus, [Riehl] ★1058
HECKEL, EDWARD B., honored, 1926
HECKSCHER FOUNDATION: See Foundations
HEEL PLATES, electrifiable, 1427—BI
HEIBERG-WINGE Endocarditis: See Endocarditis
HELIOTHERAPY: See also under Tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; Ultraviolet Rays
erythrocyte changes from, [Lapteva-Popova] 1636—ab
in tuberculous peritonitis, [Bernhard] 302—ab
solar pigmentation and, in peritoneal tuberculosis, [Brody] 139—ab
HELLMAN'S Mayonnaise, 717
HELMINTHS, intestinal, of man in southwestern Virginia, [Cort] 661—ab
HEMANGIOBLASTOMA of cerebellum with cyst formation, [Shapiro] 216—ab
HEMANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA of liver, [Goodale] 1096—ab
HEMANGIOMA, use of needles containing thoron for, [Hoede] 1361—ab
capillary, congenital, of parotid gland, [McFarland] 1793—ab
HEMATOMA, rupture, ovarian hemorrhage from, [Stuckert] ★1227
primary perirenal, with polycythemia, [MacKenzie] 2022—ab
HEMATURIA after using sulpharsphenamine, 430
decapsulation of kidney in, [Warner] 1107—ab
essential; pathology of renal pelvis, [Wheeler] 1443—ab
idiopathic, direct irradiation of kidney to control, [Hager] ★762
in enterorenal syndrome in 3 year old child, [Morquio] 1183—ab
in nephritis in childhood, [Aldrich] ★1637
HEMERALOPIA, night blindness due to vitamin deficiency, 1613; 1977—ab
HEMIANOPIA, aid in localizing brain tumors, [Shelden & Lillie] ★677
HEMIPLEGIA following diphtheria, [Saxl] 1543—ab
spastic, ramisection a failure, [Herz] 1108—ab
syphilitic, early, 1931
HEMOCHROMATOSIS, [Funk] 588—ab; [Tedstrom] 821—ab
in metal worker, [Wood] 216—ab
HEMOCLASTIC test, D'Amato, in Brucella melitensis and Brucella abortus infections, [Bossa] 299—ab
HEMODYSTROPHY, treatment, vitamins, [Fanjul] 1182—ab
HEMOGLOBIN: See also Methemoglobin
content of blood before and after delivery, [Schrumpf] 1810—ab
percentage with large uterine tumors, [Lynch] ★160
resistance, research on, [Cucco] 596—ab
HEMOGLOBINEMIA: See Methemoglobinemia
HEMOPHILIA: See also Pseudohemophilia
transmission, [Mills] ★1571
treatment, effect of implanting ovary, [Niehans] 828—ab
treatment, radium, [Hoffman] 747—ab
HEMOPHILUS influenzae, [Evans] 894—ab
HEMOPLASTIN, nonspecific protein reactions, 889
HEMOPTYSIS: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
bronchiectasis: forme hémoptoique sèche, [Burrell] 825—ab
HEMORRHAGE: See also Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Hemophilia; Lungs; Meninges; Pancreas; Uterus; etc.
acute oozing vs. acute severe in obstetric practice, [Van der Hoeven] 1456—ab
acute shock from, ephedrine sulphate in, [Johnson] ★1388
Control: See also Hemostasis
control by congo red, [Becker] 1636—ab
control by parathyroid extracts, [Hajos] 1879—ab
gross, in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [Gilbride] ★1746
in poisoning from drinking sodium hydroxide solutions, 1615
internal, obscure case, [Matthews] 749—ab
subcutaneous or mucous membrane, disease with, radium for, [Hoffman] 747—ab
HEMORRHOIDS cause of constipation, [Smith] ★387
treatment, surgical, [Szarvas] 1636—ab
HEMOSTASIS during operation for rhinophyma, [Wetschtomow] 1276—ab
in nephrotomy, [Kornitzer] 71—ab
in suprapubic prostatectomy, [Kaïris] 1187—ab
HEMOTHERAPY: See also Blood Transfusion; Serum, convalescent
injections of mother's blood for furunculosis in infants, 1422
of eczema, 737
of severe nutritional disturbances and infectious diseases, [Baumann] 1186—ab
HEMP, Indian: See Cannabis
HENBANE LEAVES, Hyoscyamus, 502—BI
HEPATIC DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
HEPATITIS: See Liver, inflammation
HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION, [Lhermitte] 1534—ab
HEPATOSPLENOMEGALY, large cell, [Stransky] 1272—ab
HEPTANE, warning properties of, 488—E
HERBS, medicinal, Italy, 1007
HEREDITY: See also Cataract; Epilepsy; etc.
character of diabetes mellitus during childhood, [Wagner] 1964—ab
doctors became doctors through heredity, 100—ab
factor in asthma and other allergies, [Bray] 1268—ab
factorial concept in relation to disease, [Holmes] 1628—ab
familial disease: myoclonic epilepsy with choreo-athetosis, [van Bogaert] 139—ab
familial diseases of cerebellum, [Chatchaturov] 1810—ab
familial xanthoma, [Wile] 1628—ab
inherited values, 1226—ab
of achlorhydria in pernicious anemia, [Conner] ★606
of agglutinable properties of human blood, [Landsteiner] 1097—ab
HEREDITY—Continued
of blood groups, [Kirwan-Taylor] 1874—ab
of epidermolysis bullosa, [Mariotti] 1025—ab
of hemophilia, [Mills] ★1571
of hemorrhagic diathesis, [Rosling] 374—ab
of hypertension, [Blackford & others] ★328; [Badia Brandia] 1877—ab
of immunity to scarlet fever, [Paunz] 1272—ab
of mental disorders, 201
of optic nerve atrophy (Leber's disease), [Rehsteiner] 1271—ab
of polydactylism, 2080
of predisposition to hernia, [Birkenfeld] 1633—ab
of symmetrical palmar and plantar keratodermia, [Delray] 1873—ab
research on family trees, 1160
skin manifestations of, [Williams] 1868—ab
HERMAPHRODISM, testicular tubular adenoma of ovary, [Popoff] 589—ab
HERNIA, [Nel] 825—ab
diaphragmatic, [Moore] ★12; [Sanders] 287—ab
diaphragmatic, through esophageal hiatus, [Ude] 61—ab
diaphragmatic, with incarceration symptoms, [Sennels] 2034—ab
diverticular umbilical, in fetus, [Jura] 672—ab
double strangulated, multiple intestinal obstructions due to, [Businco] 1357—ab
gangrenous, surgery for, [Godard] 827—ab
hereditary predisposition to, [Birkenfeld] 1633—ab
inguinal, fundamental operative treatment, [MacGregor] 1176—ab
inguinal, reconstructing Poupart's ligament, [Coley] ★1660
inguinal, surgery, hemorrhagic infarct of testis after, [Le Roy des Barres] 223—ab
inguinal, treatment, 1622
internal, strangulated, in retro-appendicular paracecal pouch, [Donald] 897—ab
of stomach through esophageal orifice, [Ritvo] ★15
right paraduodenal, [Masson] 515—ab
strangulated, surgery for, [Godard] 827—ab
strangulated tubo-ovarian, in infant, [Allegri] 672—ab
traumatic interstitial abdominal, [Schütz] 1724—ab
traumatic, of spleen, flavine for, [Sheehan] 2027—ab
treatment, Hernial (Inyecciones Proliferantes Obturadoras del Dr. E. Pina Mestre) 339
umbilical, congenital, [Mészáros] 1961—ab
umbilical, of embryonic type, [Petit-Dutaillis] 1802—ab
umbilical, strangulated, with ascites, [Dargein] 1802—ab
umbilical, watch for child with, who was kidnaped, 1770
HERNIAL (Inyecciones Proliferantes Obturadoras del Dr. E. Pina Mestre), 339
HERNIOTOMY, inguinal, modification, [Schewket] 1630—ab
modification, [Perpiña] 2033—ab
HEROES: See also Martyrs
laboratory infection with scarlet fever, [Moltke] 72—ab
psittacosis attacked Hygienic Laboratory workers, 798; 1076
HEROIN: Se *di*Acetylmorphine
HERPES labialis at menstruation, 813
nostrum, Ru-Bon No. 2, 358—BI
peculiar, probably herpetiform disease, [Mendel] 674—ab
simplex, treatment, 580; 1527
virus, antibodies to, present in human serums, [Andrewes] 1874—ab
zoster and angina pectoris, [Parsonnet] 1438—ab
zoster and chickenpox, [Bourgin] 441—ab
zoster, etiology and treatment, 580
zoster, intercostal pain after, 283
HERTER-HEUBNER'S DISEASE, [Strandqvist] 1804—ab
HESS, ALFRED E., priority as to the activation of foods by ultraviolet rays, 1163—C
HEXANE, warning properties, 488—E
HEXYLRESORCINOL Solution S. T. 37 vs. metaphen, [Raiziss & others] ★1199; [Leonard] 1524—C
HICCUP, epidemic, quinine for, [Griggs] 296—ab
HICKMAN, HENRY, father of anesthesia, memorial for, 1332; 1715
HIGH, BENJAMIN J., secretary of Smith County Medical Society for 41 years, 419
HIGHWAYS: See Roads
HILL, JOHN C., Lanteen Laboratories, Inc., [Rudnick] ★1565; 1619—BI
HILLER, WILHELM, Lukutate, 281—BI
HILUM, roentgenograms of nontuberculous children suspected of being tuberculous, [Wolff & Stone] ★458
use of term *hilum* or *hilus*, 813
HILUS or *hilum*, 813
HINDUS, boycott of British drugs by, 1613
demand by Indian women for social reforms, 646
rheumatic infection as cause of mitral stenosis among, [Scott] 1446—ab

HINDUS—Continued
withdrawal of recognition of Indian degrees by the General Medical Council, 1156
HINTON TEST, complement-fixation vs. flocculation tests, [Todd] 367—ab
compared with Kahn, [Nagle] 1869—ab
in syphilis, [Carusi] 518—ab; [Danbolt] 1276—ab
HIP JOINT deformities, prevention in chronic arthritis, [Swaim & Kuhns] ★1743
disease (Calvé-Perthes), peculiar condition in head of humerus resembling, [Panner] 832—ab
disease, flexion deformity in, traction for, [Hanflig] 1795—ab
disease, Perthes', 1784
dislocation, congenital, 1334; [Jaeger] 1798—ab
dislocation, inflammatory, [Muller] 2028—ab
fractures, [Ruth & Ruth] ★169
fractures, recent, [Ochsner] 289—ab
lesions, iodized oil diagnosis, [Kreuscher] 1956—ab
surgery, [Ashhurst] 590—ab
surgery, apparatus for maintaining position, [Patton] ★715
HIRSCH'S *Biographisches Lexikon der hervorragenden Aerzte aller Zeiten und Völker;* in aid of American medical biography, [Garrison] 205—C
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: See Colon, megacolon
HISTORY of Medicine: See Medicine
HIVES: See Urticaria
HODGKIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranulomatosis
HOG CHOLERA bacillus, bacteremia due to, [Branham & others] ★1758
HOGS fed on milk from infected cows, possibility of undulant fever from, 1256
stomach, desiccated, in pernicious anemia, [Renshaw] 1268—ab; [Snapper] 1456—ab
stomach in pernicious anemia treatment, [Conner] ★388; (correction) 568
HOHN'S MEDIUM, tubercle bacillus cultures in, [Codina Suqué] 300—ab
HOLADIN, 1919
HOLMAN, EMILE F., awarded Gross prize, 1608
HOMEOSTASIS, factors affecting serum calcium, 35—E
HOMICIDE: See Murder
HOOPER FOUNDATION: See Foundations
HOOVER, HERBERT C., forbids importation of parrots, 347
HORMONE: See also Ovary; Pituitary Body; Suprarenals; Testicle
circulation (extracted from urine), treatment of intermittent claudication, [Schauder] 1882—ab
content of urine after transfusion from pregnant women, [Ehrhardt] 1806—ab
Sex: See Sex hormone
water-soluble active, isolated from testis and urine, [Dodds] 1723—ab
HORNS, cutaneous, relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] ★385
osteosynthesis with absorbable material, [Dahl-Iversen] 1961—ab
HORSE hair as suture material, [Ass] 1961—ab
meat, ingesting, effect on serologic tests for syphilis, [Frei] 226—ab
Serum: See Serum
HOSE mask, [Henderson] ★182; 186—E
HOSPITALS: See also Clinics; Dispensaries; Medical Center; Outpatient Department; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
administration, 996
administration, patient's reactions to, [Goodale] ★906; (discussion) 997—ab
advertising, A. M. A. resolution on, 1600
alcohol and liquor for use by, 719—E
Allgemeine Krankenhaus in Vienna, continuous bath therapy in, [Riehl] ★1058
American Association of Hospital Social Workers, exhibit, Detroit Sesssion, 1688
American Conference on Hospital Service, 722; 1412
American Hospital Association, exhibit, Detroit, 1689
A. M. A. Annual Congress on, Feb. 17-19, 1930, 36; 996; 1072; 1150; 1243; 1325; 1412; 1508; 1606; 1766; 1846
A. M. A. Council on Medical Education and Hospitals: See under American Medical Association
A. M. A. function in medical education, [Fishbein] ★911
A. M. A. representative at American Conference on Hospital Service, 722
A. M. A. resolution on advertising by, 1600
A. M. A. resolution on survey of smaller hospitals, 1600
A. M. A. should issue a hospital proposal, 874; 1764—E
A. M. A. supervision, 992—E; 1597
American, new, at Tokyo, 1248
appropriation for public aid and welfare increased, France, 422
approved by A. M. A., 738; 1598
approved for training in the specialties, ★931; 992—E
approving, methods used by A. M. A., ★927
army, physical therapy in, [Ireland] 1150—ab
HOSPITALS—Continued
automobile accidents and, England, 274
beds, control and types of hospital service, [Rorem] 208—ME
bequests and donations to, 273; 801; 1419; 1850
British Graduate Hospital and Medical School, 1516
capacity, ★921; 992—E
children's, for cardiac convalescents, La Rabida Sanitarium, Chicago, 191
children's, Northwestern University plans, 1001
children's ward, University of Pennsylvania to construct, 1079
city, $21,000,000 for, New York, 1925
commission for Queensland, 1776
contract for city ambulance service, New York City, 643
cost of medical care and, from general practitioner viewpoint, [Holbrook] ★903
cost of medical care from layman's viewpoint, [Reynolds] 1413—ab
cost of medical care from point of view of, [Caldwell] 1412—ab
counties having, ★928; 993—E
county medical societies relation to, ★928
dental departments, numbers having, ★929
diet, uses of proprietary and medicinal foods in, [Marriott] ★1281
Edward Hines, Jr., graduate course in pathology and roentgenology at, 1851
finance, Australia, 278
for feebleminded, injuction delays Apple Creek building, Ohio, 112
for interns, ★931; 992—E
for negroes, [Murray] 1414—ab
for negroes, Provident, Chicago, 417
for patients of moderate means, Committee on Cost of Medical Care, report, 106—E
for persons of moderate means, France, 571
for persons of moderate means, Mount Sinai, New York, 1848
general, communicable diseases in, 37
general, occupational therapy in, [Sands] 1797—ab
governmental, ★926; 992—E
hospitalization, cost of, 186—E
hospitalization of patients, inconsiderate, [Holbrook] ★905
hospitalized children in Iowa, tuberculin reaction, [Taylor] 893—ab
hotel opened; The Doctors' Hospital, 566
in Japan, 200
in Paris, new, 1713
in the U. S. possessions, ★930
laboratories, number having, ★929
large, opens in Rome, 1253
library, Duke Hospital library, 643
London Clinic and Nursing Home, 197
maintenance, relation of federal, state and municipal governments to, [Morgan] ★909
manual, proposed that one be issued by A.M.A., 874; 1764—E
Massachusetts Homeopathic, changes name to Massachusetts Memorial, 191
maternity, Boston Lying-In Hospital, 417
maternity, cost of obstetric service to Berkeley mothers, [Bolt] ★1561
maternity facilities needed, New York City, 1848
maternity, work in, ★927
morbid anatomy study in U.S., opportunities, [Wilson] 1072—ab
necropsies in, requirement, 993—E
nongovernmental, ★926; 992—E
Noorden department for therapeutic dietetic procedures, Vienna, 1518
nursing schools, number having, ★929
nursing service, domiciliary, organized, Germany, 884
occupational therapy in, [Sands] 1797—ab
on wheels for Canadian National Railway Company employees, 1331
operating room, fire hazard in, [Howard] 2084—C
osteopaths compel their admission into, 1586
outpatient departments, number having, ★929
patients, average number, ★927
patients, Empress gives kimonos to at Charity Hospital, Japan, 805
Peter J. Schweitzer Memorial Hospital in Palestine, 1850
pharmacist, cooperation with staff, [Gray] ★1283
pharmacist, selection of proprietary vs. nonproprietary drugs in hospital prescribing, [Irons] ★1278; 1764—E
pharmacy system of Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, [Gray] ★1284
physical therapy department, administration and planning, [Walsh] 1151—ab
physical therapy in Walter Reed General Hospital, [Ireland] 1150—ab
physicians connected with, ★929; 993—E
physicians, exchange of house physicians, 492
physicians having connections with, ★929; 993—E
physicians, women, appointed, England, 1772; 2078
Presbyterian, sheriff closes, New Orleans, 111
prescribing, selection of proprietary vs. nonproprietary drugs in, [Irons] ★1277; 1764—E
HOSPITALS—Continued
prison, renovated, New York City, 271
prison, study of, U. S., 644
Provident, fund for, completed, Chicago Illinois, 417
psychiatric, consulting staff for, Utah, 567
psychiatric, control and types of service, [Rorem] 208—ME
public, competition by, England, 646
radiation service in, [Solland & Meland] ★239
radiologic department in small hospital, requirements, [Ullmann] 1766—ab
radiologic department in teaching hospital, [Butler] 1766—ab; [Case] 1766—ab
radiologic department relation to private radiologist, [Sante] 1766—ab
radiologic departments, number having, ★929
radiologic services to; memorandum issued by the British Institute of Radiology, 1712
radium center at Westminster Hospital, 645
Reconstruction Hospital and New York Post-Graduate Medical School consolidate, 419
registered, ★926; ★931; 992—E; 1598
registered, essentials, ★930
registering methods, ★927
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, new surgical block at, London, 1712
selection of drugs, 1764—E
service, cost of, 186—E; [Holbrook] ★903; [Goodale] 999—ab; [Funk] 999—ab; [Caldwell] 1412—ab; [Reynolds] 1413—ab [Rappleye] ★1787
service, cost of; doctors' bills and people's billions, [Davis] ★1014
service for the middleman, 106—E; 571; 1848
service, growth, 1909 to 1929, ★926; 992—E
service; hospitals according to types of, ★927
service in the U.S., ninth annual presentation of data, ★921; 992—E
staff conference, 993—E
staff, cost of hospital care from viewpoint of, [Herrick] 1413—ab
staff, increased salaries for resident medical officers, Australia, 278
staff organization, [Bertolet] 996—ab; [Erickson] 996—ab
state hospital associations of Illinois, Indiana and Wisconsin, meet, 36
superintendents salaries reduced, Pennsylvania, 39
system, British, profound change in, 420
teaching, educational effect of pathology on house officers in, [Karsner] 1072—ab
teaching in those affiliated with medical schools, facilities required, [Fesler] 1244—ab
teaching, radiologic department in, [Butler] 1766—ab; [Case] 1766—ab
therapeutic remedies in, evaluation, [Sollmann] ★1279
tuberculosis, tuberculosis in workers after residence in, [Gordon & Cashman] ★1643
Veterans' Bureau, neuropsychiatric problem in, [Corssman & Meyers] ★473
Veterans' Bureau, pathologists in, [Prince] 1074—ab; [Freeman] 1075—ab
Woman's Hospital (New York) celebrates seventy-sixth birthday, 1848
Yosemite Park Hospital opens, 723
HOTEL diets, on scientific basis, Wiesbaden, 1424
hospital hotels opened: The Doctor's Hospital, 566
silver polish, cyanide poisoning from, [Williams] ★627; [Geiger] 1011—C
HOUSING vs. decline in tuberculosis, [Shepard] ★699
HOUSTON VALVES rôle in causing constipation, [Smith] ★388
HOWELL-JOLLY BODIES: See Jolly's Bodies
HUG, ENRIQUE, 277
HUGHES, J. M., Electrifiable Plates, 1427—BI
HUMBER, JOHN D., suprarenal extract for cancer, 343—E; [Coffey & Humber] 359—C, 652—C; 562—E; 639—E; [Sokoloff] 652—C; [Charlton] 653—C; 1410—E
HUMERUS dislocation, congenital, [Wagner] 1108—ab
epicondylitis, [Hansson & Horwich] ★1557
fracture dislocation, open reduction, [Rechtman] ★1656
fracture of capitulum, [Ciaccia] 140—ab
fractures, supracondylar, in children, [Iversen] 304—ab; [Beck] 755—ab
peculiar condition in head of, resembling Calvé-Perthes disease, [Panner] 832—ab
scapulohumeral periarthritis (Duplay) [Hellfors] 1543—ab
HUMIDITY, occupational disease among cigar makers due to, 1012
vs. explosion hazard in anesthesia, [Williams] ★918
HUNGARIAN Medical Association, Congress of, 2009
World Association of Hungarian Physicians, 2009
HUNGER: See also Fasting; Inanition
contractions, duodenal, 797—E
problem of chronic anorexia in childhood, [Schlutz] ★73
strikers, forced feeding and medical ethics, 1613; 1713
HUNTINGTON'S CHOREA: See Chorea
HUNT'S acetonitrile tests, [Oehme] 1963—ab

HURFORDT'S DISEASE: See Uveoparotid Fever
HUTCHINSON'S TEETH: See Teeth
HUXLEY LECTURE delivered by Sir William Bragg, 41
HYALIN, formation in ovaries, [Goldzieher] 216—ab
HYDATID Cyst: See Echinococcosis
Mole: See Uterus
HYDNOCARPUS wightiana oil, in leprosy, [Nolasco] 63—ab
HYDRAS compound, Wyeth's, treatment of dysmenorrhea, 1621
HYDROCARBON gases, inflammable, warning properties of, 488—E
HYDROCELE, treatment, injection, [Gray] 1798—ab
HYDROCEPHALUS, 1430
localized epileptic convulsions cease after puncturing lateral ventricles, [Gordon] ★1572
HYDROCHLORIC ACID: See Acid
HYDROCINCHONIDINE, idiosyncrasy to, [Dawson & Garbade] ★704
HYDROCUPREINE, idiosyncrasy to, [Dawson & Garbade] ★704
HYDROCYANIC ACID: See Acid
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION of Blood: See Blood
effect on bactericidal action of mercurochrome, on B. coli, [Hiller] 218—ab
HYDROGEN SULPHIDE, poisoning from decaying cargo on wrecked *Celtic*, 196
hazards to workers with crude oil, 737
HYDROLOGY, National Congress of, 2008
HYDRONEPHROSIS, 732; 2080
due to obstruction at ureteropelvic junction, [Stevens] 2022—ab
intestinal pseudo-occlusion from large uronephrosis, [Vitale] 299—ab
resorption in kidney in, [Vitale] 1960—ab
treatment, surgical, renal counter-balance in, [Hinman] ★1207
HYDROQUININE, idiosyncrasy to, [Dawson & Garbade] ★704
HYDROSTATIC test for stillbirth, 1783
HYDROTHERAPY: See also Baths; Health resorts; Mineral Water
compensatory, 1507—E
of Hebra; use in Allgemeine Krankenhaus in Vienna, [Riehl] ★1058
physical equipment of pools, [Lowman] ★845
HYGEIA: See under Journals
HYGIENE: See also Mental Hygiene; Sanitation; Social Hygiene; etc.
Fifth Brazilian Congress of, 201
graduate instruction, Italy, 1253
in West Africa, 1249
International Hygienic Exposition, Dresden, 568; 1855
Italian Society of Medicine and Colonial Hygiene meeting,, 353
lectures to local Mexicans, Chicago, 875
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 42
measures adopted in the flooded areas, France, 1250
on board ship, 270
HYGIENIC LABORATORY (U. S.): See under Laboratory
HYGROMAS, cystic bursal, [Jones] 745—ab
HYOSCYAMUS (Henbane Leaves), 502—BI
HYPEREMIA by diathermy for chronic cerebral and spinal disorders, [Kraus] 674—ab
HYPERINSULINISM: See Pancreas, secretion
HYPERMINERALIZATION: See Minerals
HYPERNEPHROMA in double kidney, [Shaw] 1353—ab
malignant, with virilism, [Lundh] 303—ab
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid
HYPERPYREXIA: See Temperature, Body, high
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERTHERMIA: See Temperature, Body, high
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See also Goiter; Thyroid
acetonemic vomiting in, [Narbeshuber] 1454—ab
after thyroid treatment of obesity, [Möller] 1456—ab; [Holböll] 1809—ab
effect on heart, liver and kidneys, [Simmonds] 1096—ab
heart disorders with, [Lahey] 748—ab
heart output in, [Fullerton] 1440—ab
heart size in, [Simonds] 1628—ab
in children, [Alberts] 1351—ab
in elderly persons without signs of goiter, [Freund & Cooksey] ★1891; [Hamburger & Lev] ★2050
in schizophrenia, [Deuticke] 228—ab
kidney, changes in, [Weller] 1950—ab
masked, [Hamburger & Lev] ★2050
pregnancy and, [Clute] 1531—ab
recurrent, result of gallbladder disease, [Douglass] 439—ab
tachycardia of, vs. posture, [Dell'Acqua] 1635—ab
HYPERTONIA: See Muscles tonus
HYPERTONIC SOLUTION: See Dextrose; Sodium chloride
HYPERVENTILATION: See Respiration
HYPNOSIS, effect on basal metabolism, [Goldwyn] 589—ab
HYPNOTIC, chlorbutanol, 1622
HYPOCHLOREMIA: See Blood, chlorides
HYPODERMIC Medication: See Injections, hypodermic
HYPOGASTRIC REGION, left, pain in, only symptom of appendicitis, [Behrend] 1808—ab
HYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary Body
HYPOPROTEINEMIA: See Blood proteins
HYPOSUPRARENALISM: See Suprarenals
HYPOTHALAMUS, arrhythmia in, 789—ab
HYPOTHERMIA: See Temperature, Body
HYPOTHYROIDISM, morphine relation to, [Benedict] ★1916
HYPOVENTILATION: See Respiration
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus excision
HYSTERIA in epilepsy, [Frankl] 302—ab
hyperventilation in, [Köttendrop] 1806—ab

I

ICE, dry (solid carbon dioxide) in refrigeration, [McCord] ★1834; 1842—E
men of last ice age in Europe, 1928
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
Index: See Blood bilirubin
IDIOCY, amaurotic, symptomatology in, 581
amelioration by influenza, [Menninger] ★630
mongolian, morphologic changes in endocrines [Gordon] 1440—ab
ILEOCECAL VALVE, congenital malformations, [Boheme] 827—ab
tuberculosis, [Yater] 666—ab
ILEOSIGMOIDOSTOMY, diet after, 1861
ILEUS: See Duodenum; Intestines
ILIUM, displaced fractures, [Noland & Conwell] ★177
Meckel's diverticulum, [Yates] 897—ab
ILLEGITIMACY, medicosocial protection of mothers in Russia, [Pérez] 829—ab
illegitimate births, New York, 1609
illegitimate children, aiding, Italy, 1930
ILLINOIS College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1258
diploma mill, W. H. H. Miller, 191; 873—E
Medical Society vs. advertising of Council accepted drugs, 413—E
University of Illinois: See University
ILLNESS: See Disease; Patients; Sickness
IMMIGRANTS, Porto Rican, in New York, 1154
IMMORTALITY, "pathological," 880
IMMUNE fibrin, 343—E
reactions, specificness, 34—E
IMMUNITY: See Diphtheria; Leprosy; Scarlet Fever; Tuberculosis; Yellow Fever
against malignant edema, gas gangrene and symptomatic anthrax, [Pettersson] 72—ab
Dr. Karl Landsteiner awarded the Paul Ehrlich medal for work on, 1002
focal infection and, 2012
mineral waters value in, [Monod] 898—ab
rôle in general physiology, Vernont's introductory lecture, 1158
sperm, [Moench] ★1206
IMMUNIZATION: See Diphtheria; Gangrene; Plague; Pneumococcus; Poliomyelitis; Tuberculosis
intradermal, in poliomyelitis, [Rhoads] 514—ab
to infectious diseases after chickenpox, 655
IMMUNOBIOLOGIC conditions in tuberculosis, [Backman] 1188—ab
IMMUNOLOGY, Buchner, 636—E; [Manwaring & Miller] 654—C
relation of allergy to, 563—E
significance of colostrum, 1922—E
symmetrical proteolysis, 269—E; [Larkum] 503—C
theories, renaissance of, 636—E
IMPETIGO herpetiformis: roentgen sterilization, [Grütz] 1454—ab
treatment, gentian violet, 506
IMPLANTATION: See Ovary; Ureter
IMPOTENCE, aphrodisiacs denounced, 807
from exhaustion, 1012
nostrum, Adjustor, 1619—BI
nostrum, Tom Hayes; indecent fraud of Archie T. Hay, 736—BI
nostrums of Jean Jacques Laboratories, 735—BI
nostrums of Maurice Lundin, 205—BI
tests, 1940
vasectomy and sterility, 1257
IMPULSES: See Nerves
INANITION edema with tuberculous enteritis, [Landis & Leopold] ★1378
effect on heart, liver and kidneys, [Simonds] 1096—ab
INCOME: See also Salaries
earned, of physicians, 1412; 1586
physicians', study of capital investment in medicine and, 1587
Tax: See Tax
INDEPENDENCE DAY: See Fourth of July
INDIA: See Hindus
INDIA INK, injection effect on typhus, [Reimann] 1097—ab
INDIAN HEMP: See Cannabis
INDIANA State Medical Association, secretaries fly to Chicago, 1416
INDIANS, AMERICAN, cancer in the Southwest, [Lee] 748—ab
trachoma among, A. M. A. Committee on, 1590
trachoma on reservations, 726
tuberculosis in, reducing, Canada, 1331
venereal disease and, 265—ab
INDIANS (HINDUS): See Hindus
INDIGESTION: See Dyspepsia
INDIVIDUALITY, heralds of, 1052—ab
INDUSTRIAL: See also Insurance; Workmen's Compensation Acts; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
accidental electrocoagulation of male genitalia, [Farrington] ★792
accidental laceration of scalp with removal of piece of parietal bone, [Beuel] ★1657
accidental tattooing in a fireman from oil-carbon particles, 2084
accidents, organization of medical control, Netherlands, 1615
air conditions (abnormal) in mines vs. workers, 994—E
biologic and clinical criteria for scientific organization of labor, 198
burns from lime in a tanner, prevention, 2085
dermatitis, eczema from bakelite varnish, [Blumenthal] 373—ab
dermatitis, eczema in bakers, 2010
dermatitis, eczemas, treatment, 807
dermatitis from polishing aluminum ware, 2085
dermatosis from chromium, [McCord & others] ★1043
dermatosis from hypersensitivity be termed ergasidermatoses, [Hoffmann] 1361—ab
dermatosis, fungous infection of damaged skin in a painter, 504
dermatosis, keratodermas relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] ★383
disease among cigar makers, 1012
disease, arteriosclerosis in coal miners, [Dickson] 368—ab
disease, asbestosis, compensation act to be extended to, 2078
disease, gangrene from oxalic acid immersion, [Groinick] 63—ab
disease, hemochromatosis in metal worker, [Wood] 216—ab
disease, milker's granuloma and cancer, [Eilers] 1724—ab
disease, organization of medical control, Netherlands, 1615
disease, pneumonoconiosis from inhaling amianthus dust, 1517
disease, Raynaud's disease with chronic arsenical retention, [Kraetzer] ★1035
disease; respiratory irritations among workers with shellac, paint or enamel, 1861
disease, silicosis in miners, 1333
disease statistics, recording, Germany, 807
disease, tuberculosis in tobacco workers, [Borschtschewsky] 1455—ab
disease, tuberculosis in workers in hospital, [Gordon & Cashman] ★1643
disease, tuberculosis of skin in miners, [Fabry] 444—ab
employment for tuberculous, 2078
factories, heating and ventilation in, 1712
hazard of sulphur refining, 1939
hazards, betanaphthol and salicylic acid as, 2016
hazards to workers with crude oil, 737
Health Research Board report on use of spectacles in fine work, 197
hospital on wheels for Canadian National Railway Company employees, 1331
indemnification for time lost on account of rheumatism, tuberculosis, etc., 1615
infections from cutting oils, 1164
journal, *Revue de la science du travail*, 883
Labor Medical Congress, Italy, 198
medical practice by corporations, A. M. A. Judicial Council reply to the Pusey resolution, 1596
medical work condemned, 492
medicine, 33—E; 1934
medicine, value of detecting hypersusceptibility to eczema, [Bettmann] 1104—ab
museum, England, 570
night sanatoriums for working men with tuberculosis, 499
occupation effect on susceptibility to typhoid and pneumonia, [Rabinovitch] 1546—ab
office on wheels to examine employees of Chicago, North Shore and Milwaukee Railroad, 416
physicians, qualifications, 1934
placement bureau for the handicapped, 347
poisoning, acetylene tetrachloride, causes acute yellow atrophy of liver in shoe factory employees, [Schibler] 66—ab
poisoning, benzene, toluene, xylene and naphtha, prevention, 813
poisoning, carbon monoxide in blood, 52
poisoning, chemical refrigerants, [McCord] ★1836; 1842—E
poisoning, hydrocyanic acid, in a laboratory worker, 495
poisoning, pyrethrum causes vasomotor rhinitis and asthma, [Ramirez] 822—ab
poisoning, sulphur dioxide, while installing refrigerating machine, chronic effects, 2016
poisoning, zinc, in tank welders, 360
rationalization of labor, 882
regulation of labor of young, England, 43
report on the inspection of labor, 574
rescue squads to aid physicians, 794—E; (correction) 878
safety and comfort, England, 570
Southern Pacific Railroad establishes health car, 1511

INDUSTRIAL—Continued
Therapy: See Occupational Therapy
types of employment vs. decline of tuberculosis, [Shepard] *698
workers, marriage statistics, Germany, 354
INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism
INFANTILE PARALYSIS: See Poliomyelitis
INFANTILISM, Celiac: See Celiac Disease
dwarfism and, 888
intestinal, blood sugar in, [Svensgaard] 303—ab
INFANTS: See also Children; Infants, New-Born; and under names of diseases as Anemia; Diabetes Mellitus; Diarrhea; Rickets; Syphilis; Tuberculosis
acute intussusception of large intestine in, [Mesnager] 1356—ab
alkaptonuric, metabolic study, [Braid] 368—ab
anesthesia (ethlyene) in, 1430; [Lundy] 1782—C
Bacillus breslaviensis infection in nursling, [Tevell] 1272—ab
bladder outlet, submucous fibrosis of, [Campbell] *1373
blood cholesterol content, [Lesné] 139—ab
blood platelets in normal, [Eckerstrom] 1803—ab
blood transfusion in diseases of, [Krahulik] 511—ab
blood viscosity in, [Mikulowski] 1803—ab
caudal appendage, microscopic study, [Robeson] 439—ab
cost of being born, [Bolt] *1561
diapers, best material for, [Snelling] 511—ab
erysipelas in, [Foote] 592—ab
diphtheria (latent) in, sudden death due to, [Lesné] 1803—ab
dyspepsia, "milk of almonds" for, [Puglisi] 141—ab
eczema in, milk and diet for, [Ribadeau-Dumas] 517—ab
edema (unilateral) in four months old, [Leopold] 1952—ab
endocarditis (acute) in, [Loffredo] 1805—ab
enteritis in, and climate, London, 1876—1927, [Gafafer] 2021—ab
erysipelas in, antitoxin for, [Eley] 1435—ab
erysipelas in, ultraviolet rays for, [Becker] 302—ab
erythroblastemia in, (von Jaksch's disease), [Whitcher] 895—ab
feeding, 1930
feeding, acidified milk, [Thatcher] 440—ab
feeding, buttermilk, [Engel] 1860—ab
feeding, cereal coffee, [Markus] 1807—ab
feeding, citric acid milk, [Gonce] 893—ab
feeding, Clapp's Original Approved Baby Soup and Strained Vegetables, 635
feeding, concentrated artificial, in arthrepsia, [Acuna] 1183—ab
feeding, egg soup, [Stoeltzner] 830—ab
feeding, flour diet, disturbances from, [Hamburger] 673—ab
feeding formula for diabetic, [Foster] *1976
feeding, Gerber's Strained Vegetable Products, 485
feeding, lactic acid milk ,[Lash] 590—ab
feeding, lemon juice milk, [Barenberg] 1952—ab
feeding, Mead's Dextri-Maltose with Vitamin B, 1405
feeding, Mellin's Food, 1145
feeding, milk-flour mixture, [Flamini] 596—ab
feeding, Modilac, 716
feeding, Nouron, 1919
feeding, olive oil in, [Reuss] 227—ab
feeding, poppy seed milk, [Finkelstein] 901—ab
feeding, salt content of human milk, when not beneficial, [Courtney] 1446—ab
feeding, S M A in spasmophilia, [Gerstenberger & others] *523
feeding, S M A, rickets developing in child on, 1939
feeding, substitutes for cow's milk in idiosyncrasy, 1716
feeding, undiluted milk, vs. growth and nitrogen metabolism, [Nelson] 1791—ab
feeding, vegetable proteins utilization in, [Ribadeau-Dumas] 1803—ab
feeding, vitamin C in milk, [Schwartze] 1442—ab; 2000—E
foods, prepared, bacteria in, 107—E
foreign body in right bronchus, [Smallpeice] 667—ab
foreign body (safety pin) in duodenum, removal, [Lanos] 1356—ab
foreign body (safety pin) in stomach, removal, [Huff] *1655
furunculosis, injections of mother's blood for, 1422
heart hypertrophy in, [Savage] 1179—ab
heart size, roentgen determination, [Voss] 521—ab
hernia in, strangulated tubo-ovarian, [Allegri] 672—ab
immunity to infectious diseases, [Auricchio] 1357—ab
immunity to smallpox and vaccination, 580
jaundice (simple) in, [Stern] 227—ab
lung alveolus rupture in, [Stransky] 1453—ab
mastoiditis in, frequency, [Helwig] 1095—ab
meningitis (purulent) due to Pfeiffer's bacillus in, [Moglinicki] 1804—ab
INFANTS—Continued
metabolism (basal) in, estimating, [Higgins] 512—ab
methyl salicylate poisoning in, [Meyerhoff] *1751
mortality, Australia, 1774
mortality, decline, Illinois, 1924
mortality, decline, Netherlands, 1616
mortality, Germany, 426
mortality, Japan, 422
mortality, neonatal, Medical Research Council study, 1928
mortality record, Boston makes, 491
mortality, Russia, [Pérez] 829—ab
nursery, care-taking centers, Berlin, 2082
nursery, Japan public, 422
otitis media in, digestive and nutritional disorders from, [Burghi] 1272—ab; 1803—ab
paroxysmal tachycardia in, [Van Cleve] *1758
pneumonia in, [Neumann] 69—ab
premature, 32—E
premature, shape of head, 2016
psychology, 1778
pyloric stenosis in, operation for, [Helle] 1107—ab
pylorospasm in, [Dayton] 1797—ab
pylorospasm in, operative treatment, [von Haberer] 443—ab; [Zoellner] 1026—ab
pylorospasm in, treatment, [Ramstedt] 1541—ab
respiratory flora of; common cold, [Kneeland] 1441—ab
spasmophilia in, [Gerstenberger & others] *523
stomach disorders, amylolytic power of blood and urine in, [Morabito] 671—ab
sweating, insensible, [Levine] 1951—ab
tetany in, high phosphorus concentrations in, [Marples] 1435—ab
thumb sucking apparatus, [Anderson] 512—ab
thymus hyperplasia in, [Laband] 373—ab
Tuberculosis Immunization: See Tuberculosis
underclothing, best material for, [Snelling] 511—ab
urinary tract anomalies in, [Hurt] 214—ab
urinary tract calculi in, [Campbell] *1753
volvulus (congenital) in, [Anderssen] 1803—ab
vomiting in, mercurial treatment, [Casaubón] 299—ab
vomiting in, radiation of upper chest region for, [Barbour] 821—ab
vomiting in, rennet for, [Catteruccia] 672—ab
welfare, Australia, 1774; 1775
welfare; Jones-Cooper Maternity and Infancy Bill, S. 255, 1240—E
INFANTS, NEW-BORN: See also Stillborn
anemia of, [Greenthal] 513—ab; [Gelston] 1791—ab
blood groups different from mother vs. duration of pregnancy, [Goroncy] 1275—ab
blood sugar in, during fasting, [Greenwald] 893—ab
carbohydrate metabolism of, [Greenwald] 1435—ab
cardiospasm in, [Birnberg] 214—ab; [Segar] 894—ab
cistern puncture in, [Smith] 1436—ab
clavicle fracture after spontaneous delivery in head position, [Hukewytsch] 144—ab
deformities vs. maternal pelvic disease, [Goldstein] 220—ab
duration of postpartum circulation in umbilical cord, [Haselhorst] 1106—ab
electrolytes passage through placenta, [Krane] 1275—ab
immunity to infectious diseases, [Auricchio] 1357—ab
Immunization against Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis
Injury: See also Paralysis, obstetric
injury at birth, acute suprarenal insufficiency after, [Hepner] 2031—ab
injury (x-ray) of offspring of male roentgenologists, [Loeffler] 1027—ab
intracranial hemorrhage in, 32—E
intracranial hemorrhage in, X-ray diagnosis, [Roberts] 214—ab
melena and occult intestinal hemorrhage in, [Gellein] 446—ab
meningitis in, [Köhler] 72—ab
ophthalmia in, prevention by mercurochrome, 1256
pseudohemophilia in, [Maurizio] 1545—ab
size, diabetes during pregnancy in woman bearing large babies, [Bowcock & McCord] *1917
tetanus in, [Hines] 1435—ab
thymic shadows of, [Podeasky] 1791—ab
umbilical hemorrhage of, [Baron] 1448—ab
umbilical hernia of embryonic type, [Petit Dutaillis] 1802—ab
xanthochromia of spinal fluid, causes, [Garrahan] 1358—ab
INFARCTS: See also Heart; Intestines; Testicle
bismuth, and their prevention, [Lomholt] 72—ab
INFECTIONS: See also Bacteremia; Pneumococcus; Puerperal Infection; Septicemia; Streptococcus; Wounds; etc.
after Fourth of July injuries, [Findlay] *1824
agranulocytic blood picture in, [Blumer] 513—ab
INFECTIONS—Continued
air-borne, in puerperal sepsis, 1071—E
blood platelets rôle against, [Taniguchi] 1538—ab
carotid aneurysm of infectious origin, [Bullrich] 2030—ab
conditions associated with malignant tumors, [Roberts] 1957—ab
danger of, in tuberculous meningitis? [Friedlaender] 1362—ab
difference between *infection* and *infestation*, [Kessel] 6—ab
effect on bone changes due to deficiencies in organism, [Baj] 1723—ab
epidermal, with yeastlike organisms, [Dowling] 221—ab
Focal: See also Tonsils; Teeth
focal, 2011
focal, among tuberculous simulating tuberculous disease, [Bryant] 1954—ab
focal and immunity, 2012
focal, and selective localization of streptococci, Rosenow's lecture on, 1933
focal antecedent to nephritis in children, [Aldrich] *1637
focal, colon as site of, in chronic pyelitis, cystitis and prostatitis, [Redewill & others] *688
focal, in relation to arthritis, [Graham] 64—ab
focal, relation to angina pectoris, [Smith] 666—ab
focal septic lesions, toxic absorption due to, [MacCallan] 221—ab
focal, suppuration in paranasal sinuses as factor in, [Anderson] *1889
focal, treatment, old typhoid vaccine, [Jones] 666—ab
foci, clinical study of chronic arthritis, [Vrtiak & Jordan] *863
from cutting oils, 1164
fusion of knee in presence of, [Eikenbary] *391
hematogenous, of wounds, [Sager] 294—ab; 343—E
thrombosis and embolism, [Owen] 1956—ab
liver in natural defense against, [Müller] 598—ab
local, gravity drainage in hand infections, [Hall] 125—C
mixed, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Veilchenblau] 756—ab
of accessory sinuses and upper respiratory tract in vitamin A deficiency, [Shurly & Turner] *539
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
rôle in etiology of tics, [Selling] 60—ab
subfebrile temperature vs. amidopyrine, [Weltmann] 68—ab
susceptibility to, vs. internal secretion, [Lauber] 1808—ab
surgical, transfusion for, [Bertocchi] 518—ab
surgical treatment of lower back pain, [Campbell] 290—ab
tick-borne, in Colorado, [Becker] 1172—ab
treatment, quinine intramuscularly, [Bottema] 522—ab
unrelated, agglutination of typhoid bacilli by patients having, [Gilbert] 1871—ab
with purulent secretions, closed cavity method for, [Gret] 299—ab
Wound: See Wounds
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See also Communicable Diseases; Immunity; Immunization; Immunology; Measles; Scarlet Fever, etc.
immunity of new-born and nurslings, [Auricchio] 1357—ab
immunization to, after chickenpox, 655
incidence in past history of hypertension patients, [Palmer] *695
institute for, Japan, 805
interaction between serum and fibrin in, 343—E
protection against, Italy, 1930
treatment by injecting human blood or serum, [Baumann] 1186—ab
treatment, maximal fever therapy, [Mulzer] 598—ab
urobilinogen in urine in, [Shtykaleval] 1809—ab
INFESTATION and *infection*, difference between terms, [Kessel] 6—ab
INFILTRATION, local, histopathology of leprosy under, [Nolasco] 63—ab
INFLAMMATION: See Breast; Gallbladder; Genitals; Intestines; Pelvis; etc.
INFLUENZA, angina pectoris after, [Hyman] *1125
acute disseminated encephalomyelitis after, [Greenfield] 1874—ab
bacillus in mouths of normal persons, [Fleming] 1873—ab
bacillus, Pfeiffer's, in etiology, [Liston] 1179—ab
cause of, study of, 1843—E
Commission of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company grant for study on concentration of antipneumococcus serum, [Felton] *1893
decrease, Maryland, 417
diplostreptococci and, [Fauvet] 371—ab
effect on population, Germany, 1160
epidemic of mild form vs. pneumonia, [Burgess] 1174—ab

INFLUENZA—Continued
epidemic of 1928, [Traut] 1264—ab
epidemics of 1928-1929 vs. those of 1918-1919, [Collins] 1020—ab
Hemophilus influenzae, [Evans] 894—ab
mental disease ameliorated by, [Menninger] ★630
nostrum, Amber-O-Latum, 358—BI
nostrum, Arkadin, 357—BI
nostrum, Griperol, 358—BI
nostrum, La Flugo Cold Tablets, 358—BI
nostrum, Laxative Anti-Grippe, 357—BI
nostrum, Luft's Cold, Grippe and Influenza Tablets, 887—BI
nostrum, Mack's Cold Capsules, 358—BI
nostrum, Mentho-Squillo, 51—BI
nostrum, Mintol Vapocream, 358—BI
nostrum, Yumco Tablets, 50—BI
of Parrots: See Psittacosis
schizophrenic reactions after, [Kamman] ★1286
thrombosis of superior vena cava after, [Strauss] 670—ab
treatment, powder consisting of quinine hydrochloride, acetphenetidine, and acetylsalicylic acid, [Nesnera] 1024—ab
work, Major G. C. Beach, Jr. has been awarded the Distinguished Service Medal for, 344
INFORMATION Bureau for foreign graduate medical students (American physicians) England, 645
INFRA-ROENTGEN RAYS: See Roentgen Rays
INHALATION: See also Carbon Dioxide; Dust; Oxygen
treatment in carbon monoxide poisoning, [Henderson] ★183; 186—E; 1938; 2001—E
INHALATORS for resuscitation, 1938
INHERITANCE: See Heredity
INJECTIONS: See also under names of substances as Alcohol; Acriflavine; Dextrose; Insulin; etc.
hypodermic, control of immediate shock after, [Insley] ★765
hypodermic, new ampule needle, [Clark] ★28
hypodermic, of gases, local effect, [Wright] 1532—ab
hypodermic, of staphylococcus, bacteriophage and disinfectants effect on, [Walker] 1871—ab
intra-articular, of petrolatum, [Riemke] 1964—ab
Intracardiac: See Heart, injections into
intramuscular technic, manikins for teaching, [Stokes & Beerman] ★1658
intraspinal therapy in syphilis of nervous system, [Reese] ★455
Intratracheal: See Trachea
intravenous, experiences with venoclysis, [Hendon] 290—ab
intravenous, fate of large amounts of fluid given intravenously, 1526
intravenous, new ampule needle for, [Clark] ★28
intravenous, of hypertonic solution of sodium chloride, effect, [Binet] 517—ab
intravenous, of quinine during menstruation, 504
intravenous technic, manikins for teaching, [Stokes & Beerman] ★1658
intravenous vaccination with streptococci in rheumatic fever, [Swift & others] 2091—ab
intravenous, vein retainer, [Tyvand] ★26
of iodized oil in spinal subarachnoid space, [Davis & others] ★772
spinal, epinephrine, effect, [Traccone] 1450—ab
Subcutaneous: See Injections, hypodermic
subcuticular, of pollen extract to prevent reactions, [Duke] ★767
INJURIES: See Trauma; under names of organs and regions
INNOMINATE ARTERY: See Artery
INSANE: See also Mental Defectives
Asylums: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
Paralysis of: See Paralysis, General
venereal disease in, warning to prescribing druggists, 1001
INSANITY: See also Dementia; Dementia Praecox; Mental Disease; Psychosis; etc.; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
blood types correlation with, [Hamburger] 1103—ab
certifying, suit for negligence in, 350
in Paris, 571
manic-depressive, hereditary transmission, 201
manic-depressive, length of attack and of interval in, [Paskind] 1534—ab
manic-depressive, relation to arteriosclerosis, [Sondén] 303—ab
radio and, France, 1250
treatment, House of Commons considers bill, 803
treatment, reform in, 42
INSECTS: See also Flies; Mosquitoes; etc.
destructive, and nutritive plants, regulators of equilibrium between, 2008
race between civilization and, 2007
transmission of disease, memorial to Manson, 195
INSIGNIA: See Emblems; Seals
INSOMNIA: See Sleep
INSTANT POSTUM (vacuum cereal beverage), 717
INSTITUTE, Brooklyn Cancer Radium Research Institute, 1925
for Advanced Study, Abraham Flexner to head, 1927
for infectious diseases, Japan, 805
for Radiologic Research, 200
mental hygiene, Connecticut, 1328
of International Education, New York, report that entrance requirements force American students abroad, 40
professors appeal against reduction of subsidies, Budapest, 424
psychiatric, intercommunal, in Brussels, 1934
INSTITUTION, measles epidemic in, pooled adult blood serum prevents, [Siegel] 894—ab
INSTRUMENTS: See also Apparatus; Catheter; Forceps; Knife; Syringe; etc.
cord connection for electrical otoscopes, [Cottle] ★1064
electrothermal, for measuring surface temperature, [Scott] ★1987
Exton's photo-electric scopometer for counting erythrocytes, [Exton] ★1573
for exteriorizing uterus in conservative operations, [Chueco] 597—ab
for laparoscopy, [Kalk] 521—ab
hard fiber nonconducting retractors used in electrosurgery, [Mock] ★1366
multiple-area intra-uterine radium applicator and tubes, [Brown] ★1471
new visualizing bladder neck punch, [Day] ★1658
proctologic, three new, [Smith] ★1829
surgical, tariff on, 1586
utilizing controlled air pressure for dilating spastic esophageal lesions, [Smithies] 1792—ab
vein retainer, [Tyvand] ★26
INSUFFLATION: See Kidney
INSULIN, dosage, graphic demonstration, [Bowcock] ★338
dosage measured by amount of blood sugar present, 1089
effect in parkinsonian cachexia, 276
effect on arterial tension, [Finck] 1449—ab
effect on blood sugar compared with liver extracts, [Blotner & Murphy] ★1813
effect on body weight of rabbit, [Long] 746—ab
effect on pathologic glycogen deposits in various tissues, [Warren] 1531—ab
for increasing weight in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Combemale] 1356—ab
functional dysinsulinism with epileptiform seizures, [Nielson & Eggleston] ★860
hyperglycemia, initial, clinical significance, [Bürger] 1026—ab
injections, effect on ketonemia, [Pucsko] 2032—ab
injections, intravenous, clinical investigations, [Nordsted] 676—ab
injections, rise in blood pressure after, [Brems] 228—ab
liver counterregulates against, [Depisch] 1452—ab
plus dextrose, effect on total serum calcium, [Ellsworth] 1022—ab
plus dextrose-gas treatment of malignant tumors, [Fischer-Wasels] 1542—ab
plus liver treatment of pernicious anemia resistant to liver therapy, [Liotta] 899—ab
plus sodium desoxycholate in subcutaneous injection, effect, [Stephan] 1026—ab
poisoning, treatment, [Hulgaard] 446—ab
reactions, allergic, [Williams] ★1112
Treatment: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
treatment, glycosuria after, [Munch-Petersen] 1456—ab
treatment, in late toxemias of pregnancy, [Stander] 743—ab
treatment of gastric ulcers, [Cade] 1801—ab
treatment of liver disorders, 46
treatment of wounds by local application, [Léval] 1882—ab
treatment previous to pneumothorax in tuberculosis of diabetics, [Basabe] 753—ab
use and misuse, [Foster] ★1971
INSULINISM, [Nordsted] 676—ab
INSURANCE: See also Disability; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; Workmen's Compensation Acts
accident, meeting of physicians of the premilitary associations, Italy, 1157
doctors' bills and people's billions, [Davis] ★1014
duties of the Cassa nazionale per le assicurazioni sociali are plainly limited to the treatment of tuberculosis of the insured and their families, 353
health, and the medical profession, Belgium, 1519
health; France finally adopts sick benefit, 2079
health, funds, alarming increase of claims on, England, 1420; 2006
health insurance act; "The Public Medical Service Association," 879; 1612
health, law, Netherlands, 882
health, medical profession and paternalism, [Morgan] ★2035
health, physician may have to pay extra cost of prescription, 1080
health, recording statistics on disease, Germany, 807
INSURANCE—Continued
health, social democratic party and medical problems, Japan, 422
health, what is the risk of insuring applicants with peptic ulcer, [Alvarez] 59—ab
life assurance in Australia, 650
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company—L. I. Dublin exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company Influenza Commission, concentration of antipneumococcus serum, study carried out under grant of, [Felton] ★1893
mutual; amendment of by-laws, 1626
social, and medical federation, Belgium, 1251
social, competition by public hospitals, England, 646
social, cost of, England, 570
social, drafted law, controversy, France, 117
social, increase in number of physicians in France, 804
social, law, French Academy desires modification of, 497
social, law, Leveuf's views on, cause noisy demonstrations by students, 1157
social; national dental service, England, 645
social, national medical service, England, 1612; 1772; 2006
social, organization of medical control, Netherlands, 1615
social, scope, Austria, 121
societies, "control physicians" for, Germany, 425
INTELLECTUAL families, dying out, 1776
INTELLIGENCE tests, result in allergic children, 1923—E
INTERNAL MEDICINE, contrast medium intravenously for pyelography, [Bergerhoff] 1360—ab
Deutsche Gesellschaft für innere Medizin, 2011
graduate course in, University of Wisconsin Extension Division, 1927
Italian Congress of, 118
splenectomy from viewpoint of, [Rystedt] 1108—ab
INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrines
INTERNATIONAL: For Societies whose names begin with "International" see also under names of list of societies at end of letter S
Association for Geographic Pathology, 645
Conference on Tuberculosis, delegates to, 732
Conference on Uniform Formulas for "Heroic Drugs," 571
Congress for Sex Research, 113; 1929
Congress of Dermatology and Syphilology, 801; 1079
Congress of History of Medicine, 2008
Congress of Public and Private Aid, 1855
Congress of Urology, 2080
Congress on Malaria, 2080
Congress on Mental Hygiene, First, program for, 114
Congress on Microbiology, 274; 1253
Convention for the Suppression of the Abuse of Opium and other Drugs, 719—E
Health Exhibition at Dresden, 568; 1855
League against Trachoma, 45
Leprosy Conference, 200; 1159
Pediatric Congress, date of meeting changed, 1419
Physiological Congress, report on isolation of crystalline female sex hormone, 341—E; [Schwitalla] 1523—C
Society for Crippled Children, 567
Society for Prevention of Blindness, created, 574
Society of Microbiology, Italian Section of, 1158
Trachoma Conference, A.M.A. representative at, 722
Union Against Tuberculosis, 274
Veterinary Congress, 2078
INTERNISTS, Congress of Internists of the U.S.S.R., 47
INTERNS, hospitals for, ★931; 992—E
increased salaries for, Australia, 278
INTERVENTRICULAR SEPTUM: See Heart
INTERVERTEBRAL DISK, chondroma, [Bucy] ★1552
INTESTINES: See also Cecum; Colon; Gastro-Enterologist; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Ileum; Rectum; etc.
abscess from swallowed bone, 35—E
adenocarcinoma, coexisting abdominal diseases, [Brandesky] 1185—ab
air in, [Winkelstein] ★1480
ammonia, cause of liver cirrhosis, [Raadt] 1809—ab
anastomosis for colitis and pericolitis, [Garry] 1104—ab
anastomosis, intestine perforated after, [Gros] 1185—ab
antiseptics; there are none, 1939
calcium-phosphorus concentration in, [Courtney] 1445—ab
digestion by, vs. gastric resection, [Hertel] 142—ab
diseases, less common, recognition, [Vorhaus] ★165
diverticular umbilical hernia in fetus, [Jura] 672—ab
diverticulitis cause of constipation, [Smith] ★387
diverticulitis, etiology, [Lockhart-Mummery] 898—ab

INTESTINES—Continued
diverticulum, Meckel's, [Yates] 897—ab
diverticulum, Meckel's, inflammation in appendicitis, [Muller] 2094—ab
enterocystoma, [Millar] 897—ab
enterorenal syndrome with hematuria, [Morquio] 1183—ab
extracts, nature of secretin, 1411—E
extrinsic nervous control of large bowel, [Carlson] *78
eye disturbances of intestinal origin, [Worms] 1539—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
flora and lactose, [Kopeloff & Cohen] *1983
Gaseous Distension: See Flatulence
hemorrhage in typhoid, [Mikulowski] 1877—ab
hemorrhage (occult) in new-born, [Gellein] 446—ab
ileus from mushrooms, [Krauss] 373—ab
ileus from sauerkraut, [Seifert] 1963—ab
ileus from swallowed thread, [Schirlitz] 1545—ab
ileus, of pregnancy, [Sennewald] 446—ab; [Klein] 446—ab
ileus, splanchnic vs. spinal analgesia for, [Ochsner] 1793—ab
ileus, strangulation, from tuberculous lymph, [Mischel] 2033—ab
ileus, toxic, [Hanke] 1108—ab
ileus, venoclysis in, [Hendon] 290—ab
in chronic arthritis, [Fletcher] 513—ab
infarct, pathway of travel, [Anten] 1962—ab
inflammation, in infants and climate, London, 1876-1927, [Gafafer] 2021—ab
injury, intramural separation, [Krämer] 2033—ab
Intoxication: See Toxemia
Intussusception: See Intussusception
mucosa, suture transfixing ureteral wall and, [Coffey] *1748
muscular layer, resected, [Müller-Deham] 1187—ab
Obstruction: See also Intussusception
obstruction, [Mason] 662—ab
obstruction, acute, diagnosis and treatment, [Willis] 896—ab
obstruction, acute, roentgen diagnosis, [Douglass] 1093—ab
obstruction, acute, surgery for, [Holden] 748—ab
obstruction, chronic, of segmental type, [Draper & Johnson] *683
obstruction from double strangulated hernia and volvulus, [Businco] 1357—ab
obstruction, high, with biliary, pancreatic and duodenal secretions short-circuited below obstructed point, [Jenkins] 293—ab
obstruction, hypertonic sodium chloride solution in, [Gosset] 1633—ab
obstruction, use of sodium chloride, [Denis] 441—ab
occlusion from Meckel's diverticulum in fissure of mesentery, [Nobili] 1357—ab
Parasites: See also Ascaris; Endameba; Tapeworm
parasites in students, Tokyo, 1159
parasitology, human vs. veterinary, [Hall] *1189
pelvic abscess opening into, [Vanlande] 826—ab
perforation, after anastomosis, [Gros] 1185—ab
perforation, during typhoid, [Moiroud] 1875—ab
phenolphthalein, cumulative effect on, 1165; 1716
pituitary secretion effect on, [Rondelli] 441—ab
polyposis with multiple fibromatous polyps, [Gottesman] 1261—ab
prolapse through preformed opening in great omentum, [Martzloff] 1956—ab
protozoa in duodenal aspirates, [Paulson & Andrews] *2063
protozoan infection, laboratory and clinical observations, [Kessel & Mason] *1
pseudo-occlusion from large uronephrosis in single kidney, [Vitale] 299—ab
putrefaction products in blood in renal sclerosis, [Becher] 1881—ab
Resection: See Intestines, surgery
reversed gradients in, of pregnant animals, [Alvarez] 743—ab
rupture, traumatic, without external wound, [Esau] 146—ab
secretions vs. magnesium sulphate, [Gantt] 1262—ab
strangulation, rare cause, [Susman] 1799—ab
surgery, enterectomy, major, pathologic physiology caused by, [Ishikawa] 668—ab
surgery, excision of most of small intestine, [Wulsten] 445—ab
surgery, resection of muscular layer, [Müller-Deham] 1187—ab
surgery, ureteroenterostomy, [Coffey] *1748
Toxemia: See Toxemia
toxin and hepatic insufficiency, 1853
tuberculosis, [Kline] 1178—ab
tuberculosis, cod liver oil and tomato juice for, [McConkey] 1953—ab
tuberculosis, inanition edema with, [Landis & Leopold] *1378
tuberculosis, radiographic and anatomic studies, [Steinbach] 435—ab

INTESTINES—Continued
tuberculosis, roentgen diagnosis, [Williams] 1178—ab
tuberculosis, sodium ricinoleate in, [Kline] 1537—ab
tuberculous obstruction, isolated hyperplastic, [Masson] 515—ab
ureters transplanted into, [Coffey] *1750
vagina formed from, complications after, [Malinowsky] 144—ab
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; Toxemia; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
decompressive trephination in endocranial hypertension, [Polichetti] 1540—ab
detection, 797—E
INTRADERMAL IMMUNIZATION: See Poliomyelitis
INTRADERMAL REACTION for hydatid disease, [Goodale] 661—ab
hypersensitiveness toward brucella protein, [Huddleson & Johnson] *1906
in asthma due to Alternaria, [Hopkins & others] *6
Trambusti, tuberculization in children, [Notarangeli] 299—ab
INTRANUCLEAR INCLUSION: See Cells
INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE: See Eyes
INTRAVENOUS THERAPY: See Injections, intravenous
INTUSSUSCEPTION, acute jejunal, [Ibos] 898—ab
acute, of large intestine in infant, [Mesnager] 1356—ab
acute retrograde, of small intestine, [Mesnager] 1356—ab
appendectomy and disinvagination in, [Gandulfo] 2031—ab
ileocolic, acute primary, [DuBose] 289—ab
total invagination of colon, [Brisset] 1876—ab
INUNCTIONS with shaving brush, [Moll] 830—ab
INVAGINATION: See Intussusception
INVALID: See Patient
INYECCIONES PROLIFERANTES OBTURADURAS, 339
IODIDES, ethyl, inhalations in mycotic skin infections, [Swartz] 1020—ab
potassium, in leprosy, 1519
potassium, thyroid changes from, [Rabinovitch] 819—ab
sodium, Ampoule No. 59 Sodium Iodide 15½ grains, Ampoule No. 66X Sodium Salicylate, Sodium Iodide 15½ grains each, Ampoule No. 66 Sodium Salicylate, Sodium Iodide and Colchicine, 31
soluble quinine bismuth iodide in syphilis, [Fidanza] 673—ab
IODINE: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Hyperthyroidism
action on ovaries, [Braude] 754—ab
benzene as skin disinfectant, 430
compound solution effect on basal metabolism, [Thompson] 1095—ab, 1264—ab
Farastan, 484
fumigation (Louge method) of wounds, cavities, etc. in surgery, [Daniel] 1357—ab
in iodized salt, 736
intra-abdominal use in surgery, [Strong] 438—ab
medication and oysters, 1006
Tincture of Iodine (George A. Breon & Co.), 502—BI
Treatment: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic
treatment of common infected puncture wounds of hands and arms, [Strong] 438—ab
vs. metaphen as germicide and skin disinfectant, [Raiziss] *1199; [Leonard] 1524—C
IODIZED OIL, diagnosis of chronic maxillary sinus disease, [Jones] 1792—ab
diagnosis of perinephric abscess and fistula formation in connection with gallbladder, [Gruenfeld & Sigoloff] *2056
diagnosis of joint lesions, [Kreuscher] 1956—ab
for visualization of uterine cavity in fibromyoma, [Mathieu] 161—ab
in hysterosalpingography, [Witwer] 1093—ab
injections in spinal subarachnoid space, effect, [Davis & others] *772
intratracheal injection, epileptiform seizures after, [Olmer] 224—ab
intratracheal introduction (repeated) in bronchiectasis, [Ochsner] 1262—ab
poppy-seed, cerebrospinal tumors permitting diffusion of, [Naville] 518—ab
poppy-seed oil, epileptiform seizures after intratracheal injection, [Olmer] 224—ab
sesame oil, therapeutic action, [Erdész] 1808—ab
treatment of pulmonary suppurations, [Sato] 1806—ab
IODIZED SALT, in goiter prophylaxis, [de Quervain] 140—ab
iodine in, 736
*mono*IODOCINCHOPHEN, Farastan, 484
treatment of arthritis, [Potenciano] 1173—ab
IODOPHILIA in diagnosis of malignant disease, [Alpert] 591—ab

IONS: See Blood calcium, ionized
IONTOPHORESIS, calcium chloride, in tuberculosis of bones and joints, [Popov] 1456—ab
IPECAC, Sirup of Ipecac (William R. Warner & Co.), 501—BI
IRELAND'S unmarried men increase, 1080
IRON AND IRON COMPOUNDS, Ampoule No. 50 Iron and Arsenic (Iron Cacodylate) 1 grain, 31
skin discolored by ferrous sulphate, 207
treatment of idiopathic (hypochromic) anemia with coppper and, [Mills] 1097—ab
treatment of malignant tumors with gas and, [Fischer-Wasels] 1542—ab
IRRADIATION: See Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc
IRRIGATION: See Peritoneum
IRRITATION: See also Edema, irritative
in genesis of tumors, [Fiorini] 1960—ab
ISAMINE BLUE treatment of malignant tumors, [Bernhardt] 1105—ab; [Fischer-Wasels] 1542—ab
ISCHEMIA, myocardial, electrocardiographic studies in, [Scott & others] 1946—ab
ISCHIUM, multiple displaced fractures, [Noland & Conwell] *177
ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, functional test; rôle in adiposity, [Aschner] 67—ab
tumor, surgical treatment of hyperinsulinism, [Allan & others] *1116
ISO-AGGLUTINATION: See Blood groups
ISO-AMYL-ETHYL BARBITURATE, sodium, [McCallum] 896—ab
ITALIAN Army: See Army
League for Combating Cancer, 1159
National Council of Research meeting, 1253
Orthopedic Society, 882
Red Cross: See Red Cross
section of International Society of Microbiology, 1158
ITCH: See Scabies

J

JACKSON, CHEVALIER, 39
JACKSON, JABEZ NORTH, A. M. A. medal presented to, 1682
JACOBI, ABRAHAM, memorial to, 1513
JACQUES, JEAN, Laboratories, 735—BI
JAKE, paralysis from, [Bennett] 2024—ab; [Harris] 2024—ab
von JAKSCH'S DISEASE, [Whitcher] 895—ab; 1998—E
JAMAICA ginger paralysis, [Bennett] 2024—ab; [Harris] 2024—ab
JAMES'S POWDER, antimony through the ages, 421
JAPANESE, Academy prizes, 1159
food elements in Ajinomoto, 582
Red Cross: See Red Cross
women, menses of, 1423
JARABE Compuesto Cocillana Tropical, 357—BI
JARVIS syndrome and tinnitus, 1860
JAUNDICE, acholuric, in erythremia, [Weber] 137—ab
acquired hemolytic, splenectomy for, [Reynolds] 1532—ab
arsphenamine, not a recurrence of syphilis, 1008
congenital familial, with ulcus cruris, [Eppinger] 754—ab
congenital hemolytic: splenectomy, [Courty] 669—ab
congenital hemolytic, with high percentage of reticulocytes, [Baty] 1532—ab
from baked pumpkin, 1614
from cinchophen, [Liedberg] 832—ab
hemolytic, [Paschkis] 1187—ab
hemolytic, familial, spleen changes in, [Sjövall] 600—ab
infectious leptospiral (Weil's disease), [Muller & Tilden] *856
infectious, Weil's disease, Netherlands Society for the Advancement of Medicine discusses, 573
leptospiral, yellow fever relation to, [Sawyer] 1265—ab
retention, hemorrhagic diathesis in, preoperative treatment, [Giacobbe] 1805—ab
significance of cholesterol in, [Chamberlain] 137—ab
simple, in early infancy, [Stern] 227—ab
JAW, cellulose acetate for maxillofacial prosthesis, 1517
JEFFERSON MEDICAL COLLEGE, faculty appointments, 1710
JEJUNOJEJUNOSTOMY, years later after gastro-enterostomy for cicatricial stenosis of pyloric ulcer, [Thévenard] 516—ab
JEJUNUM, diverticula, recognition, [Vorhaus] *165
Fistula: See Fistula
intussusception, acute, [Ibos] 898—ab
surgery, cystic lymphangioma requiring resection of 40 inches, [Flynn] 289—ab
surgery, gastrojejunostomy with transverse jejunal incision, [Moise] 296—ab
JELL-O, 1919
JELLY, EfeDroN Nasal Jelly, 430
JENNER, EDWARD, and the discovery of smallpox vaccination, 556—ab
JENSEN-SALSBERY LABORATORIES, INC., undulant fever bacterial vaccine, 1304

JEWS, vital statistics, Vienna, 1777
JOHN PHILLIPS PRIZE: See Prizes
JOHNNY CAKE, Curdolac Soya-Cereal Johnny Cake Flour, 185
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, General Education Board gift to, 1417; 1925
department for medical history, 1925
faculty assignments, 2003
Lieut.-Col. Fielding H. Garrison goes to, 1076
Rockefeller Foundation gift to, 2003
School of Medicine, William H. Welch, 1149—E
School of Medicine, faculty appointments, 1925
Welch Memorial Library, 1076; 1077; 1925
JOHNSON FOUNDATION: See Foundations
JOINTS: See also Arthritis; Arthropathy; Elbow; Hip Joint; Knee; Osteoarthritis; etc.
Beck's disease, [Belavski] 1546—ab
Diseases: See also Arthropathy; Osteo-arthropathy
diseases, blood cholesterol in, [Kauftheil] 756—ab
diseases, hereditary transmission, [Zellner] 1187—ab
effusions, bilirubin in, [Kling] 590—ab
lesions, diagnosis with iodized oil, [Kreuscher] 1956—ab
manipulation, [Heyman] 745—ab
multiple lesions in tuberculosis [Michaux] 752—ab
petrolatum injected into, [Riemke] 1964—ab
roentgen study in athletes, 187—E
stiff, massage of, [Pemberton & others] *1996
suppurative lesions, feeding spleen in, [Loeffler] 373—ab
Tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous
JOLLY'S BODIES, differentiation of anaplasma from, 1519
JONES-BENCE PROTEIN: See Urine
JONES Bill, A. M. A. approval of, 722
Cooper Maternity and Infancy Bill, S. 255, 1240—E
JOSIAH MACY FOUNDATION: See Foundations
JOURNALS, advertising of drugs in, limited to Council accepted, 413—E
American Journal of Psychiatry, unauthorized reprints of article by W. M. English from, [Brush] 1715—C
American Medical Association special journals, 722; 1580
Annals of Internal Medicine on cancer cures, 1845—E; 1864
Archivos Latino Americanos de Pediatria ceased publication December, 1929, 1332
Atlantic Monthly, more funny advice on longevity by G. H. Palmer, "On Growing Old," 1604—E
Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift editor, Julius Schwalbe, dies, 796—E
Good Housekeeping, information and misinformation concerning undulant fever in, 1238—E; [Keene] 1524—C
Hygeia, 1581
Journal of the American Medical Association, 1579; 1580; 1595
Journal of the American Medical Association, death of Berlin correspondent, Julius Schwalbe, 796—E
Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine, University of Porto Rico sponsors, 1771
lending service of the A. M. A., 1581
Leprosy Notes name changed to Leprosy Review, 728
Liberty and ethics of advertising by physicians, 1147—E
Literary Digest, oil painting by Dr. Southworth on cover of, 39
Medical Life, Medical Publicity Bureau; 282—BI; 652—BI
Orvoskepzes, graduate medical teaching, 1614
Paradentium, crusade against parodontosis, 575
Polk County Medical Society (Iowa) Bulletin, 798
Popular Science Monthly, prize for scientific research, 114
Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus, 1580; [Blech] 1620—C
Revue de la science du travail, 883
Revista Espanola de Tuberculosis, 1772
Rhode Island Medical Journal, annual Chotakhana, 1003
JUDICIAL COUNCIL of A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
JULY FOURTH: See Fourth of July
JUNKET, 411
JURISPRUDENCE: See Medical Jurisprudence
JUSTICE: See Medical Jurisprudence

K

KAHN, HERBERT, cancer diagnosis by albumin A reaction according to, [Giebel] 444—ab
KAHN TEST as quantitative method, [Norel] 1456—ab
clinical comparison, [Todd] 367—ab
clinical value, [Davenport] *1736
combined precipitation tests in syphilis, [Houghton] 1445—ab
compared with Hinton test, [Nagle] 1869—ab
KAHN TEST—Continued
comparison of thousand serums tested by Wassermann and, [Cookson] 1354—ab
new, ("rapid method"), [Boas] 1456—ab
presumptive procedure with spinal fluids, [McDermott] 1350—ab
KAPFF'S acid therapy in bronchial diseases, [Hotz] 370—ab
KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis
KALSOMINE, Walcote, fungous infection of damaged skin in a painter, 504
KAOLIN, Collosol Kaolin, 1406
treatment of external gastro-intestinal fistulas, [Tui] 588—ab
KARKINOLYSIN, treatment of cancer 639—E; [Hanson] 653—C
KATZ, LOUIS N., appointed physiologist under Wedeles fund, 564
KEEN, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, A. M. A. medal presented to, 1677
KEITH, ARTHUR, lecture on men of last ice age in Europe, 1928
KELLY, HOWARD A., presents books to Welch Library, 1077
KELP-O-LITE, 50—BI
KERATITIS, allergic, 1845—E
KERATODERMIA, occupational, relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] *383
plantar and palmar, congenital and hereditary symmetrical, [Debray] 1875—ab
KERATOLYSIS plantare sulcatum from actinomycotic fungus, [Acton] 1446—ab
KERATOSES, arsenical, relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] *384
senile and seborrheic, relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] *383
KESMARSZKY METHOD: See Chickenpox immunization
KETOGENIC DIET: See Epilepsy
KETOGENESIS, [Macallum] 663—ab
KETONEMIA: See Blood
KETONURIA: See Urine
KIDNEY: See also Urinary Tract
abscess, perinephric, and fistula formation in connection with gallbladder, [Gruenfeld & Sigoloff] *2056
acute hematogenous (metastatic) perinephric abscesses, [Brunn & Rhodes] *618
blood vessels, aberrant, [Strandgaard] 1964—ab
blood vessels, aberrant, ligation in painful ureter obstruction, [Strassmann] 445—ab
calculi, bilateral, surgical treatment, [de Dziembowski] 1101—ab
calculi, operation on single kidney for, [Keyes] *152
calculi, survey, [Salleras] 518—ab
compensatory hypertrophy, [Hinman] *1208
counter-balance, hydronephrotic atrophy, [Hinman] *1208
counter-balance in surgical treatment of lesions of, [Hinman] *1207
crossed ectopia, [Barry & Garvey] *1232
decapsulation in hematuria, [Warner] 1107—ab
Disease: See also Nephritis
disease, albuminuria in nephrosis, [Rusznyák] 2032—ab
disease, blood in lipoid nephrosis, [Wilbur] 1629—ab
disease, blood serum: specific gravity, [Strasser] 1187—ab
disease, classification of nephrosis, [Hyman & Parsonnet] *1645; [Sigler] 2015—C
disease, clinical types in childhood, [Aldrich] *1637
disease, determination of lipoids in urine of suspected nephrosis, 1257
disease, edema (nephrosis) in dogs vs. edema in human, [Barker] 1263—ab
disease, experimental nephrosis, 1765—E; [Fishberg] 2084—C
disease, lesions of, 2066—E
disease, lipoid nephrosis with postscarlatinal chronic nephritis, [Morquio] 1102—ab
disease, low protein diet, [Beams & Geraghty] *1499
disease, pathologic functioning in, [Holten] 228—ab
disease, phosphorus in blood and urine, [Schulz] 662—ab
disease, produced by roentgen rays, [Bolliger] 1631—ab
disease, quantity of circulating blood in, [Litzner] 1028—ab
disease, relation to hemorrhagic diathesis, [Pákozdy] 1028—ab
disease, retained or inlying duodenal tube for gastro-intestinal complications in, [Young] *1830
disease, thyroid extract for, [McClendon] *1202
diseased, ammonia eliminated by, [Magnus-Levy] 1809—ab
diseases, chronic, vs. uric acid in blood and acidosis, [Singer] 1879—ab
double, with duplication of ureter hypernephroma in, [Shaw] 1353—ab
effect of hyperthyroidism and inanition on, [Simonds] 1096—ab
enterorenal syndrome with hematuria, [Morquio] 1183—ab
excision cures paratyphoid B carrier, [Brekke] 1810—ab
KIDNEY—Continued
excision, necessity for operations on ureter following, [Hunt] 747—ab
function in morphine addicts, [Ackerly] *79
function of tuberculous kidneys, [Gérard] 139—ab
function test, phenolsulphonphthalein, in aged, [Musser] 1630—ab
function test, sodium bicarbonate tolerance test, [Brock] 1634—ab
function test, urine specific gravity as, [Lashmet & Newburgh] *1883
functioning, diabetes treatment with regard to, [Bang] 146—ab
Glomeruli: See also Nephritis, glomerular
glomeruli, activity, 108—E
hematoma (perirenal primary) with polycythemia, [MacKenzie] 2022—ab
hemorrhages, massive paranephritic, [Tschmarke] 519—ab
hydronephrotic, resorption in, [Vitale] 1960—ab
impermeable to solids, treatment of, 1166
insufficiency, diuretic action of liver extract in, [Glaubach] 145—ab
insufflation of gas into bed of, [von Noszkay] 1455—ab
irradiation to control idiopathic hematuria, [Hager] *762
lesions, fat free diets produce, [Burr] 1721—ab
lesions in, and tuberculosis, [Michaux] 752—ab
lesions of nephrosis, 2066—E
lymphatics, 873—E
nephropathic effect of diet high in beef muscle and liver, [Newburgh] 1261—ab
Pelvis: See also Pyelitis; etc.
pelvis, Fenger's ureteropyeloplastic operation, [Herbst] 747—ab
pelvis, hydronephrosis due to obstruction at, ureteropelvic junction, [Stevens] 2022—ab
pelvis pathology in essential hematuria, [Wheeler] 1443—ab
permeability, abnormal effect in production of amenorrhea and sterility, [Frank & Goldberger] *1197
rickets, [Schoenthal] 1435—ab
rôle in pain in right flank, [Papin] 298—ab
rupture, subcutaneous, [Epstein] 1876—ab
sclerosis, prognosis in, [Becher] 1881—ab
surgery, hemostasis in nephrotomy, [Kornitzer] 71—ab
surgery, operation on single kidney especially for stone, [Keyes] *152
surgery, ureteropyelonephrostomy for urinary obstruction at ureteropelvic junction, [Walters] 588—ab
surgical lesions, problems, [Hunt] 588—ab
symposium at University of Minnesota, 1153
tubercle bacilli eliminated through, [Millul] 140—ab
tuberculosis, [Thomas] *229
tuberculosis, functional integrity of, [Gérard] 139—ab
tuberculosis in one kidney with vascular and other anomalies, [Spinelli] 1450—ab
tuberculosis, roentgen examination, [Lauber] 519—ab
tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy, [Wang] *235
tumor in pregnancy, [Kneise] 1362—ab
uronephrosis in, pseudo-occlusion from, [Vitale] 299—ab
KIEFFER, ALONZO R., honored, 1417
KIENBOCK'S DISEASE, [Voshell] 1722—ab
KLEIN, GUSTAV, called to Germany, 733
KLIM Powdered Whole Milk, 1145
KLINE TEST, complement-fixation vs. flocculation tests, [Todd] 367—ab
KLOPSTOCK-NEUBERG ANTIGEN: See Antigen
KNEE: See also Patella
deformites, preventing in chronic arthritis, [Swaim & Kuhns] *1743
fusion in presence of infection, [Eikenbary] *391
innervation of capsule and epiphyses, [Jeletzky] 1541—ab
Jerk: See Reflex, patellar
lesions, iodized oil diagnosis, [Kreuscher] 1956—ab
opening, [Hesse] 1541—ab
traumatic effusions, erythroblasts and myelocytes in, [Kling] 365—ab
tuberculosis, cautery for, [Gressy] 2094—ab
KNIFE, tracheoplasty, [Newman] *401
for deep dissection of peritoneum, [Smith] *1829
KNOT, Delbet, [Souter] *1547
KNOX, ROBERT W., honored, 726
KOBER LECTURE, Dr. Ashford gives, 875
KOLLER, CARL, honored, 271
KOLMER Test complement-fixation vs. flocculation tests, [Todd] 367—ab
KRAUROSIS relation to leukoplakia of vulva, [Terruhn] 67—ab
vulvae as precursor of cancer, [Eller & Anderson] *383
KROY WEN ALL HEALING OINTMENT, 811—BI
KRUSEN, WILLIAM, Pharmacopeial Convention, 1707—E
KUT ROOT, in pharmacology and therapeutics, [Chopra] 138—ab

L

LABOR: See also Cesarean Section; Midwives; Obstetrics; and "Child Birth" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia in obstetrics
blood in, hemoglobin content before and after, [Schrumpf] 1810—ab
Delmas method under spinal anesthesia, [Weymeersch] 1270—ab
difference between acute severe and acute oozing hemorrhage, [Van der Hoeven] 1456—ab
dry, [Norris] 1953—ab
dystocia, deficient physiologic decrease of fat in pelvis, [Sellheim] 1107—ab
dystocia from kidney-shaped pelvis, 1071—E
effect of congenital syphilis on [Boas] 600—ab
effect of gymnastics on, [Düntzer] 69—ab
effects of alcohol and cannabis during, 1165
induction, bougie vs. bag, [Morton] 292—ab
induction, colpeurynter, [Voigt] 72—ab
induction, pituitary solution, [Voigt] 72—ab; [Stein] 1428—C
induction, Thymophysin as an "aid for quick delivery," [De Lee] 1164—C
induction, thymus and pituitary extracts, [Temesvary] 1093—ab
mechanism of onset, [Fruhinsholz] 441—ab
Mortality: See Maternal mortality
normal, use of quinine in, [Mitchell] 824—ab
paroxysmal tachycardia in, [Meyer & others] *1901
placenta in uterus six months after, 1164
presentation, breech, objective diagnostic signs in 8th month, [Libow] 67—ab
presentation, head; clavicle fracture in newborn following, [Hukewytsch] 144—ab
preventive aspect, [Strachan] 1178—ab
stillbirth due to intracranial injury at birth, [Partridge] 1799—ab
urinary infection in, [Newell] 1175—ab
uterus physiology in, [Rudolph] 1436—ab
uterus retrodisplacement complicating, [Plass] *255
Walcher position in contracted pelvis, [Jarcho] 220—ab
LABORATORIES, A. M. A. Chemical Laboratory: See under American Medical Association
A. M. A. function and future in medical education, [Fishbein] *911
American Bio-Chemical Laboratories, Thymophysin, [De Lee] 1164—C
animals, depilatory for rats, 656; 1527
clinical, approved by A. M. A., 738; 1599
clinical, approved, essentials, *989
clinical, approved, pathologists conducting, *990
clinical, private, pathologist in, [Lynch] 1073—ab
clinical, service in the U. S., *989
clinical, technicians, proposed training, [Stovall] 1846—ab
crime detection laboratory, C. W. Muehlberger assistant director, Chicago, 564
diagnostic, cooperative, 1595
Federal Laboratories of Pittsburgh, composition of tear gun gas, 1164
histopathologic, silver fulminate explosion in, [Marshall] *1757
hospitals having, number, *929
Jean Jacques Laboratories, 735—BI
Jensen-Salsbery Laboratories Inc., undulant fever bacterial vaccine, 1304
Lanteen Laboratories, Inc., [Rudnick] *1565; 1619—BI
medical school plants, [Bardeen] 1243—ab
National Research Laboratories, Canada builds, 494
radiologic, 1597
scientific, and university assistants, 2007
state, report on work, Illinois, 270
system of interrelated research in tuberculosis, [Emerson] *759
teaching in obstetrics, [Polak] 1606—ab
technicians, training, [Hillkowitz] 1846—ab; [King] 1846—ab; [Stovall] 1846—ab
U. S. Hygienic Laboratory workers, psittacosis attacks, 798; 1076
University of Illinois to build, 641
worker, fatal hydrocyanic acid poisoning in, 495
workers, infection with scarlet fever, [Moltke] 72—ab
LACTATION: See also Colostrum
action of vitamin D, 1505—E
acute mastitis during, [Raiga] 1802—ab
breast scar and, 1012
calcium and phosphorus utilization in two successive periods, [Hunscher] 1351—ab; 1844—E; 1920—E
calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen utilization in, before and after cold liver oil and yeast were added to home diet, [Macy] 1351; 1844—E; 1920—E
care of breast, [Smith] 291—ab
cod liver oil or viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) for nursing mother, 53
galactorrhea in acromegaly, [Carnot] 2028—ab
mineral metabolism in, [Toverud] 902—ab, 1810—ab; 1844—E; 1920—E
LACTATION—Continued
pituitary hormone (anterior lobe) effect on, [Grüter] 443—ab
ultraviolet irradiation of mammary glands to increase, [Küstner] 1880—ab
ultraviolet rays and milk production in cows, 575
LACTENIN, bacterial growth inhibitor of milk, 1708—E
LACTIC ACID: See Acid; Blood, lactic acid
LACTOSE and intestinal flora, [Kopeloff & Cohen] *1983
LA FLUGO Cold Tablets, 358—BI
LAHMANN Diet vs. Gerson-Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch, [Kulcke] 1360—ab
LAIRD Memorial Cup: See Prizes
LAMBERT, ALEXANDER, A. M. A. medal presented to, 1679
LAMBLIA; Giardia in urinary tract, [Ayer & Neil] *1489
Giardia lamblia in duodenal spirates, [Paulson & Andrews] *2063
LAMBLIASIS, Giardia intestinalis vs. gastric juice chemistry, [Deschiens] 297—ab
Giardia lamblia diarrhea, [Magath] 1438—ab
of human bowel, [Kessel & Mason] *1
LAMENESS: See Claudication
LAMP, Sunlight Type S-1 Lamp (G. E.), [Gerstenberger & Russell] *1049
arc, special, for use in tuberculosis of mucous membranes, [Wesely] 1027—ab
ultraviolet, borrowed, 494
ultraviolet, sale of to the public, Council on Physical Therapy on, 1584; 1918
LAMSON, WILLIAM J., secretary for twenty-five years, 1513
LANARI, ALFREDO, 277
LANDRY SYNDROME, [Read & others] *557
LANDSTEINER, KARL, awarded Paul Ehrlich medal, 1002
LANE, ROBERT, new method of defrauding physicians, 1155
LANE LECTURES, Dr. Charles R. Stockard to deliver, 1000
LANGERHANS' ISLANDS: See Islands of Langerhans
LANGMUIR, IRVING, Willard Gibbs medal awarded to, 564
LANTEEN contraceptive device; foreign body in urinary bladder, [Rudnick] *1565
Laboratories, Inc. commercializes contraception, 1619—BI
LAPAROCELE, plastic operation on, of median line, [Clemente] 1357—ab
LAPAROSCOPY, indications, instrument for, [Kalk] 521—ab
LAPAROTOMY: See under Abdomen
LARYNGITIS, nostrum, Jarabe Compuesto Cocillana Tropical, 357—BI
LARYNGOLOGY, A. M. A. Section on: See under A. M. A.
LARYNX, cancer, radiation for, [Halberstaedter] 1454—ab
spasm, sign of vagotonia and thymic hypertrophy, [Aldrich] *1119
tuberculosis, [Glenn] 592—ab
tuberculosis, chaulmoogra oil for, [Van Poole] 1266—ab
tuberculosis in phthisis, [Ernst] 442—ab
tuberculosis, spleen diet in, [Hutter] 445—ab
tuberculosis, treatment at Vejlefjord Sanatorium, [Stradberg] 1957—ab
tuberculosis, trichloracetic acid for, [Katz] 1953—ab
LATERAL SINUS, blood cultures in thrombosis or phlebitis of, [Ottenberg] *1896
LAVALLE, F. P., death, 278
LAVAN, JOHN L., 193
LAW students, psychiatric course for, 723
LAXALETS, diabetes nostrum, 124—BI
LAXATIVES: See also Cathartics
Laxative Anti-Gripine, 357—BI
Laxative Phospho Quinine, 811—BI
LEAD, colloidal, for malignant tumors, [Dentici] 596—ab
markers in roentgen examination of chest diseases, [Bethea] *1231
toxicity of compounds, [Buck] 1098—ab
treatment, [Knox] 1437—ab; [Wood] 1437—ab
weighted silk clothing, effect, 2086
LEAGUE OF NATIONS conference on serodiagnosis of syphilis, [Madsen] 146—ab
International Conference on Uniform Formulas for "Heroic Drugs," 571
International Leprosy Conference, 200
plan to limit manufacture of narcotics, 880; 1928
proposed definition of blindness, 568
report on illicit traffic in drugs, 569; 728; 2007
LEARY, TIMOTHY, honored, 38
LEBER'S DISEASE, [Rehsteiner] 1271—ab
LECITHIN, phosphorus relation to remission of pernicious anemia, [Muller] 1261—ab
LECTURES: See also under names of lectures as Bacon; Belfield; Flexner; Gehrmann; Harvey Society; Huxley; Noguchi
at Royal College of Surgeons, 801
at Stanford, 190
by foreign teachers in Argentina, 277
by Professor Cannon in Paris, 1006
mental hygiene, by Bridgeport County Medical Society, 564
on malaria, 1001
LEFT-HANDEDNESS, relation to speech disorders, [Kistler] 899—ab
LEG: See also Amputation; Ankle; Extremities; Femur; Foot; Fractures; Hip Joint; Tibia; etc.
blastomycosis, [Lewis & others] *1987
deafferented, reflexes in, vs. tonus, [Sprong] 217—ab
deformities, paralytic, reconstructive surgery in, [Dunn] 1795—ab
deformities, preventing in chronic arthritis [Swaim & Kuhns] *1743
epithelioma (secondary) in breast cancer, [le Fur] 2094—ab
Milk Leg: See Phlegmasia alba dolens
muscles, partial paralysis, epidemic, 1003
swelling of, not associated with albuminuria or organic disease, [Osman] 2026—ab
LEGAL MEDICINE: See Medico-legal; Medical Jurisprudence
A. M. A. Bureau of: See under A. M. A.
LEGISLATION: See also Medical Practice Acts
A. M. A. Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation: See American Medical Association
bill favoring quackery, protest, Austria, 648
bill to abolish death penalty, England, 1005; 1515
bill to coordinate U.S. government health activities, 1247; 1586
cancer commission established, Saskatchewan, 1332
commission to study public health law, New York, 1513
drastic orders concerning methyl alcohol, Roumania, 1932
France finally adopts sick benefit insurance, 2079
government road traffic bill, England, 116
House of Commons considers mental treatment bill, 803
International Convention for the Suppression of the Abuse of Opium and other Drugs, 719—E
Jones Bill, A.M.A. approves, 722
Jones-Cooper Bill, 1240—E
legislative obstacles in obtaining adequate medical laws, [Neal] 1327—ab
medical bills in Congress, 40; 114; 194; 273; 348; 420; 494; 568; 644; 726; 801; 877; 1004; 1079; 1155; 1248; 1331; 1419; 1515; 1611; 1711; 1771; 1850; 1927; 2005
narcotic, state and federal, 1585
on regulation of labor of young, England, 43
Parker Bill, A. M. A. approves, 722
pertaining to eczema in bakers, 2010
pertaining to health, Roumania, 1932
pertaining to proprietary remedies, Germany, 1778
pertaining to registration of pharmacists, 1513
pertaining to social insurance, France, 117; 2079
pertaining to social insurance, Leveuf's views cause noisy demonstrations by students, France, 1157
Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce appoints medical council, 39
Porter Bills; 412—E; 562—E; 640; 722; 1069—E; 1149—E; 1411—E; 1922—E
requiring reporting of gunshot wounds, duties and liabilities of practitioners, 1586
requiring tax on physicians, Prussia, 1520
Sheppard-Towner Maternity and Infancy Act, 1240—E; 1585
state, 1586
to prevent cyanide poisoning, from hotel silver polish, [Williams] *627
vaccination law, proposed changes in, Germany, 1616
Veterans', 1585
Veterans Bureau legislation, A.M.A. disapproves, 722
Williamson Bill, alcohol and liquor for office and hospital use, 719—E
LEISHMANIASIS, 354
globulin precipitation test in estimating quantitative differences in, [Cerza] 2030—ab
oriental sore, berberine sulphate for, [Karamchandani] 750—ab
tests in splenomegaly, [Campbell] 812—C; [Fasting] 1341—C
Wassermann test in, [Lloyd] 1355—ab
LELAND STANFORD UNIVERSITY, medical lectures at, 190
LEMON juice, physiologic action and dietetic significance, [Bickel] 442—ab
juice milk, clinical experience, [Barenberg] 1952—ab
LEMONADE, powdered dextrose in, for asthma in children, [Osman] 297—ab
LENIGALLOL-ZINC OINTMENT, 339
LENS, CRYSTALLINE, nutrition of, vs. cataract, [Weeks] *403
LENSES, one degree prism neutralizes ten degree prism, [Jackson & O'Rourke] *81; 580
trial, practical accuracy and convenience in, [Jackson & O'Rourke] *81
LEONARD, THOMAS H., 490
LEONARDO da VINCI, artist and anatomist, 1974—ab
LEPROSY, 354
anesthetic, vacuolation of nerve cells in sensory ganglions, 202
Antileprosy Association, Japan, 200
bacillemia in, 1932

LEPROSY—Continued
British Empire Leprosy Relief Association publication *Leprosy Notes* changed to *Leprosy Review*, 728
cerebrospinal fluid in, complement fixation test on, 1007
dissemination, Fidanza's pamphlet on, 1252
immunity of certain anatomic regions from lesions of, [Hopkins] 134—ab
in the U.S., 726
International Leprosy Conference, 200; 1159
lepers released from Carville, 113
lepers sent to Carville, 1000
leprosariums, Japan, 200
newer knowledge, [Huizinga] 1188—ab
patients, aid for, Italy, 1007
policy, discussion, South Africa, 1083
prevention in early childhood, [Pierini] 141—ab
recoveries from, [Denney] 1438—ab; 1537—ab
treatment, 730
treatment, histopathology under local infiltration, [Nolasco] 63—ab
treatment, potassium iodide, 1519
LEPTOMENINGES reaction, iodized oil injections, [Davis & others] ★772
LEPTOSPIRA icteriodes and yellow fever, [Muller & Tilden] ★856; [Sawyer] 1265—ab
presence in dogs, [Kouwenaar] 1362—ab
LESLIE DANA MEDAL: See Prizes
LETHARGY: See Sleep
LEUKEMIA, acute lymphatic, 504; [Collins] 665—ab
acute, with mediastinal tumor, [Emile-Weil] 1875—ab
after trauma, [Lewsen] 1100—ab
infantile pseudoleukemic anemia, 1998—E
leukocytosis in, roentgen therapy, [Gosio] 1805—ab
lymphatic, chronic, in Mikulicz's syndrome, [Rowe] 2023—ab
lymphatic, recurrent, subacute, case, [Schirlitz] 2031—ab
lymphatic, thymus in, [Margolis] 2021—ab
lymphatic, without leukocytosis, [Hyland] 512—ab
myeloblastic, transition of agranulocytosis into, [Borchardt] 1807—ab
myeloid, with cerebral symptoms from increased blood viscosity, [Lengsfeld] 1452—ab
polyneuritis-like symptoms in, [Blaschy] 756—ab
LEUKOCYTES, count in paresis vs. malaria inoculation, [Stender] 70—ab
number following Eck fistula, [Lawrence] 1096—ab
number with toxic changes in protoplasm in pregnancy, [Feldmann] 522—ab
picture in nephritis, [Kollert] 1609—ab
reaction to tuberculosis, [Dunlop] 1269—ab
variations in new-born after Calmette's vaccination, [Pittaluga] 299—ab
LEUKOCYTOSIS, in chronic arthritis, [Vrtlak & Jordan] ★863
in leukemia, vs. roentgen therapy, [Gosio] 1805—ab
in scarlet fever vs. serotherapy, [Wylie] 135—ab
lymphatic leukemia without, [Hyland] 512—ab
LEUKOPENIA, in chronic arthritis, [Vrtlak & Jordan] ★863
LEUKOPLAKIA, cause and treatment after, 1716
forerunner of cancer in syphilitic, [Belote] ★1985
of mouth, relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] ★382
of vulva, relation to cancer, [Taussig] 1263—ab
of vulva, relation to kraurosis, [Terruhn] 67—ab
tissue transplants in diagnosis of syphilis cure with reference to, [Greenbaum] ★1464
LEUKORRHEA treatment, irradiated fats, [Pölzl] 1544—ab
treatment, salicylic acid in crayon form, [Treber] 1187—ab
LEVEUF'S views on social insurance law cause noisy demonstrations by students, Paris, 1157
LEVULOSE, effect on ketonemia, [Pucsko] 2032—ab
LEWIS, J. T., 277
LEWIS-BENEDICT Method: See Blood sugar
LIBERTY: See Journals
LIBIDO, postoperative changes in, after sterilization, [Vruwink] 744—ab
what price healing? [Jelliffe] ★1393
LIBRARY, American Library Association, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
American Medical Association, report, 1581
Duke Hospital Library, 643
Milwaukee Academy of Medicine raises fund for, 726
package, of the A.M.A., 1581
University of Southern California Medical School, 564
Welch Library, Dr. Howard A. Kelly presents books to, 1077
Welch Medical Library, Lieut.-Col. Fielding H. Garrison goes to, 1076
LICE, endemic typhus transmitted by, [Mooser] 1022—ab
LICENSURE: See also Medical Practice Acts; National Board of Medical Examiners; State Board; State Board Reports
Annual Congress on, Feb.17-19, 1930, 36; 996; 1072; 1150; 1243; 1325; 1412; 1508; 1606; 1766; 1846
authorization and justification of standards, 1598
basic science examination relation to, [Bierring] 1325—ab
credentials, verification of, [Osborn] 1327—ab
diploma mill, G. A. Munch ordered to prison, 1077
diploma mill, Miller refused new trial, 191
diploma of Dr. Joseph Herbert Marks missing, 418
diploma (special) for surgeons, 44
examining boards; function and future of the A.M.A. in medical education, [Fishbein] ★911
fraudulent credentials, [Pinkham] 1244—ab; 1245
fraudulent license returned by Dr. Harvey L. Dalell, 1925
in Roumania, legislation on, 1932
influence on medical education, 1321—E
investigation of unethical practitioners, Italy, 1253
license of Dr. Basil O. Hartwell stolen, 1709
medical profession and, [Taylor] 1326—ab
medical training of applicants licensed in 1929, ★1313
of masseurs, New York City, 193
physicians examined by state boards, 1925-1929, inclusive, ★1314
physicians licensed by state boards during 1929, ★1308
practice of auxiliary sanitary professions, Italy, 2007
qualifications of physicians licensed, ★1315; ★1316; 1321—E
reciprocal registration, ★1314; ★1316; 1318
reciprocal registration and endorsement by State Examining Boards in 1929, ★1317
reciprocal registration in five years (showing what state issued original licenses) ★1318
reciprocity between Ohio and District of Columbia, 193; [Fowler] 503—C; [Platter] 812—C
reciprocity, certificates issued by Basic Science Boards, ★1319
reciprocity of Italy with Egypt, 1007
recognition of National Board's certificates, ★1320
registration by state boards during 1929 and for five years, ★1314; ★1315
registration in Canada, [Ryerson] 1326—ab
registration of dentists without a medical degree, Italy, 2007
registration (total) in five years, ★1313
registration (total) in 1929, ★1311
regulation of medical practice in the union, South Africa, 1982
revocation of Schireson's license, 345; 873—E
warning to prescribing druggists, 1001
withdrawal of recognition of Indian degrees by General Medical Council, 1156
LICHEN planus, relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] ★385
planus, treatment, 1526
ruber-corneus-like arsphenamine exanthem or lichen ruber corneus? [Thesleff] 600—ab
LIFE Duration: See Longevity; Old Age
endangering, fencing by German students not, [Muck] 1453—ab
saving measures, emergency, 794—E; (correction) 878
LIGAMENTS: See also Broad Ligaments; Patella; Round Ligament
Poupart's, reconstruction, [Coley] ★1660
sacro-iliac sprain, 737
LIGATURE: See Suture
LIGHT, obliquity of glasses to, [Jackson & O'Rourke] ★82
Therapy: See also Heliotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays
therapy, local plus universal, in skin tuberculosis, [Reyn] 302—ab
therapy, uses and dangers, [Kovacs] 136—ab
transmitted, pleural adhesions examined in, [Heine] 1634—ab
wave length band, in tuberculosis, [Phelps] 1795—ab
LIGNIN, alimentary fat, 266—E
LIMBS: See Extremities
LIME water as source of calcium, 1342
burns, prevention in a tanner, 2085
LINDAU'S DISEASE, [Shapiro] 216—ab
LINIMENT, Rider's, 887—BI
LINITIS Plastica: See Stomach, leather bottle
LINSEED: See Flaxseed
LIPOIDS, changes in organs in chronic glomerulonephritis, [Murphy] 588—ab
in Blood: See Blood
in corpus luteum, [Hermstein] 71—ab
in urine of suspected nephrosis, estimation, 1257
nephrosis, blood in, [Wilbur] 1629—ab
nephrosis with postscarlatinal chronic nephritis, [Morquio] 1102—ab
treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Paulsen] 1634—ab
treatment, in surgical tuberculosis, [Drügg] 1542—ab
LIPOSARCOMA of mammary gland, [Lifvendahl] 515—ab
LIPS, cancer, rational treatment, [Fischel] 290—ab
cancer, unusual case, [Moe] 1810—ab
herpes at menstruation, 813
LIQUOR: See Alcohol; Beer; Brandy; Wine
LITERARY DIGEST: See Journals
LITERATURE: See also Books; Journals; Library; Newspapers; Poets; and Book Notices at end of letter B
war, physician as portrayed in, 1335
LITHOGRAPHY, chromium dermatitis, [McCord & others] ★1043
LIVER: See also Hepatolenticular Degeneration
abscesses perforating lung, possible protozoan infestation, 1525
acute yellow atrophy, [Stiehm & Hockett] ★1981
acute yellow atrophy from acetylene tetrachloride, [Schibler] 66—ab
acute yellow atrophy, hepatorecurrent syphilis, [Greenbaum] 1868—ab
adhesions between abdominal wall and, [Curtis] ★1221; [Dailey] 1620—C
amebic abscess in North Temperate Zone, [Brown] 895—ab
arterial pulsation in aortic insufficiency, [Satke] 1809—ab
changes after cholecystectomy, [Troitzkiy] 1636—ab
changes in hyperthyroidism, [Weller] 1950—ab
cirrhosis, 47
cirrhosis, and prohibition, 736
cirrhosis, Cruveilhier-Baumgarten's, not a disease entity, [Flessinger] 1632—ab
cirrhosis, etiology, [de Raadt] 1809—ab
cirrhosis, familial splenomegalic, [Lhermitte] 370—ab
cirrhosis, in childhood, [Sutton] 512—ab
cirrhosis, surgery for, [Tannahil] 1179—ab
cirrhosis, venous murmurs found in, [Gwynn] 2091—ab
colon interposed between diaphragm and, [Trémolières] 827—ab
counterregulation against insulin, [Depisch] 1452—ab
cysts, 47
Diet: See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Liver extract; Liver feeding; Liver treatment
diet, effect on blood sugar, [Lombardi] 1182—ab
diet, effect on healthy organism, [Niedhardt] 71—ab
diet, eosinophilia in, [Meulengracht] 832—ab; 894—ab
diet, high in beef muscle and, nephropathic effect, [Newburgh] 1261—ab
diet, liver broth for disturbances in infants on flour diet, [Hamburger] 673—ab
disease, blood ketone body content, [Scherk] 1809—ab
disease, blood lactic acid in, [Wakefield] 1094—ab
disease, ergotamine effect on hyperglycemia in, [Corbini] 1182—ab
disorders, newer aspects, 46
dysfunction and intestinal toxins, 1853
early signs of cardiac failure of congestive type, [Lewis] 2093—ab
extract, diuretic action in renal insufficiency, [Glaubach] 145—ab
extract, effect on anemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Garin] 827—ab
extract, effect on blood sugar of diabetics, [Blotner & Murphy] ★1811
extract for nontropical sprue, [Porter] 1261—ab
extract in Banti's disease, [Holsti] 902—ab
extracts, clinical testing, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry discuss, 874
extracts, experimental investigations, [Friedemann] 1961—ab
extracts, preparation, [Blotner & Murphy] ★1811
fatal hepatogenic hypoglycemia after neoarsphenamine, [Cross & Blackford] ★1739
feeding fetal liver in aplastic anemia, [Upham] 591—ab
function, diabetes treatment with regard to, [Bang] 146—ab
function in congestive heart failure, [Jolliffe] 1870—ab
function test, bromsulphalein, [Cornell] 215—ab
function test, closing reflex of pylorus as, [Shchurov] 1546—ab
function test, hyperbilirubinemia as, [Drouet] 1633—ab
function test, phenoltetraiodophthalein, in office practice, [Waters] 819—ab
function test, sodium salicylate, [Marsh] 824—ab
function tests in normal pregnancy, [Cross] 291—ab
function, treatment in cancer, [Bargen] 820—ab
gumma, clinical study, [Friedenwald & Morrison] 1950—ab
hepatosplenomegaly, large cell, [Stransky] 1272—ab
histologic diagnosis of yellow fever, 424

LIVER—Continued
hyperthyroidism effect on, [Simonds] 1096—ab
in active syphilis, [Irgang] 1628—ab
inanition effect on, [Simonds] 1096—ab
inflammation, acute, after epinephrine injection, blood sugar in, [Sucksdorff] 1810—ab
inflammation, chronic, in boy of 12, [Polack] 374—ab
injuries of parenchyma, [Blöch] 1028—ab
injury, guanidine base concentration in blood in, [Ellsworth] 1870—ab
lesion in eclampsia, [Dieckmann] 291—ab
mercury in, [Young] 1628—ab; 1921—E
reaction to a wine test, [Loeper] 298—ab
resonance in prehepatic region in gastroduodenal ulcers, [Soupault] 1449—ab
rôle in natural defense against infections, [Müller] 598—ab
rôle, protective, in abdominal surgery, [Heyd] 1093—ab
Treatment: See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Liver diet; Liver extract; Liver feeding
treatment, experimental investigations, [Friedemann] 1961—ab
treatment, foundation of theories, [Singer] 302—ab
treatment in night blindness, 1613
treatment of hemorrhagic colorectitis, [Cain] 1632—ab
treatment, pernicious anemia resistant to, [Liotta] 899—ab
tumor, 47
tumor, embryonic, containing striated muscle, [Sheehan] 1874—ab
tumor, hemangio-endothelioma, [Goodale] 1096—ab
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis
LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 42
LONG ESMOND R., sixth Harvey lecturer, 800
LONGEVITY: See also Old Age
effect of food on, [Sherman] 1442—ab
more funny advice on, by G. H. Palmer in *Atlantic Monthly*, 1604—E
LOUSE: See Lice
LOWRIE, ALFRED W., 50—BI
LUCKY STRIKE CIGARETS, health angle as exploited by, 810—BI
LUDLOFF'S OPERATION for hallux valgus, [Schotte] 444—ab
LUFT'S Cold, Grippe and Influenza Tablets, 887—BI
LUKUTATE, 281—BI
LUMBAGO: See Backache
LUMBAR Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
Ganglionectomy: See Ganglionectomy
Puncture: See Spinal Puncture
Region: See Back
Sympathectomy: See Sympathectomy
LUMBOSACRAL pain in appendicitis, [Hönck] 144—ab
LUMINAL: See Phenobarbital
LUMINESCENCE, analysis of mother's milk and amniotic fluid for drugs and poisons by, [Joachimovits] 144—ab
LUMLEIAN LECTURES, at Royal College of Surgeons, 801
LUNDIN, MAURICE, 205—BI
LUNGE HEALA, 357—BI
LUNGS: See also Pleura; Pneumothorax; Respiratory Tract; etc.
Abscess: See also Lungs, suppuration
abscess, [Flick] 294—ab; [Bucher] 1262—ab
abscess, embolic, bronchogenic contamination in, [Van Allen] 294—ab
abscess, etiology, [Miller & others] 1950—ab
abscess, surgery for, mortality and end-results, [Muller] 1349—ab
abscess, treatment, [Neumann] 1544—ab; [Peco] 1878—ab
abscess with cancer and sarcoma, [Bonner] ★1044
anomalies, twisted pedicle of accessory lobe, [Epplen & Jacobson] ★1135
behavior in open pneumothorax, [Lilienthal] ★1550
blood in, venous stasis in, [Laubry] 670—ab
cancer, bronchoscopic aspect, [Jackson] 1949—ab
cancer, cavitary form of, [Bezancon] 826—ab
cancer, cerebrospinal metastases from, [Ferguson] 1799—ab
cancer, clinical features, [Funk] 1949—ab
cancer, combined with tuberculosis, [McCallum] 1949—ab
cancer, primary, [Miller] 435—ab; [Hodge] 664—ab; [Bonner] ★1044; [Fried] 1096—ab
cancer, primary, posttraumatic, [Wells] 1793—ab
cancer, Sauerbruch's lecture on, 423
Cavity: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
cavity, bruit d'airain, [McLaughlin] 368—ab
cavity form of primary cancer, [Bezancon] 826—ab
collapse, accidental pneumothorax, [Harvey] ★21
collapse in premature infant, 32—E
collapse, massive, etiology, 1782
collapse, mechanism of obstructive atelectasis, [Van Allen] 1176—ab
collapse, postoperative atelectasis, [Moore] 1173—ab
collapse, postoperative hypoventilation, [Muller] 295—ab
LUNGS—Continued
collapse, postoperative massive atelectasis, [Mathes] 216—ab
collapse, relation of bronchial obstruction to atelectasis, [Coryllos] 292—ab
collapse, relief by carbon dioxide inhalations, [Henderson] 589—ab; 2001—E
complications, [Fuller] 751—ab
complications, postoperative, from radiologic viewpoint, 498
complications, postoperative, in relation to anesthesia, 498
condition in death from bronchial asthma, [Wright] ★1218
cysts, [Krampf] 372—ab
disease, chemotherapy, [Spanier] 1183—ab
disease, fusospirochetal, relation of Vincent's angina to, [Smith] ★23, 1871—ab
disease in children, interpretation of roentgenograms, [Bigler] 512—ab
disease, phrenicectomy in, [Moore] 1021—ab; [Stub-Christensen] 1188—ab
disease, thorax deformity secondary to, [Hedblom] ★162
echinococcic cyst penetrating thoracic wall, [Bressot] 516—ab
echinococcosis, [Rodriguez Villegas] 1103—ab
edema fluid, chemistry, [Blix] 2034—ab
gangrene, [Armand-Delille] 1801—ab
gangrene, relation to tuberculosis, [Roch] 1450—ab
gangrene, treatment, [Neumann] 1544—ab
glanders simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, [Pask] 1447—ab
hemorrhage into, accidental pneumothorax, [Harvey] ★21
hydrostatic test for stillbirth, 1783
Hyperventilation: See Respiration
infection, bronchogenic, embolism in, [Van Allen] 294—ab
infiltrations, paratuberculous, in children, [Laffon y Soto] 597—ab
insufflation in still-born, [Rojas] 66—ab
motors should be discarded, [Henderson] ★179; 186—E
necrosis, aputrid, [Kessel] 1264—ab
protozoan infestation, liver abscesses perforating, 1525
radium needle escape into, 495
reactivation of healing primary tubercles in, by inhaling dusts, [Gardner] 133—ab
roentgen examination, new method, [Chantraine] 1183—ab
roentgen study of nontuberculous children, [Wolff & Stone] ★458
rupture of alveolus in nursling, [Stransky] 1453—ab
sclerosis, pseudocavernous syndrome in, [Sergent] 669—ab
suppuration, iodized oil treatment, [Sato] 1806—ab
suppuration produced by secondary infection of sterile embolic area, [Holman] 294—ab
surgery, multiple state lobectomy for bronchiectasis, [Coryllos] 1793—ab
tissue, liquid gasoline effect on, [Battley] ★1570
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumor fibrocavernous, phrenico-exeresis for, [Stub-Christensen] 1188—ab
tumor, primary, [Bonner] ★1044
tumor, spindle cell sarcoma as seen at necropsy, [Bonner] ★1046
tumors, especially primary sarcomas, [Serra] 1805—ab
LUNTZ, H. H., Flaxolyn, 1936—BI
LUPUS erythematosus, bismuth treatment, [MacKenna] 825—ab
erythematosus, gold treatment, [Haxthausen] 676—ab; [Hansen] 902—ab; 1715
erythematosus relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] ★384
erythematosus, treatment, [Bordier] 2029—ab
vulgaris, Gerson diet for, [Bommer] 1274—ab
vulgaris, new combined method of light treatment, [Matusis] 1636—ab
vulgaris relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] ★384
vulgaris, surgical and Finsen treatment, [Kropatsch] 1274—ab
LUTEIN (H. W. & D.) omitted from N.N.R., 1997
LYING-IN HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, maternity
LYMPH, syphilis d'emblée, [Tièche] 140—ab
LYMPHANGIOMA, cystic, case of, requiring resection of 40 inches of jejunum, [Flynn] 289—ab
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM: See also Leukemia, lymphatic
bronchial nodes enlarged, diagnosed by percussion, [Granström] 445—ab
cancer and, [Roberts] 1957—ab
cancer and node metastasis, [Baumecker] 443—ab
cancer metastases to nodes from lip, [Moe] 1810—ab
cervical nodes enlarged in school children, [Poelchau] 1455—ab
generalized melanosis, [Way & Light] ★241
hilum lymph glands enlarged, impossible to diagnose by percussion, 48
in tracheobronchial adenopathy, Cattaneo's sign in, [Carbonara] 671—ab
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM—Continued
lymphangitis complicates carbuncle, [Bottema] 522—ab
lymphatics of the kidney, 873—E
mediastinal nodes, enlarged, diagnosed by percussion, [Granström] 445—ab
multiple lesions in nodes in tuberculosis, [Michaux] 752—ab
postvaccinal lymphangitis, diathermy cures, [Munner] 1449—ab
status lymphaticus in myasthenia gravis, [Alter] 1172—ab
status lymphaticus relation to vagotonia, [Aldrich] ★1122
tissue transplants in diagnosis of cure of syphilis with especial reference to nodes, [Greenbaum] ★1464
tracheobronchial adenopathy, Cattaneo's sign in, [Carbonara] 671—ab
tuberculosis, closed, in children, [Frankl] 1954—ab
tuberculosis of gland, masked tubercle, [Abbott] 590—ab
tuberculosis of glands, relation to phthisis, [Dunlop] 1269—ab
tuberculosis of node causes strangulation ileus, [Mischel] 2033—ab
tuberculosis of nodes, [Ellehauge] 1276—ab; [Paisseau] 1876—ab
tuberculosis of tracheobronchial glands, diagnosis, [Armand-Delille] 213—ab
tuberculous infiltration of cervical and mediastinal nodes, [Sergent] 826—ab
LYMPHOCYTES, benign (lymphocytic) meningitis, [Krabbe] 522—ab
acute, benign (lymphocytic) meningitis simulating tuberculous meningitis, [Roch] 2028—ab
in rectal cancer, [Silberstern] 521—ab
LYMPHOCYTOSIS, method for early diagnosis of whooping cough, [Ochsenius] 756—ab
relative, in menopause, [Sakheim] 1880—ab
LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS, blood picture in, [Falconer] 821—ab
experimental reproduction of lesions, [Brun] 223—ab
in child, [L'Esperance] 1097—ab
prognosis, [Kuhlmann] 1361—ab
treatment, radiation, [Shawhan] 2025—ab
with bone and skeletal muscle involvement, [Lockwood] 2023—ab
LYMPHOMATOSIS infiltrans, [Krebs] 2034—ab
LYMPHOSARCOMA of rectum, [Bensaude] 1356—ab
in irradiated white mice, [Krebs] 2034—ab
transplantable, extracts, neutral red behavior in presence of, 1518
LYON vs. Spa method of biliary tract drainage, [Howard] ★1055

M

MA HUANG: See Ephedrine
MACARONI, Quaker Quick Macaroni, 411
McCANN, ALFRED, tobacco advertising gone mad, 810—BI
McCLURE-ALDRICH test, [Toffanin] 899—ab; [Louvel] 1877—ab
McGILL UNIVERSITY, course in museum technic by Pathological Institute, 801
gifts to medical faculty, 727
MACHINE for making reinforcements for plaster casts, [Henry] ★559
McK & R Cold and Grippe Tablets, 357—BI
MACK'S Cold Capsules, 358-BI
MACKENZIE, GEORGE W., to give course in otolaryngology and ophthalmology, 1004
MACY FOUNDATION: See Foundations
MAESTRE, Professor, retires, 806
MAGNESIUM, Citrated Magnesia (Philadelphia Magnesia Company), 502—BI
Citrated Magnesia, (Robinson), 502—BI
Haley's M-O Magnesia-Oil, 1067
Magnesia-Mineral Oil (25) Haley, 1067
old age and, 1250
oxide aids antipyretic action of acetphenetidin, [Winter] 1442—ab
retention by pregnant women, [Coons] 1351—ab
sulphate cathartic, cholesterol eliminated by means of, [Imhäuser] 900—ab
sulphate, effect on biliary secretion, [Gantt] 1262—ab
sulphate, effect on gastric, intestinal and pancreatic secretions, [Gantt] 1262—ab
sulphate solution for infected wounds, [Marcuse] 1361—ab
sulphate, use in biliary tract drainage, [Howard] ★1055
MAIZE: See Corn
MALACHITE GREEN, effect on growth of transplantable tumors, [Sugiura] 745—ab
MALAISE, cardiac output in, after typhoid vaccine injection, [Grollman] 437—ab
MALARIA, campaign against, Bucharest, 45
chronic benign tertian, plasmochin and quinine for, [Sinton] 1355—ab
diagnosis, thick blood films for, 393—ab
history of, U.S., 726
International Congress on, 2080
lectures on, 1001
prevention, free medical aid, Italy, 1253
prevention, zebe-à-pique as malariacide, [Andrews] 1436—ab

MALARIA—Continued
reactivation as guide in prognosis, [Chantriot] 517—ab
reactivation with tuberculin, [Cacciapuoti] 1877—ab
splenomegaly, [Hughes] 1354—ab
splenomegaly, painful, splenectomy in, [Navarro] 370—ab
suprarenal insufficiency and, [Bodrikian] 441—ab
transition, accidental, by malariotherapy, [Chevallier] 298—ab
Therapeutic: See also Paralysis, General
therapeutic, accidental transmission of malaria by, [Chevallier] 298—ab
therapeutic, action of quinine in, [Schilling] 899—ab
therapeutic, center for dementia paralytica patients, Paris, 1713
therapeutic, centers, controversy regarding supervision of, France, 197
therapeutic, effect of repeated inoculation, [Chevallier] 298—ab
therapeutic, in congenital syphilis, [Ahman] 72—ab
therapeutic, in neurosyphilis, [O'Leary & Brunsting] *452
therapeutic, in syphilis of central nervous system, [Reese] *455
therapeutic, leukocyte count before and after, [Stender] 70—ab
treatment, by combination of quinine with epinephrine and glycerin, 47
treatment, plasmochin, [Sinton] 1355—ab; 1429; [Deeks] 2025—ab
treatment, quinine by rectum, [Rigby] 296—ab; [Taylor] 2025—ab
urticaria and allergy, [Eyermann] 822—ab
MALIC ACID: See Acid
MALIGNANCIES: See Cancer; Epithelioma; Sarcoma; Tumor, malignant; etc.
MALIGNANT SYNDROME after scarlet fever, [Bonaba] 1451—ab
MALLINCKRODT CHEMICAL WORKS, Causyth, 656
MALNUTRITION: See Nutrition
MALPRACTICE: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
claims, unjust, organized medical defense against, 1587
committee finds Henry Junius Schireson guilty of fraud, 345; 873—E
original jurisdiction and responsibility of the A.M.A. Judicial Council, 1595
suit for negligence in certifying insanity, 350
MALT extract with and without cod liver oil, standards for, 195
MALTA FEVER: See Undulant Fever
MALTED MILK, Borden's Natural Flavor Malted Milk, 1145
Borden's Sweet Chocolate Flavor Malted Milk, 716
MALTOSE, Mead's Dextri-Maltose with Vitamin B, 1405
MAMMARY EXTRACT for intermenstrual congestions, [Pierra] 1803—ab
MAMMARY GLANDS: See Breast
MAMMILLA: See Breast
MAN: See also Women
dress reform for men, 196
prehistoric, at Royal College of Surgeons, 41
prehistoric, in South Africa, 349
prehistoric, men of last ice age in Europe, 1928
prehistoric, "Peking man," 1005; 1516
MANIC DEPRESSIVE PSYCHOSIS: See Insanity
MANIKINS for teaching intravenous and intramuscular injection technic, [Stokes & Beerman] *1658
MANIPULATION of joints, [Heyman] 745—ab
MANSON House, 195; 729
Theater to be erected, 2007
MANSON, PATRICK, memorial to, 195; 729
MARAGE, Dr., death, 1713
MARAGLIANO VACCINE, antituberculosis vaccination by, [Lubich] 1102—ab
MARENZI, A. D., 277
MARINESCO, G., visits Buenos Aires, 1252
MARKER, convenient, for thyroid incisions, [Tyler] 1533—ab
MARKS, JOSEPH HERBERT, medical diploma missing, 418
MARRIAGE: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
child, prevention, India, 646
decline during 1929, France, 1713
Ireland's unmarried men increase, 1080
mutilating operation performed on girls as a premarriage rite, 421
prenuptial certificate, 884
prenuptial examination, 572
statistics, relation to general social conditions, Germany, 354
MARTIN, HAROLD, sentenced for illegal operation, 1848
MARTYRS: See also Heroes
H. J. B. Fry, fatal blood poisoning from scratch during a postmortem, 1772
roentgen ray, John W. L. Spence, 1333
MARVELOUS POWDER, Mother Nature's, 205—BI
MARX, K. N., impostor, convicted, 37
MASCULINITY: See Virilism
MASKS, gas and hose, [Henderson] *182; 186—E
transparent (to protect face during oral and nasal examinations), [Kaplan] *1063
MASSAGE, [Pemberton & others] *1989
for prostate hypertrophy, [Schwarz] 145—ab
importance of, 2011
MASSEURS, proposal to regulate, New York City, 193
Harold Martin, sentenced for illegal operation, 1848
MASTICATION, myasthenia gravis, [Noyes] 1722—ab
MASTISOL, effective substitute for collodion, [Cuthbertson] 1445—ab
MASTITIS: See Breast, inflammation
MASTOID disease, early involvement of blood stream, [Lillie] *531
MASTOIDITIS, atypical, beginning as parotitis, [Hermann] *1572
in infants, frequency, [Helwig] 1095—ab
MATERIALISM, age of haste, 646
MATERIALS: See also Cloth
various, examination by x-rays, 41; 569; 728
MATERNAL age; ten mothers at fifty, 1710
aid for expectant mothers, Rome, 2008
classes in child training for mothers, Vienna, 733
cost of obstetric service to Berkeley mothers, [Bolt] *1561
improved breast and abdominal binders for maternity patients, [Wilens] *259
inventory of maternity clinics, New York City, 193
mortality, 1599
mortality, Australia, 1774
mortality, effect of social changes, [Collier] 1799—ab
mortality, relation to shape of female pelvis, 1071—E
mortality, tonsils, teeth and maternity, [Jerwood] 440—ab
mortality, Wisconsin, 1927-1928, [Calvert] 1267—ab
registration of prospective mothers with any public health agency, 429
Welfare: See also Sheppard-Towner Bill
welfare, England, 349
welfare, Italy, 1930; 2008
welfare, medicosocial protection of mothers in Russia, [Pérez] 829—ab
welfare, report, Australia, 1774
MATERNITY HOSPITALS: See Hospitals
MATHER'S COCCUS, influenza epidemic of 1928, [Traut] 1264—ab
MATHESON FOUNDATION: See Foundations
MATTER, analysis of structure by x-rays, 41; 569; 728
MAXILLA: See Jaw
MAXILLARY SINUS disease, chronic, iodized oil diagnosis, [Jones] 1792—ab
eosinophils in mucous membrane in asthma, [Coates] 1095—ab
inflammation, dental caries as factor in, [Berry] 662—ab
MAYO, CHARLES HORACE, A.M.A. medal presented to, 1678
MAYO CLINIC, Dr. Hugh Cabot goes to Rochester, 799
present pageant, "Eleven Milestones in Medicine," 799
MAYO, WILLIAM JAMES, A.M.A. medal presented to, 1677
MAYONNAISE, Hellman's, 717
MEAD'S Dextri-Maltose with Vitamin B, 1405
Viosterol in Oil 100D, 339
MEAL, "Roman Meal," flax hypersensitiveness from, [Black] *1064
MEALS, "bite" between, 487—E
Test Meal: See Stomach contents examination
MEASLES, effect on tuberculosis in children, 1157
effect on viosterol treatment of rickets, [Schippers] 832—ab
epidemic in institution, pooled adult blood serum for, [Siegel] 894—ab
German: See Rubella
hyperpyrexia in (110° F.), [Brown] 1957—ab
immunization, 1243—E
in the even numbered years, New York City, 492
prevention, convalescent serum, [Warwick] 436—ab
tuberculosis relation to, [Nobécourt] 1632—ab
whooping cough relation to, [Mikulowski] 369—ab
MEAT: See also Beef; Liver diet; Pork; Sausage
bear, trichinosis from, 1521; 1608
free diet in Ménière's disease, [Muck] 1879—ab
horse, ingestion, effect on serologic tests for syphilis, [Frei] 226—ab
trade, frozen, celebration by, 880
MECHANICAL EXERCISERS: See Exercisers
MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: See Intestines
MEDALS: See Prizes
MEDIASTINUM disease, interpreting roentgenograms of chest in children, [Bigler] 512—ab
emphysema complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [Berg] 2034—ab
pleurisy, bronchiectasis in, similar to, [Leunda] 1448—ab
MEDIASTINUM—Continued
tuberculosis, [Kornblum] 1437—ab
tumor, acute leukemia with, [Emile-Weil] 1875—ab
MEDICAL ARTICLES: See Articles
MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING, Porto Rico Society opens, 41
San Francisco County Society, 270
MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH AFRICA meeting, 1083
MEDICAL BUREAU OF INFORMATION ON BIRTH CONTROL, [Rudnick] *1565; 1619—BI
MEDICAL CARE: See Medical Service
MEDICAL CENTER: See also Health center
negro, fund for, completed, Chicago, 417
Columbia-Presbyterian resident services in physical therapy at, 725
MEDICAL COLLEGES: See also Schools, Medical
Medical College of Virginia, Dr. Call resigns as dean, 1330
MEDICAL CONTROL, organization, 1615
MEDICAL COUNCIL, Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce appoints, 39
MEDICAL DEFENSE, organized, against unjust malpractice claims, 1587
MEDICAL ETHICS: See Ethics, Medical
MEDICAL EXAMINATION: See Physical Examination
MEDICAL EXAMINER, state scientific aid to criminal justice, 1068—E
MEDICAL INNOCENTS abroad, [Page] *1346
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See also Evidence; Malpractice; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
court decision on privileged communications, France, 1517
decision on damages claimed for discrediting, 1932
decision on loss of compensation owing to refusal to take work, 728
new procedure in criminal court, Missouri, 1002
scaling of teeth held illegal by those who are not dentists, 196
state scientific aid to criminal justice, 1068—E
suit for negligence in certifying insanity, 350
war wound and criminal responsibility, 275
MEDICAL LECTURES: See Lectures
MEDICAL LIFE: See Journals
MEDICAL PAPERS: See Articles
MEDICAL PRACTICE: See Medicine, practice; Physicians, practicing
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS: See also Licensure; State Boards; State Board Reports; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
administration, [Fitzhugh] 1325—ab
basic science boards, 1322—E
basic science boards, statistics for 1929, *1318
basic science certificate, illegal practitioners placed on probation, Minnesota, 724
basic science examinations relation to licensure, [Bierring] 1325—ab
basic science requirement interferes with reciprocity between Ohio and District of Columbia, 193; [Fowler] 503—C; [Platter] 812—C
legislative obstacles in obtaining adequate laws, [Neal] 1327—ab
model, fundamentals, [Rypins] 1325—ab
"naturopathy" defined, 344
MEDICAL PROFESSION: See Medicine, practice; Medicine, profession of; Physicians; Surgeons
MEDICAL PUBLICITY BUREAU, 282—BI; 652—BI
MEDICAL REGISTER: See British Medical Register
MEDICAL REGISTRATION: See Licensure
MEDICAL RESEARCH: See Research
MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL endeavored to discover cause of unusual amount of juvenile rheumatism, 871—E
preparation of reports for publication, 646
published report of the Industrial Health Research Board on use of spectacles in fine work, 197
report, 1081
report on medical uses of radium, 43
study of neonatal deaths, 1928
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS: See Army
MEDICAL SCHOOLS: See Schools, Medical
MEDICAL SERVICE: See also Ethics, Medical; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
colonial sanitary program, reorganizing French Equatorial Africa, 1614
cost of, 106—E; [Morgan] 996—ab; [Rappleye] *1787; [Morgan] *2035
cost of, and hospitals, general practitioner viewpoint, [Holbrook] *903
cost of children's dentistry, [Sweet & others] *545
cost of, current problems of medical education, [Rappleye] *915
cost of, doctors' bills and people's billions, [Davis] *1014
cost of, from hospital viewpoint, [Caldwell] 1412—ab

MEDICAL SERVICE—Continued
cost of, from layman's viewpoint, [Reynolds] 1413—ab
cost of hospital care, [Herrick] 1413—ab
cost of hospitalization, 186—E
cost of, hospitals for persons of moderate means, France, 571
cost of, in hospital and the patient, [Goodale] 999—ab; [Funk] 999—ab
cost of, Mount Sinai Hospital building for middleman, New York, 1848
cost of obstetric service, [Bolt] *1561
cost of, pharmacists' proposal to reduce, 1004
facilities, effect on incidence of tuberculosis, [Shepard] *701
Free: See also Charity
free medical aid in drainage areas to prevent malaria, Italy, 1253
in College: See Health service, student
national, extension of medical socialism, England, 646; 879; 1612; 1772; 2006
native, South Africa, 1083
Public Medical Service Association; England, 879; 1612
MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See Societies, Medical
MEDICAL STUDENTS: See Students, Medical
MEDICAL SYNDICATES, controversy over drafted social insurance law, France, 117; 2079
MEDICAL TOURS: See Tours
MEDICAL WRITING: See also Articles
preparation of reports for publication, 646
MEDICINE: See also Education, Medical; Fees; Heroes; Martyrs; Medical Service; Physicians; Specialists; Surgeons; etc.
Academy of: See Academy of Medicine
art and science of, 480—ab
art of, [Heard] *1725
at its best, 490—ab
athletic activities of youth and, 2008
Aviation: See Aviation
capital investment in, vs. physician's income, 1587
chair of, at University of Aberdeen, 568
climatic, and athletic records, 1853
Clinical: See Clinical Medicine
Cults: See Cults
experimental department, at Ohio State, 193
"Eleven Milestones in Medicine" (pageant), 799
Faculty of: See Faculty of Medicine
food allergy in, [Vaughan] 823—ab
Forensic: See Medical Jurisprudence; Medicolegal
French Congress of Medicine, 1251
general, and its subdivisions, [McCrae] 1945—ab
graduate course in, at University of Toronto, 1155
hereditary tendency in, 100—ab
history department at Johns Hopkins, 1925
history, Edward Jenner and discovery of smallpox vaccination, 550—ab
history, first specialty: ophthalmology, 906—ab
history, Hickman, pioneer of anesthesia by inhalation, 1332; 1712
history, International Congress of, 2008
history, landmark in, Vesalius, "Fabric of the Human Body," printed in 1543, 1846—ab
history of Cleveland medicine, 566
history of industrial medicine, 33—E
history of James's powder; antimony through the ages, 421
history, request for loan of medical relics, Allegany County, 799
history, research in, at University of California, 270
history; Society of the History of Medicine and of the Sciences, 882
history, "Sun Cholera Mixture" (of 1849), 1088
history, Sydenham did more than discover, 1466—ab
history, Walter Reed's The Prevention of Yellow Fever, read before the American Public Health Association at Buffalo in September, 1901, 1133—ab
history, Winge-Heiberg infective endocarditis (1869), [Harbitz] 902—ab
Industrial: See Industrial Medicine
Internal: See Internal Medicine
Italian Society of Medicine and Colonial Hygiene, Meeting, 353
Legal: See Medical Jurisprudence; Medicolegal; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Netherlands Society for the Advancement of, 80th general assembly, 573
pathology in, importance, 1072
Practice: See also Malpractice; Medical Service; Physicians, practising; and "Practice of Medicine" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
practice also greatly improved, 1322—E
practice by corporation, A. M. A. Judical Council views on, 1596
practice, care of patient, [Heard] *1725
practice, country, encouraging; Dr. L. P. Somers financed education of 17 students, 877
practice, in rural districts, future, [Heidner] 749—ab
practice of the dermosyphilopathic specialty, 2007

MEDICINE—Continued
practice, regulation, in South Africa, 1082
Preventive: See Preventive Medicine
profession of, and licensure, [Taylor] 1326—ab
profession of, and paternalism, [Morgan] *2035
progress, student health service contribution to, [Beard] 590—ab
research and, 1284—ab
social, organization of medical control, 1615
state, [Morgan] *2039
state, England, 646; 1612
teaching of, from half-time teacher's standpoint, [Fitz] 1509—ab
MEDICINES: See Drugs; Nostrums; Proprietary
MEDICOLEGAL: See also Medical Jurisprudence; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
electropathology in relation to, 121
experts and judicial necropsies, Netherlands, 574
MEDIUMS, Culture: See Bacteria
MEDULLA OBLONGATA control of sugar metabolism, 267—E
MEDULLOBLASTOMAS, cerebellar, roentgen irradiation in, [Bailey] 1532—ab
MEED Viosterol Tablets, 1923—E
MEGACOLON: See Colon
MEHARRY starts new medical college, 1849
MEINICKE clarification reaction, improved technic, [Meinicke] 445—ab
in cerebrospinal fluid, [Beyreuther] 372—ab
MELANOSIS, generalized, [Way & Light] *241
MELANURIA: See Urine
MELENA in new-born, [Gellein] 446—ab
MELLIN'S Food, 1145
Food Biscuits, 1145
MEN: See Man
MENIÈRE'S SYNDROME: See Vertigo, aural
MENINGES, effect of injecting iodized oil in spinal subarachnoid space, [Davis & others] *772
hemorrhage, extradural, [Lyerly] 823—ab
hemorrhage, spontaneous, [Lamb] 1442—ab
pathology in dementia praecox, 571
reaction in acute anterior poliomyelitis, [de Simone] 66—ab
Tuberculosis: See Meningitis, tuberculous
MENINGIOMA, metastatic inoculation of, [Fried] 819—ab
MENINGITIS: See also Pachymeningitis; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
benign lymphocytic, [Krabbe] 522—ab; [Roch] 2028—ab
cerebrospinal: early diagnosis, [Miyara] 829—ab
cerebrospinal, from meningococci: acriflavine hydrochloride for, [Chavany] 64—ab
cerebrospinal giant cocci, [Weinberg] 1721—ab
cerebrospinal, with acute anterior poliomyelitis symptoms, [Mage] 751—ab
decrease, Michigan, 1245
diphtheroid, complicating general infection with diphtheroid bacillus, [Kessel & Romanoff] *1647 (correction) 1850
epidemic, consulting service for, Massachusetts, 1002
epidemic, Indianapolis, 37; 110
epidemic, new meningococcus-like organism from, [Branham] 1872—ab
epidemic, spinal fluid in, [Ferris] 1173—ab
etiology, Torula histolytica, [Massee & Rooney] *1650
in California, breaks previous records, 190
in infants from Pfeiffer's bacillus, [Pelfort] 1450—ab; [Mogilnicki] 1804—ab
in Mexico, 568
in new-born, [Köhler] 72—ab
in Tennessee, increase, 1514
meningococcus, [Borovsky] 513—ab
pacchionian bodies rôle in, [Bateman] 63—ab
paratyphoid-enteritidis, [Lynch] 1262—ab
pneumococcic, optochin in, 888; [Merck & Co.] 1715—C
purulent, due to Pfeiffer's bacillus in infants, [Mogilnicki] 1804—ab
purulent, treatment, [Starlinger] 1103—ab
Staphylococcus aureus, secondary to frontal sinusitis, [Ballenger] *1040
symptoms in acute encephalomyelitis, [Babonneix] 826—ab
tuberculous, after chickenpox, [Schiavone] 753—ab
tuberculous, danger of infection in? [Friedlaender] 1362—ab
tuberculous, Pirquet reaction changes in, [Lukás] 1453—ab
tuberculous, probable causes, in childhood, [Robles] 1102—ab
tuberculous, simulating benign acute lymphocytic, [Roch] 2028—ab
tuberculous, spinal fluid in, in adults, [Murray] 750—ab
with stormy course and prompt recovery, [McLester] 1951—ab
MENINGOCOCCUS, cerebrospinal meningitis caused by, [Chavany] 64—ab
meningitis, [Borovsky] 513—ab
meningococcus-like organism from epidemic meningitis, [Branham] 1872—ab

MENINGOCOCCUS—Continued
sepsis, acriflavine hydrochloride injections for, [Bötzel] 1185—ab
septicemia, acridine dyes for, [Veillon] 594—ab
MENOPAUSE, arthritis (chronic) relation to, [Vrtiak & Jordan] *863
arthropathy in, [Lauber] 1105—ab; [Riebold] 1106—ab
clinical use of ovary-stimulating hormone of placenta, [Campbell] 1097—ab
disorders, Aschheim-Zondek's test differentiating from amenorrhea, [Solms] 300—ab
hypertension, unilateral suprarenalectomy for, [Galatà] 225—ab
lymphocytosis in, [Sakheim] 1880—ab
pruritus at, persistent, treatment, 53
MENORRHAGIA: See Uterus hemorrhage
MENSTRUATION: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea; Menopause
blood, female sex hormone, [Frank & Goldberger] *1197
dermatosis, [Samuel] 143—ab
disorder, value of placenta hormone, [Campbell] 1097—ab
disorders, arthropathy, [Riebold] 1106—ab
effect of gymnastics on, [Düntzer] 69—ab
effect on gastric activity, [Schlange] 755—ab
herpes labialis at, 813
intermenstrual congestions, mammary extract for, [Pierra] 1803—ab
nocturnal epilepsy, 359
of Japanese, 1423
ovarian hemorrhage, [Stuckert] *1227
physiology, [Novak] *833; 1605
quinine injected into veins during, 504
temperature curve in tuberculous, [Caussimon] 595—ab
MENTAL DEFECTIVES: See also Delinquency; Idiocy
assessing of mental fitness, 2006
blood vessels of retina in feebleminded, [Gauss] 500—ab
graduate course on mental deficiency at University of London, 1248
health, England, 42
in Australia, 1335
in Veterans' Bureau Hospitals, [Crossmann & Myers] *476
mental deterioration after epidemic encephalitis, 813
sterilization, Australia, 1335
sterilization, recommended, 2009
study of feebleminded, 1153
MENTAL DISEASES: See also Dementia; Dementia Praecox; Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state; Insanity; Psychosis; etc.
amelioration by influenza, [Menninger] *630
chlorine in blood and urine in, [Armstrong] 668—ab
Gruber-Widal reaction unreliable in, [Sauer] 1544—ab
hereditary transmission, 201
heredity; research on family trees, 1160
in England, 1915—ab
intra-abdominal disorders in, [Wachsmuth] 1963—ab
Josiah Macy, Jr., Foundation established, 1419
mental decline after carbon monoxide poisoning, [Mackay] *1733
psychotherapy, [Yoder] 136—ab
treatment and the clergy, 1852
treatment, House of Commons considers bill, 803
what price healing? [Jelliffe] *1393
MENTAL FITNESS, assessing of, 2006
MENTAL GROWTH: See Growth
MENTAL HYGIENE, books wanted by Virginia Bureau of Mental Hygiene, 273
clinic (child guidance), in Grand Rapids, 1512
clinic for school children, Los Angeles; society news, 641
Conference, Maryland, 565
dispensaries, Italy, 497
First International Congress on, program for, 114
institute, Connecticut, 1328
lectures by Bridgeport County Medical Society, 564
mental health defined, 2068—ab
tour, 877
MENTAL TESTS: See Intelligence Tests
MENTAL TRAITS of men of science, 1730—ab
MENTALITY: See also Intellectuality; Mind
allergy and, 1923—E
MENTHO-MULSION, 1936—BI
MENTHO-SQUILLO, 51—BI
MENTHOL, effect on nasal mucosa, [Fox] 662—ab
Flaxseed Menthol Wild Cherry Cough Syrup, 887—BI
MERCURIC CHLORIDE: See Mercury
MERCURIC CYANIDE: See Mercury
MERCUROCHROME, aqueous solution and alcohol-acetone-water solution, vs. metaphen as a germicide, [Raiziss & others] *1199; [Leonard] 1524—C
as preventive of opthalmia neonatorum, 1256
effect on anaphylaxis, [Martin] 1535—ab
effect on B. coli, vs. p_H, [Hiller] 218—ab
treatment of gonorrheal infections with dextrose and, [Redewill] 218—ab

MERCUROCHROME—Continued
treatment of Streptococcus viridans septicemia, recovery, [Harris] 2025—ab
MERCUROUS CHLORIDE (calomel): See Mercury
MERCURY, absorption by skin, 1322—E
distribution and excretion, [Young] 1628—ab; 1921—E
mercuric chloride, Bichloridol, 563—E; [Harger] 579—C; [Duke Laboratories] 654—C
mercuric chloride (corrosive), acute poisoning from, recovery, [Imaz] 1806—ab
mercuric cyanide for gonorrheal epididymitis, 1008
mercurous chloride; Calomel and Phenolphthalein Tablets (Pharmacal Products Co.), 502—BI
mercurous chloride; Calomel Tablets (Frank G. Scott), 502—BI
ointment in syphilis, [Cole] 1263—ab
ointment, inunctions with shaving brush, [Moll] 830—ab
salts in bile, solubility, [Fischer] 1804—ab
treatment cause of chronic mercury poisoning in syphilophobic, [Adler] 831—ab
treatment cures presistent vomiting in infant, [Casaubón] 299—ab
treatment of neurosyphilis, [O'Leary & Brunsting] ★452
MERLE'S Cod Liver Oil Tablets, 357—BI
MERTHIOLATE Jelley 1:2,000, 1237
Ointment 1:1,000, 1237
MESENTERY, calcified nodes, [Auchincloss] 1350—ab
fissure, Meckel's diverticulum in, causes intestinal obstruction, [Nobili] 1357—ab
METABOLISM: See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Carbohydrates; Cholesterol; Dextrose; Uric Acid; Water; etc.
alcohol effect on respiratory quotient, [Labbé] 751—ab
basal, and emotional states, [Henry] 218—ab
basal, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [McMahon] 219—ab
determination of basal, in heart disease, [Jervell] 446—ab
determination of basal, in hypertension, [Bröcker] 830—ab
determination of basal in infants, [Higgins] 512—ab
determination of total heat eliminated by humans, 794—E; [Johnston] 1022—ab
determinations of basal, [Funding] 228—ab; 1940
disorder in rickets, [Weston] ★529
during reproductive cycle, 1844—E; 1920—E
during work, carbon dioxide baths effect on, [Hinsberg] 1105—ab
food: therapeutic and poisonous effects, [Fanconi] 1182—ab
hypnosis effect on basal, [Goldwyn] 589—ab
in alkaptonuric infant, [Braid] 368—ab
in chronic arthritis, [Vrtiak & Jordan] ★863
in lactation, [Hunscher] 1351—ab
in obesity, [Newburgh] 1022—ab
in pregnancy, [Hunscher] 1351—ab; [Coons] 1351—ab
iodine effect on basal, [Thompson] 1095—ab, 1264—ab
lemon juice and wine vinegar effect on, [Bickel] 442—ab
lowered basal, Fiske Fund prize for best essay on, 347
magnesium role in, 1250
of cells vs. roentgen and radium rays, [Adler] 1964—ab
rate (basal), after goiter operations, [Hofhauser] 142—ab
rate (basal) during relaxation, 1324—E
rate (basal) in marked hyperthyroidism, [Hamburger & Lev] ★2050
respiratory exchange during and after exercise in congestive heart failure, [Harrison] 1870—ab
Society for Diseases of Metabolism, 46
tests in exophthalmic goiter: self-regulation of diseased organisms, [Boenheim] 1879—ab
"waste heat," 794—E
METALS: See also Copper; Gold; Lead; Tin; etc.
band (Putti-Parham), in bone surgery, [Fohl] 71—ab
hemochromatosis in worker in, [Wood] 216—ab
salt treatment of tar cancer, [Walbum] 2033—ab; 2034—ab
taste and chronic pancreatitis, [Sobel] 295—ab
METAMORPHOSIS, existence of fourth pituitary hormone, [Crew] 2026—ab
METAPHEN, [Raiziss & others] ★1199; [Leonard] 1524—C
METATARSUS, fractures, [Brown & Brown] ★461
METATONE, 1405
METEOROLOGY and health, [Schmid] 1540—ab
factors affecting ragweed pollen production [Durham] ★1911
METHANE use in electrical refrigeration, [McCord] ★1834; 1842—E
toxicity of dichloro-difluoro methane, a new refrigerant, 1842—E
METHEMOGLOBIN and poisons causing its formation, [Duvoir] 670—ab
METHEMOGLOBINEMIA, enterogenous (congenital) in child, [Miller] 1446—ab
METHYL ALCOHOL, drastic orders concerning, Roumania, 1932
METHYL CHLORIDE, use as refrigerant, [McCord] ★1832; 1842—E
METHYL SALICYLATE acidosis after, [Johnson] ★787
poisoning in infancy, [Meyerhoff] ★1751
METHYLENE BLUE: See Methylthionine Chloride
METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE action on growth of tumors, [Sugiura] 745—ab
treatment of malignant tumors, [Fischer-Wasels] 1542—ab
METOL, sensitivity of skin to, 813
METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY—L. I. Dublin exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
Influenza Commission grant for study of concentration of anti-pneumococcus serum, [Felton] ★1893
MEXICANS, local, lectures on hygiene to, Chicago, 875
MICE, epidemic erythema multiforme transmitted by, 422
MICHIGAN State Board of Health, recommendation on iodine in iodized salt, 736
MICROBIOLOGY: See Bacteriology; Parasitology
MICROCOCCUS catarrhalis A, infection of accessory sinuses and upper respiratory tract in vitamin A deficiency, [Shurly & Turner] ★539
catarrhalis, colon as site of focal infection in chronic pyelitis, cystitis and prostatitis, [Redewill & others] ★688
MICROPSIA: See Vision
MICROSACCHARIMETER for blood sugar determination, 1860
MICROSCOPES, story of bacteriology, 622—ab
MICTURITION: See Urination
MIDBRAIN: See Brain
MIDWIVES, amount spent for, [Davis] ★1014
attending births, Berkeley, [Bolt] ★1561
MIGRAINE: See also Headache
duodenal, 572
treatment, ergotamine tartrate, 126
MIKULICZ DISEASE and Mikulicz syndrome, [Griffith] 60—ab
Mikulicz syndrome with chronic lymphatic leukemia, [Rowe] 2023—ab
MIKULICZ DRAIN in gastrectomies, [Corachan] 752—ab
MILBANK FUND health demonstration may leave Cattaraugus County, 346
twenty-fifth anniversary, 1331
MILITARY: See also Army; Soldiers; Veterans; War; etc.
A. M. A. Committee on Military Affairs, 722; 1579
MILK: See also Butter; Buttermilk; Cows; Infants, feeding; etc
acidified, [Thatcher] 440—ab
acidified, with citric acid, [Gonce] 893—ab
acidified with lactic acid, [Lash] 590—ab
acidified with lemon juice, [Barenberg] 1952—ab
bacteria in prepared infant foods, 107—E
bacterial counts, 889
bacteriostat in (lactenin), preparation in concentrated form; 1708—E
boiled, digestibility by trypsin, [Wallen-Lawrence] 511—ab
boiling destroys vitamin C, [Schwartze] 1442—ab; 2000—E
borne rabies, [Mugrage] 1023—ab; 1507—E
Carnation Milk, 1919
certified and pasteurized—Honolulu's problem, 127
commission report approved, by San Francisco County Medical Society, 190
condemn theory that a quart of milk daily is necessary for children, [Schlutz] ★73; (discussion) 76
cow's, drugs passing into, 1621
cow's, substitutes for, in idiosyncrasy, 1716
diet including, calcium and phosphorus metabolism on, [Courtney] 1445—ab
evaporated; Borden's Evaporated Milk, 485
evaporated, digestibility by trypsin, [Wallen-Lawrence] 511—ab
evaporated, ossifying potency, [Honeywell] 746—ab
flour mixture in infant feeding, [Flamini] 596—ab
goat's, ingesting, effect serologic tests for syphilis, [Frei] 226—ab
goat's, substitutes for cow's milk in idiosyncrasy, 1716
goat's vs. cow's as source of undulant fever, 1939
Human: See also Lactation
human, luminescence analysis for drugs and poisons, [Joachimovits] 144—ab
human, salt content; cases where use was not beneficial, [Courtney] 1446—ab
human, vitamins and the composition of, 423
humanized cow's, Modilac, 716
Injections of: See Protein Therapy
irradiated, for rickets, [Nabarro] 751—ab; [Hess] 1027—ab
MILK—Continued
Leg: See Phlegmasia alba dolens
malted; Borden's Natural Flavor Malted Milk, 1145
malted; Borden's Sweet Chocolate Flavor Malted Milk, 716
Milk Packed Coconut (Franklin Baker), 717
more funny advice on longevity, 1604—E
of almonds in dyspepsia of artificially fed infants, [Puglisi] 141—ab
pasteurized, Honolulu's problem, 127
pasteurized, vitamin C in, [Schwartze] 1442—ab; 2000—E
pasteurized vs. raw, 1238—E; [Keene] 1524—C
poppy seed, as infant food, [Finkelstein] 901—ab
powder; Klim Powdered Whole Milk, 1145
powder, Merrelle-Soule Whole Lactic Acid Milk Powder, 1919
preservative effects of chlorine compounds in, [Johns] 1869—ab
production and ultraviolet rays, 575
production, report on, Netherlands, 1335
protein, vs. anaphylaxis, [Martin] 1535—ab
Quaker Milk Spaghetti, 559
raw, digestibility by trypsin, [Wallen-Lawrence] 511—ab
raw, ossifying potency, [Honeywell] 746—ab
raw vs. pasteurized, misinformation in *Good Housekeeping*, 1238—E; [Keene] 1524—C
S. M. A., rickets developing in child on, 1939
S. M. A., use in infantile spasmophilia, [Gerstenberger & others] ★523
Secretion: See Lactation
skin reaction to, diagnostic value in rickets and in spasmophilia, [Pagani-Cesa] 1805—ab
sterilized, washing scalp with, for baldness, [Meshchersky] 1810—ab
Sugar: See Lactose
supply control, six years of, Delaware, 344
undiluted, effect on growth and nitrogen metabolism of infants, [Nelson] 1791—ab
vitamin C destroyed in boiling, [Schwartze] 1442—ab; 2000—E
vitamin D in, [Hepner] 69—ab
MILKER'S granuloma and carcinoma, [Ellers] 1724—ab
MILLER, ALEXANDER GORDON, death, 274
MILLER, W. H. H., refused new trial, 191
Schireson's license revoked, 873—E
MILWAUKEE Academy of Medicine raises library fund, 726
wins health contest, 1610
MIND: See also Intellectuality; Mentality
curious human, 1284—ab
healthy, 2068—ab
mental traits of men of science, 1730—ab
relation between brain and, 729
MINERAL OIL, Magnesia-Mineral Oil (25) Haley, 1067
purified, noncarcinogenic, nature, [Wood] ★1641
MINERAL WATERS, value in immunity, [Monod] 898—ab
MINERALS: See also Gold; Silver
constituents of apples and the soil, 274
danger of demineralization and transmineralization of foods, [Lang] 1804—ab
elements in new wheat irradiated biscuit, [Tisdall] 1021—ab
hypermineralization after antirachitic treatment, [Opitz] 1881—ab
metabolism in pregnancy and lactation, [Toverud] 902—ab; 1810—ab; 1844—E; 1920—E
MINERS, coal, arteriosclerosis in, [Dickson] 368—ab
effect of abnormal air conditions on, 994—E
silicosis, 1333
skin tuberculosis as occupational disease in, [Fabry] 444—ab
MINES, labor in, 198
MINGAZZINI, GIOVANNI, death, 883
MINISTERS: See Clergy
MINNESOTA Society of Internal Medicine, prize for research in clinical medicine, 1246
University of: See University of Minnesota
MINOT, GEORGE R., awarded Cameron Prize, 1328
MINTOL VAPOCREAM, 358—BI
MINUTE GELATIN, 635
MINUTE TAPIOCA, 717
MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion
MISSOURI State Medical Association, recommendation regarding practical experience for medical students during vacation, A. M. A. resolution on; reply, 1600
MITRAL VALVE, condition in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [Sprague] ★1037
stenosis, from rheumatic infection in young Hindus, [Scott] 1446—ab
stenosis, left nipple displaced in, [Schwartz] 1172—ab
MIYAIRI Prize: See Prizes
M-O MAGNESIA-OIL (Haley's), 1067
MODILAC, 716
MOLDS, asthma from, [Hopkins & others] ★6
MOLECULES, analysis of structure by x-rays, 41; 569; 728
MOLES: See Cancer; Nevus
Hydatid: See Uterus
MOLLUSKS, cultivation and marketing of, 732

MONGOLIAN IDIOCY: See Idiocy
MONILIA, epidermal infections with, [Dowling] 221—ab
MONKEY farm, Yale establishes, at Orange Park, 37
wild, parasites in relation to parasites in man, Gorgas Institute study of, 1847
MONSTERS, develop after roentgen treatment of uterine fibromyomas? [Wood] *601
early abortion and sterility, 489—E
MONTREAL creates board of health, 114
MOON Sacred Ointment and Sacred Herb Oil, 50—BI
MORALITY, reeducation of morally unbalanced, 1934
MORBIDITY STATISTICS: See Vital Statistics
MORBUS Caeruleus: See Cyanosis, congenital
MORESTIN'S SOLUTION, injection for hydrocele, [Gray] 1798—ab
MORGAN, WILLIAM GERRY, portrait, 1965
president's address, *2035
MORPHINE: See also Apomorphine
addiction, chloroform in treatment, 1006
addiction, general summary, [Light] 216—ab
addiction, some aspects, 340—E
addicts, kidney function in, [Ackerly] *79
excretion by human addicts, [Fry] 215—ab
in myxedema, [Benedict] *1916
injection, pylorospasm after, 1166
Morphine and Atropine Tablets (Smith-Dorsey Co.), 502—BI
prescriptions containing, strict control, 1777
relation to hypothyroidism, [Benedict] *1916
sulphate; Morphine Sulphate Tablets (Frank G. Scott) 502—BI
traffic in Europe, 569
MORTALITY: See Cancer; Infants; Maternal mortality; Tuberculosis; Vital Statistics; etc.
MOSQUITOES, deterrent, improved citronella, [Dover] 1355—ab
transmission of dengue fever by Aedes albopictus Skuse, [Simmons] 1175—ab
MOTH-MULLEN, idiosyncrasy to, [Steiner-Wourlisch] 1185—ab
MOTHER NATURE'S MARVELOUS POWDER, 205—BI
MOTHERS: See Maternal
MOTION PICTURES of U. S. Army Medical Service, 348
"talkies" for the deaf, 1333
MOTOR apparatus, lesions, 47
exercisers, [Pemberton & others] *1993
mechanical artificial breathing where motor is applied to abdomen, sodium chloride injected into blood vessels, 121
Traffic: See Automobiles
MOUNTAINS: See Altitude, high
MOUSE: See Mice
Cancer: See Cancer
MOUTH: See also Jaws; Lips; Stomatology
cancer, effective therapy, requirements, [Schürch] 1182—ab
dry, treatment, 1430
examination, transparent mask to protect face during, [Kaplan] *1063
fetor oris of tonsillar origin, [Castellani] 1631—ab
infection vs. rheumatism, Congress of Stomatology discuss, 1007
influenza bacilli in, in normal persons, [Fleming] 1873—ab
lesions of blood dyscrasias, differentiating from diphtheria, [Gordon] 591—ab
leukoplakia relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] *382
MOVEMENTS, protoplasmic, effect of oxygen on, 496
MOVING PICTURES: See Motion Pictures
MUCOCELE of appendix and cecum, recognizing, [Vorhaus] *165
MUCOUS MEMBRANE: See also Intestines; Maxillary Sinus; Nose; Stomach; etc.
hemorrhages, radium for, [Hoffman] 747—ab
tuberculosis, artificial sunlight for, [Wessely] 1027—ab
MUEHLBERGER, CLARENCE W., assistant director of crime detection laboratory, 564
MÜLLER'S simplified test for syphilis, [Goedhart] 303—ab
MUFFETS (Irradiated), 559
commercially irradiated, antirachitic value, [Tisdall & Brown] *854
MULTIPLE NEBULIZER-IMPROVED, 265
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MUNCH, G. A., ordered to prison, 1077
MURDER: See also Suicide
bill to abolish capital punishment, England, 646; 879; 1005; 2006
of physicians, 1408—E
MURMURS: See Heart murmurs
MURPHY, WILLIAM P., awarded Cameron Prize, 1328
MUSCLES: See also Myositis; Myotonia
abnormal abdominal, cause of constipation, [Smith] *387
amyloidosis, [Warren] 1532—ab
beef, diet high in, nephropathic effect, [Newburgh] 1261—ab
beef, effect of giving to pernicious anemia patients, after incubation with normal human gastric juice, [Castle] 59—ab
MUSCLES—Continued
beef, effects of giving to pernicious anemia patient of contents of normal human stomach recovered after ingesting, [Castle] 59—ab
contractions, spastic, blood guanidine in, [Turriès] 1182—ab
contracture, Dupuytren's, etiology, [Scholle] 1724—ab
disease, myotonic with Chvostek's sign, [Rathery] 2028—ab
Exercise: See Exercise
fatigue curve of: cardiac decompensation, [Büttner] 832—ab
fibers of sino-auricular node cross striations; photomicrographic reproduction, [Yater] *1232
gastrocnemius, sesamoid bone in head of, [Sonntag] 1724—ab
Heart: See Heart muscle
longitudinal, extrinsic nervous control of large bowel, [Carlson] *78
ossification, sarcoma developed from, [Mirolli] 1804—ab
resection, muscular layer of intestine, [Müller-Deham] 1187—ab
rôle in regulating blood sugar, [Hetényi] 832—ab
skeletal, involved in Hodgkin's disease, [Lockwood] 2023—ab
skeletal tonus increased after carbon monoxide poisoning, [Mackay] *1733
striated, embryonic tumor of liver containing, [Sheehan] 1874—ab
subcutaneous cysticercosis cellulosae in man, [Hu] 1869—ab
tone of voluntary striated vs. anesthetics, [Läwen] 1541—ab
Tonus: See also Myotonia
tonus, hypertonia complicating typhoid, [May] 441—ab
tonus, increased skeletal, after carbon monoxide poisoning, [Mackay] *1733
tonus, relation of reflexes in deafferented leg to, [Sprong] 217—ab
MUSEUM, industrial, England, 570
Deutsches Hygiene-Museum, 568; 1855
technic, course in, given by Pathological Institute of McGill University, 801
MUSHROOMS, ileus caused by, [Krauss] 373—ab
poisoning, 45
MUSLIN HAMMOCK, overhead pelvic suspension frame with, for pelvis fractures, [Noland & Conwell] *174
MUSSELS, quarantines lifted, California, 110
MUSTARD dermatitis and chemosis, calcium in, [Tainter & VanDeventer] *549
MYASTHENIA gravis, ephedrine in, [Edgeworth] *1136
gravis with status lymphaticus and multiple thymic granulomas, [Alter] 1172—ab
gravis with unusual features, [Noyes] 1722—ab
MYCOSIS: See also Blastomycosis; Saccharomycosis; Staphylomycosis
aneurysm of superior mesenteric complicating bacterial endocarditis, [Helwig] 1535—ab
fungoides, [Berger] 1449—ab
of damaged skin in a painter, 504
of respiratory apparatus, 119
of skin, ethyl iodide inhalations for, [Swartz] 1020—ab
MYELITIS: See Encephalomyelitis; Spinal Cord
MYELOCYTES in traumatic effusions of knee, [Kling] 365—ab
MYELO-ENCEPHALITIS, symptoms in fatal thallium acetate poisoning of 14 children, Spain, 1422
MYELOMA, diagnosis, differential, difficulty, [Fessler] 70—ab
Ewing's tumor, [Copeland] 1265—ab
multiple, of plasma cell type, serum protein in, [Hubbard] 1442—ab
MYELORADICULITIS, [Strauss] 1172—ab
MYELOSIS: See Spinal Cord
MYOCARDITIS, acquired syphilitic, youngest example of, in 24 year old man, [Wile] 1262—ab
acute infectious, electrocardiography in diagnosis, [Freundlich] 1027—ab
acute isolated, [Scott] 213—ab
compared to myocardosis, [Hyman & Parsonnet] *1645; [Sigler] 2015—C
diffuse indurating, and syphilis, [Chaniotis] 1101—ab
rheumatic, convalescent, best climate for, 1342
toxic, pathology, 126
MYOCARDIUM: See Heart muscle
MYOCARDOSIS, [Hyman & Parsonnet] *1645; [Sigler] 2015—C; [Harrison] 2024—ab
MYOCLONUS, severe eruptive fever with, [Audibert] 1877—ab
MYOMA: See also Fibromyoma
blood picture in, [Szabó] 675—ab
of uterus, birth of, during puerperium, [Herzfeld] 522—ab
MYOMECTOMY in absence and in presence of pregnancy, 352
MYOPATHY: See Muscle disease
MYOSITIS, chronic, treatment, 1256
ossificans, circumscribed cystic, [Makrycostas] 1960—ab
MYOTONIA congenita (Thomsen's disease), 1526
myopathy with Chvostek's sign, [Rathery] 2028—ab
MYXEDEMA and endemic goiter, [Wagner-Jauregg] 831—ab
heart in angina pectoris, [Ziskin] 515—ab
morphine in, [Benedict] *1916
with cerebellar symptoms: case, [Rud] 1882—ab
MYXOMA: See Fibromyxoma

MEDICOLEGAL ABSTRACTS

ABORTION: accidental; fright as sole cause, 892
criminal: evidence, statements of deceased patient, 286
AUTOPSY: by layman; admissibility of evidence, 1169
coroner; rights of, 1259
unauthorized; admissibility of evidence, 1169
unauthorized; nature of action for damages, 1259
BIRTHS: reports of, compulsory, 585
COMPENSATION OF PHYSICIANS: bills; effect of not rendering, 1433
collusion with lawyer for collection of fees, 1866
contract, implied, necessary elements, 1433
witness, expert, 1943
CONTRACT: authority to operate limited by, 742
not to practice; limits of time and place, 741
restraint of practice; reformation of, 741
warranty to cure, 742
CORONER: authority to perform autopsy, 1259
CORPORATIONS: dentistry; practice of by, 58
DAMAGES: fractures; of tibia and fibula, malpractice in treating, 1259
mental suffering as an element of, 1434—MI
nervousness as an element of, 1434
neurasthenia, traumatic, 1434
pain from original injury as element of, in suit for malpractice, 1259
DENTISTRY: corporations may not practice, 58
DERMATITIS, "cement"; a compensable injury, 2019
DISEASE: lay testimony concerning, 286
DRUGGISTS: linseed oil sold for cod liver oil, 434
DRUGS: harmless; monopoly on sale, when unlawful, 509
unconstitutional restrictions on sale, 509
use of, not essential to practice of medicine, 510
DRUNKENNESS: evidence of, to impeach witness, 586
EDEMA, pulmonary; due to electric shock, 434
ELECTRIC shock causing tardy pulmonary edema, 434
ETHICS: collusion with lawyer for collection of fees, 1866
EUGENICS: sterilization, compulsory; constitutionality of statute, 132
sterilization, compulsory; evidence necessary to justify, 132
EVIDENCE: coroner's inquest, testimony at, admissibility in court, 364
cross-examination; medical books, use of, 212
death, proof of cause of, 742
demonstrative; injuries exhibited to jury, 364
drunkenness of witness, proof of admissible, 586
drunkenness; proof of, admissible to discredit witness, 586
dying declarations; admissible though made by signs only, 586
dying declarations; admissibility of, 434, 660
dying declaration; by signs, 586
dying declarations; hopelessness of patient, 660
dying declarations; proof of declarant's hopelessness, 660
homicide; proof of position of deceased when wounded, 1169, 1529
pain, expressions of, by patient, 1260
lay opinion as to results of trauma, 1169
medical books; use of, in cross-examination, 212
memory of witness; witness may testify to impairment, 1530
physical examination without consent; evidence of findings admissible, 660
roentgenograms; admissibility of, 364, 586
roentgenograms; anatomy, knowledge of necessary for interpretation, 1348
roentgenograms; identification of, 586
roentgenograms; interpretation of, knowledge of anatomy required, 1348
roentgenograms; introduction of, when necessary, 1866
roentgenograms; opinion based on, when admissible, 1866
subjective experiences of witness; witness may testify as to, 1530
witness; credibility as affected by drunkenness, 586
witness, expert; compensation, 1943
witness, expert; competency determinable by court, 1348
witness, expert; may testify as to position of deceased when wounded, 1529

Medicolegal Abstracts—Continued
EVIDENCE—Continued
witness, expert; roentgenograms, interpretation of, anatomical knowledge necessary, 1348
witness, expert; statements of patient as part of expert testimony, 1260
witness, expert; summoned as ordinary witness, 1347
witness, lay; opinion as to sanity, sanity, 1866
witness, lay; opinion as to results of trauma, 1169
witness, lay; testimony as to autopsy findings, 1169
witness, lay; testimony as to symptoms of disease in deceased, 286
witness, ordinary; expert summoned as, 1347
wounds; exhibition of to jury, 1434
Eye: blindness; light perception an element of vision, 212
lenses to correct vision; sale of unlawful, 510
retina, detachment of, due to caustic acid burn, 1019
testing eyesight and selling lenses distinguished, 660
FOOD AND DRUGS ACT: "misbranding" by referring to testimonials, 2019
testimonials; publication of, "misbranding," 2019
HARRISON NARCOTIC ACT: addicts, prescribing for, 212
prescribing narcotics equivalent to selling, 212
HEART disease, valvular: trauma as cause, 1092
HEAT PROSTRATION: as an accident, 1626
HERNIA: discharge from hospital prematurely as cause of, 2088
HOSPITALS: burns; hot water water bottles, 433
burns, hot water bottles, 1018
charitable; burns, hot water bottles, 1018
charitable; liability of, in general, 1018
charitable; nurses, liability for negligence of, 892
charitable; nurses, negligence in selecting, liability, 892
discharge of patient prematurely, 2088
for profit; burns, hot water bottles, 433
for profit; nurses, liability for negligence of, 433
for profit; nurses, liability for negligence of, 1170
licensed hospital defined, 2089
nurses; liability for negligence of, 433, 892, 1018
physicians; liability for negligence of, 1018
tuberculosis; permit to establish, 1347
INSANITY: civil; testamentary capacity, presumptions as to mental state prior and subsequent to adjudication, 1348
evidence; witness, lay, may testify to sanity, 1866
insurance; health in relation to, 2089
INSURANCE: accident; arteriosclerosis, complicating injury, 510
accident; carbuncular infection from wiping nose, 364
accident; death, and "marks of violence," 1626
accident; disability, total, defined, 818
accident; disability, total, presumption of continuance, 818
accident; disease aggravating results of injury, 510
accident; disease antedating injury, 286
accident; heat prostration an accident, 1626
accident; marks of violence, death pallor constitutes, 1626
accident; myocarditis as a complication of injury, 510
accident; rupture of artery by overexertion, 286
health; disability, total and permanent, defined, 1789
health; insanity as disabling illness, 2089
health; insanity; confinement to hospital, 2089
life; Bright's disease not a constitutional disease, 892
life; "constitutional disease" defined, 892
life; ill health of insured when policy was issued; how pleaded, 1259
life; "medical attendance," what constitutes, 212
life; medical examination, conclusiveness of, findings, 434
life; medical examination waived, health of insured, how determined, 1259
mutual: amendment of by-laws 1626
MALPRACTICE: artery, failure to ligate, 212
boil, infection following incision, 1529
burns, hot water bottle, 1170
call for physician's service, failure to respond, 212
damages; evidence of award under workmen's compensation act not admissible, 364
damages; measure of, 1018
damages; measure of, after warranty to cure, 742
damages; medical services, proof of value of, required, 1529
damages; unauthorized operation, 742
MALPRACTICE—Continued
diagnosis, pregnancy, failure to detect, miscarriage, 131
discharge of patient from hospital prematurely, 58; 2088
employer not liable for, under workmen's compensation act, 364
evidence; expert witness, conclusiveness of testimony, 211
evidence; hypothetical questions, must conform to evidence, 211
evidence; roentgenograms, admissibility of roentgenographic prints, 132
evidence; witness, expert, general practitioner as, 363
evidence; witness, expert, weight of testimony, 131
foreign bodies; gauze, 1944
foreign bodies; needles, 1944
foreign bodies; sponges, 1018
fractures and intercurrent disease; duty of surgeon, 585
fractures; of leg, 585
fractures; of leg, sepsis and amputation, 585
fractures; of tibia and fibula, 1259
hemorrhoidectomy; severance of sphincter, 363
hernia; premature discharge from hospital as cause of, 2088
laminectomy; sponge left in wound, 1018
limitation of action; accrual of cause of action, 586
limitation of action; fraud as suspending statute, 1865
limitation of action; patient's negligence in discovery of fraud, 1865
medical services; no presumption as to value of, 1529
miscarriage following abdominal section, 131
negligence; duty to examine patient, 1170
nurses; liability of operating surgeon for, 1944
nurses; negligence of not "malpractice," 1719
operation; failure to ligate artery, 212
operation; unauthorized, 742
operation; ureter, negligence in removal of, 211
pregnancy; failure to discover, 131
res ipsa loquitur, 1944
roentgenogram; failure to make, 1259
roentgen rays; as cause of telangiectasis, 433
roentgen rays; tuberculosis of cervical glands treated by, 433
skill; degree required of specialist, 132
specialist; degree of skill required, 132
syphilis; fraudulent diagnosis of, 1865
telangiectasis due to roentgen rays, 433
tuberculosis of cervical glands treated by roentgen rays, 433
ureter; negligence in removing, 211
warranty to cure; damages for breach, 742
MARRIAGE: annulment; concealment of mental disorder, 741
health certificates; failure to provide does not invalidate marriage, 741
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS: choice of unlicensed physician; right of patient, 1348
Construction of; statute to be construed as a whole, 1347
corporations; practice of dentistry unlawful, 58
definitions; practice of medicine, 510
drugs; use of drugs not necessary to constitute medical practice, 510
exceptions; faith healing, 1348
faith healing excepted; limitations of exception, 1348
prosecutions; chiropractic license no defense, 1170
prosecutions; specific acts must be alleged, when, 1720
MENINGITIS, tuberculous: traumatic, origin attributed to, 286
NARCOTICS: addiction; not a penal offense, 1260
dispensing by physician prohibited, 1719
inmate of state narcotic hospital not a "prisoner," 1260
rehabilitation act (Calif), construction of, 1260
NURSES: intermeddling in drafting will inadvisable, 132
negligence of not "malpractice" by nurse, 1719
OPTOMETRY: definitions; practice of optometry, 660
sale of lenses by unlicensed person to correct vision unlawful, 510
testing devices to be used by customers; when unlawful, 510, 660
OSTEOPATHY; "osteopathic physician" not a "physician," 286
PENSIONS: blindness; what constitutes, 212
PHARMACY: drugs, harmless; monopoly on sale; when lawful, 509
drugs, harmless; unconstitutional restrictions on sale, 509
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION: evidence; medical examiner for defendant, compellable witness for plaintiff, 1347
evidence obtained by unauthorized examination, admissible, 660
unauthorized; evidence obtained by, admissible, 660
PRACTICE OF MEDICINE; contract not to practice valid, 741
ROENTGENOGRAMS: See Evidence
SCHOOLS: medical inspection of; osteopath as "medical" inspector, 286
TRAUMA: as cause of heart disease, 1092
as cause of tuberculous meningitis, 286
duodenal ulcers attributed to, 1790
TUBERCULOSIS: hospitals for; permit to establish, 1347
ULCERS, DUODENAL: traumatic origin of, 1790
WILLS: nurses should not draft, 132
testamentary capacity; ability to transact ordinary business as evidence, 1790
testamentary capacity; adjudication of insanity as evidence, 1348
testamentary capacity; aloofness as evidence, 1348
testamentary capacity; arteriosclerosis as evidence, 364
testamentary capacity; criteria of, 364, 1260, 1720, 1790
testamentary capacity; delusions as evidence, 1170, 1260
testamentary capacity; despondency, as evidence, 1720
testamentary capacity; drunkenness as evidence, 1790
testamentary capacity; eccentricity as evidence, 1790
testamentary capacity; evidence of, inherent in the will, 1434
testamentary capacity; evidence, lay witness, testimony of, 1434
testamentary capacity; forgetfulness as evidence, 1170
testamentary capacity; insanity in relation to, 364
testamentary capacity; mental depression as evidence, 1348
testamentary capacity; miserliness as evidence, 1790
testamentary capacity; old age as evidence, 364, 1790
testamentary capacity; unnatural provisions of will as evidence, 1434
WORDS AND PHRASES: "accident," 286
"accidental injury," 818
"administer," 1719
"constitutional disease," 892
"disability," 2089
"dispense," 1719
"injury," 742
"insane delusions," 1170
"licensed hospital," 2089
"malpractice," 1719
"medical attendance," 212
"medical inspector," 286
"misbranded," 2019
"necessarily and continuously confined within the house," 2089
"occupational disease," 742
"permanent disability," 1789
"personal injury," 1259
"physical personal injury," 892
"physician," 286
"practice of medicine and surgery," 510
"prisoner," 1260
"total disability," 1789
"visible mark" of accident, 1626
"vision," 212
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS: anesthetic; refusal to submit to examination under, 1092
aorta, aneurism of; an accidental injury, 1529
arm; loss of use of, 1348
blastomycosis; a compensable injury, 818
carcinoma of prostate, 2020
carcinoma of prostate and fracture of femur, 2020
carbon disulphide poisoning; a compensable injury, 742
caustic acid burn of eye, 1019
defect of body antecedent to injury no bar to compensation, 212, 510, 1529
defect of body, activated by injury; compensable, 1348
death; disease supervening on injury, 286
death; proof of cause, 742
dermatitis; "cement," 2019
disability, disease supervening injury, 286
disease attributed to trauma, 1530
disease supervening on injury, 286
electric shock; causing tardy pulmonary edema, 434
electric shock; tardy death from, 434
embolism, cerebral, due to strain, a compensable acident, 1529
evidence; certainty as to cause of death, 742
evidence; disabling injury; opinion of physicians as to disablement, admissible, 1092
eye; retina detachment of, due to caustic acid burn, 1019
fracture of femur and carcinoma of prostate, 2020
fracture of skull; subjective symptoms following healing, compensable, 1092
freezing of feet compensable, 586
heart disease and ordinary exertion; death not compensable, 1625
heart disease antecedent to injury no bar to compensation, 212, 510

Medicolegal Abstracts—Continued
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS—Continued
heart disease caused by trauma compensable, 1092
heat prostration compensable, 510
heat prostration; death from, compensable, 510
hernia, sufficiency of report to employer, 892
infection; when a compensable accidental injury, 818
"injury" and "occupational disease" distinguished, 742
medical treatment, failure to provide, 1530
medical treatment, premature withdrawal of, 1530
meningitis, tuberculous; attributed to trauma, not compensable, 286
pulmonary edema attributed to electric shock, compensable, 434
strain usual to employment, and heart disease; death not compensable, 1625
subjective symptoms inferrable from proven objective symptoms, 1092
susceptibility to disease; when compensable, 2019
trauma; causal relation to disease, when presumed, 1530
duodenal ulcers, traumatic origin of, 1790
WOUNDS: exhibition of, to jury, 1434
gunshot; number of shots fired, proof of, 1169
gunshot; position of deceased when wounded; expert testimony, 1169, 1529

N

NAILS: See also Paronychia
beds, generalized melanosis, [Way & Light] *241
changes in finger nails in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Hahn] 133—ab
NANISM: See Dwarfness
NAPHTHA, prophylaxis against poisoning by, 813
NAPHTHOL, betanaphthol as industrial hazards, 2016
NAPHTHYLPARAROSANILINE: See Isamine Blue
NARCOLEPSY: See Sleep disturbances
NARCOSIS: See Anesthesia
NARCOTICS: See also Harrison Narcotic Act; Cocaine; Morphine; Opium; etc. and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
addiction, chloroform in treatment, 1006
addicts, application of phlyctenotherapy to, 44
dictator, federal, 412—E
farm, federal, to be in Kentucky, 1076
illicit drug traffic, 569; 728; 2007
legislation, state and federal, 1585
limitation of production, 880; 1928
Porter bills, 412—E; 562—E; 640; 719—E; 722; 1069—E; 1149—E; 1411—E; 1922—E
prescriptions containing, strict control, 1777
NASAL, Dakol Nasal Cream, 50—BI
EfeDroN Nasal Jelly, 430
Sinus: See Nose, accessory sinus
NATION as a race in formation, 116
NATIONAL: For societies whose names begin with "National" see also under Societies at end of letter S
Adjustment Company, 652—BI
Better Business Bureau, report on Flaxolyn, 1936—BI
Board of Medical Examiners, *1319
Board of Medical Examiners, certificates, recognition, *1320
Board of Medical Examiners, examinations, *1319
Board of Medical Examiners, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
Conference on Pharmaceutical Research, 1004
Congress of Hydrology, Climatology and Physical Therapy, 2008
Defense, A.M.A. Committee on, 722; 1579
Institute of Physical Education, France, 1517
Research Council of Canada, reducing tuberculosis among Indians, 1331
Research Council, receives funds, 1927
Safety Council, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
Smoke Abatement Society lecture on smoke and health, 2006
Society for the Prevention of Blindness, sight-saving classes increase, 1610
Society of Penal Information, health study of prisons, 644
Surgical Congress, Italy, 497
Tuberculosis Association, research in tuberculosis, [Emerson] *759
NATURE'S Mineral Remedy Company, 205—BI
"NATUROPATHY" defined, 344
NAUSEA: See also Vomiting
duodenal, 572
NAVY: See also Ships
School of Sanitation, Italy, 199
U.S., change of station in, 195; 348; 1248; 1419; 1611; 1851
NEBULIZERS, Multiple Nebulizer-Improved, 265
NECATOR, transfer of parasites of man to lower animals, [Hall] *1192
NECK: See also Throat
bilateral absence of pulse in, in aortic aneurysm, [Kampmeier] 1629—ab
carbuncle, longitudinal incisions for, [Sprengell] 371—ab
NECK—Continued
Fistula: See Fistula
ingrown hairs on, 127
retraction, signs of vagotonia and thymic hypertrophy, [Aldrich] *1119
sling to prevent sawing and strain on, [Haight] *1064
NECROPSIES: See also "Autopsy" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
judicial, and medicolegal experts, Netherlands, 574
opportunities for study of morbid anatomy in U.S., [Wilson] 1072—ab
requirement of, 993—E
NECROSIS: See Fat; Lungs; Pancreas; Suprarenals; etc.
NEEDLES, ampule, new, [Clark] *28
containing thoron, use in dermatology, [Hoede] 1361—ab
with fixed holder, [Newman] *401
NEGROES, colleges for, classified, 114
college for, Meharry starts new medical building, 1849
eclampsia in, management, [Upshaw] 2024—ab
gonorrhea in, [Parran] 2092—ab; [Keil] 2084—C
hospital and outpatient facilities for, [Murray] 1414—ab
immunity to diphtheria and scarlet fever in East African natives, 884
medical center, fund for, completed, Chicago, 417
medical students, provision for training, [Harvey] 1415—ab
nurses, need for a sound professional preparation, [Eldredge] 1415—ab
syphilis in, 1507—E [Carley & Wenger] *1826; [Parran] 2092—ab
syphilis in state prisoners, [Keil] 2084—C
to have Wassermann tests and treatment, Glynn County, Georgia, 1328
tuberculosis in East African natives, [Kleine] 1104—ab
NEILSON, HUGH, honored, 2004
NEISSERIA flavescens, n.sp., isolated from meningitis, [Branham] 1872—ab
NEKO SOAP (Parke, Davis & Co.), 581
NEMATODES: See also Oxyuris
relations of human and veterinary parasitology, [Hall] *1189
NEOARSPHENAMINE, endothelial blockade effect on storage and distribution, [Jungebluth] 514—ab
fatal hepatogenic hypoglycemia following, [Cross & Blackford] *1739
possible action on gram-positive bacteria by arsenic excreted in urine, 126
treatment of anthrax vs. antiserum, [Kurotchkin] 664—ab
treatment of fusospirochetal disease of lungs, [Smith] *23
treatment of lung abscess and gangrene, [Neumann] 1544—ab
treatment of syphilis of central nervous system, [Reese] *455
NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidney excision
NEPHRITIS, cholesterol significance in, [Chamberlain] 137—ab
chronic, follow-up study of hypertension, [Blackford & others] *328
chronic interstitial, fatal purpura complicating, [Berghausen] 365—ab
chronic, pneumococcic septicemia in, [de Gennes] 65—ab
chronic, postscarlatinal, lipoid nephrosis with, [Morquio] 1102—ab
dextrose excretion in Bright's disease, [Hawkins] 437—ab
faces and disease, 764—ab
familial occurrence in chickenpox, [Ochsenius] 1453—ab
glomerular, acute diffuse, cardiac response in, [Levy] 1171—ab
glomerular, acute, irradiation of lumbar region in, [Salvioli] 2030—ab
glomerular, chronic, with lipoid changes in various organs, [Murphy] 588—ab
glomerular, induced by peritoneal lysate of Streptococcus scarlatinae, [Reith] 664—ab
glomerular, pathogenesis, [Longcope] 217—ab
in childhood, clinical types, [Aldrich] *1637
in children, treatment, 1777
in tuberculous, [Thomas] *230
leukocyte picture in, [Kollert] 1809—ab
possible after intravenous use of calcium chloride, 582
possible, after phenobarbital or soluble barbital, 504
treatment of acute hypertension in, [Lemberger] 1543—ab
treatment, salt free diet, 1166; [Achard] 1448—ab
treatment, salt free diet and Eka Salt, 1850
treatment, salt-free diet in, contraindications, [Delafontaine] 517—ab
undulant fever with, [Svith] 446—ab
with hypochloremia, salt diet for, [Achard] 1448—ab
NEPHROSIS: See Kidney disease
NEPHROTOMY: See Kidney surgery
NERVE: See also Anesthesia; Neuralgia; Neuritis; Paralysis; etc.
acoustic, bilateral neurofibromas, [Gardner] 1172—ab
NERVE—Continued
blocking, diagnostic, of sympathetic nerves to extremities with procaine, [White] *1382
cells, neurosomatic deterioration in epilepsy, [Hodskins] 2093—ab
cells, vacuolation in sensory ganglions, 202
cranial, unilateral paralysis, 424
hypogastric, control of large bowel, [Carlson] *78
impulses, afferent, from skin in abdominal pain, [Morley] 297—ab
innervation of capsule and epiphyses of knee, [Jeletzky] 1541—ab
Neuro-Nerve Powders, 811—BI
Optic: See also Optic Chiasm
optic, atrophy, hereditary (Leber's disease), [Rehsteiner] 1271—ab
optic, atrophy in locomotor ataxia, treatment, 1940
optic, atrophy, value in diagnosing hypophyseal tumors, [Favory] 1539—ab
optic, choked disk, [Gardner] 1172—ab
optic, choked disk and intra-ocular pressure, 1087
optic, choked disk, value in localizing brain tumors, [Shelden & Lillie] *677
peripheral, alcohol injected into, in trigeminus neuralgia, [Härtel] 142—ab
peripheral, injuries, massage in, [Pemberton & others] *1997
peripheral, lesion, arthropathy of ankle due to, [Shands] 1439—ab
phrenic-exeresis, indications, contraindications, [Stub-Christensen] 1188—ab
phrenic-exeresis with extraction of thirty-two and five-tenths centimeters, [Horsley] *1490
phrenic, stimulation under fluoroscope as aid in diagnosis, [Overholt] 1349—ab
phrenic surgery, [Steinke] 820—ab
Phrenicectomy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
phrenicectomy for lung diseases, [Moore] 1021—ab
phrenicotomy, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Meade] 666—ab
phrenicotomy, relation to cardiospasm, [Ernst] 372—ab
presacral, resection in pelvic disorders, [Chianello] 1959—ab
pressure on, mechanism of limb "falling asleep," 737
pudendal, internal, anesthesia in gynecologic practice, [Arcieri] 1102—ab
roots, posterior, myeloradiculitis, [Strauss] 1172—ab
sacral, resection in chronic, painful cystitis, [Petrescu] 1362—ab
Sciatic: See also Sciatica
sciatic, procaine injections of, [White] *1386
spinal roots, control of pain from adhesions by cutting, 737
supply, afferent of blood vessels, [Knapp] 62—ab
Surgery: See Nerve, phrenic; Neurotomy
tonus vs. reflexes in deafferented leg, [Sprong] 217—ab
trunks, moistening, with alcohol vs. sympathectomy, [Nasaroff] 1963—ab
vagotonia, symptoms, [Aldrich] *1119
vagus, central nervous control of sugar metabolism, 267—E
vagus, division in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Ponomarew] 2032—ab
vagus influence and heart block, 1256
vagus pressure effect on cardiac rate and rhythm, [Wilson] 61—ab
vagus, resection effect on gastric secretion, [Pieri] 1960—ab
vagus, Saussurea lappa effect on, [Chopra] 138—ab
vagus, standstill of heart originating in, [Wedd] 1867—ab
NERVOUS SYSTEM: See also Neurology
autonomic, function, effect on gallstone formation, [Kirita] 1800—ab
central, angiomatous tumors, [Roussy] 1449—ab
central, diseases, pyretotherapy, [Paulian] 139—ab
central, fatal granulomatosis due to yeast, [Smith] 1874—ab
central nervous control of sugar metabolism, 267—E
central, pain of central origin, [Parker] 895—ab
changes after carbon monoxide poisoning, [Mackay] *1733
complications in diabetes mellitus, 1861
diseases, roentgen treatment, 1518
disorders in pernicious anemia and liver therapy, [Staffieri] 67—ab; [Curschmann] 301—ab
disorders of pernicious anemia, failure of liver therapy, [Krause] 301—ab
effect on production and treatment of peptic ulcer, [Crile] 290—ab
function, localization, [Collier] 667—ab
instability, etiology of mucous colitis, 93—ab
rôle in development of tuberculous processes, [Pigalew] 2032—ab
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
symptom, marked, in pernicious anemia, [Germer] 902—ab

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, disturbances cause angina pectoris, [Egorov] 1810—ab
disturbances resembling exophthalmic goiter, [Labbé] 2029—ab
reflexes, number, sleep depends on, [Marinesco] 595—ab
roentgen rays effect on, [Del Buono] 520—ab
sacral, control of large bowel, [Carlson] ★78
Surgery: See Ganglionectomy, sympathetic; Ramisection; Sympathectomy
sympathicotonia, pilocarpine in, [Stewart] 219—ab; [Landis] 1952—ab
tumor, neuroblastoma of cervical trunk, [Salaskin] 1028—ab
NETHERLANDS Society for the Advancement of Medicine, 573
NETTLESHIP Medal: See Prizes
NEUBERG-KLOPSTOCK ANTIGEN: See Antigens
NEURALGIA: See also Causalgia
in acute encephalomyelitis, [Babonneix] 826—ab
nostrum, Amber-O-Latum, 358—BI
nostrum, Laxative Anti-Gripine, 357—BI
nostrum, Mack's Cold Capsules, 358—BI
nostrum, Salicon, 811—BI
Sciatic: See Sciatica
treatment, pyretotherapy with yeast, [Urechia] 64—ab
trigeminal, alcohol baths of carotid for, [Nasaroff] 1963—ab
trigeminal, alcohol injection of gasserian ganglion or peripheral nerve, [Härtel] 142—ab
trigeminal (double), bilateral retrogasserian neurotomy in, [Leriche] 1802—ab
trigeminal, neurotomy of sensory roots (Dandy), [Petit-Dutaillis] 669—ab
trigeminal, with operative treatment, [Magnus] 146—ab
NEURITIS, arsenic, 1940
multiple, with partial paralysis of leg muscles, epidemic with symptoms of, Tennessee, 1003
polyneuritis, Argyll-Robertson pupils in, [Nielsen] 662—ab
polyneuritis, complicating chickenpox, [Fasella] 298—ab
polyneuritis-like symptoms in leukemia, [Blaschy] 756—ab
polyneuritis of pregnancy, [Bierring] 72—ab
treatment, bismuth tartrate, not indicated, 1257
treatment, Collosol Kaolin, 1406
treatment, Farastan, 484
NEURASTHENIA, label of, 381—ab
NEUROBLASTOMA of cervical sympathetic trunk, [Salaskin] 1028—ab
NEURODERMATITIS, [Sabouraud] 517—ab
NEURO-EPITHELIOMA of retina with metastases, [Hu] 819—ab
NEUROFIBROMAS, bilateral acoustic, [Gardner] 1172—ab
NEUROLOGY, Belgian Congress of, 572
changes after carbon monoxide poisoning, [Mackay] ★1733
foundation at Temple University, 112
graduate course in, under auspices of American Medical Association of Vienna, 801
NEURO-NERVE POWDERS, 811—BI
NEUROSIS: See also Angioneurosis
abortion cause of, [Krankeleit] 144—ab
anxiety, what price healing, [Jelliffe] ★1393
cardiac, psychic factor in, [Conner] ★447
cardiac, treatment, [Reid] 1174—ab
Feer's sympathetic; bladder disturbances, [Frank] 1881—ab
potential neurotic, 1043—ab
tachycardia from, vs. posture, [Dell'Acqua] 1635—ab
NEUROPSYCHIATRY: See also Psychiatry
problem in U.S. Veterans' Bureau, [Crossman & Myers] ★473
NEUROSYPHILIS, diagnosis, 655
gumma of brain, [d'Aunoy] 2092—ab
in girl aged 9, [Papp] 302—ab
prevention and control, [Stokes] ★1032
treatment, 207; [Reese] ★455; 655; 1938
treatment, arsphenamine, mercury, malaria and typhoid vaccine, [O'Leary & Brunsting] ★452
treatment, Clinical Bulletins of University of Colorado, 344
NEUROTOMY, of sensory roots (Dandy) in facial neuralgia, [Petit-Dutaillis] 669—ab
retrogasserian, in trigeminal neuralgia, [Magnus] 146—ab; [Leriche] 1802—ab
NEUTRAL RED, behavior in presence of transplantable lymphosarcoma extracts, 1518
NEVUS, cavernous, treated by injecting quinine dihydrochloride urethane solution, [Dowling] 297—ab
moles relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] ★383
pigmented, [Way & Light] ★241
pigmentosus et pilosus verrucosus: removal by electrocoagulation, [Stratton] ★1233
NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES, 1582; 1764—E
NEW-BORN: See Infants, new-born
NEW OATA, 1919
NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH plans building, 725
NEW YORK Academy of Medicine: See also Harvey Society Lecture
Academy of Medicine, exhibit of books on foods and cookery, 346
Academy of Medicine Graduate Fortnight, 1848
Academy of Medicine requests blood of former poliomyelitis patients, 2004
City Welfare Council on control of eye disorders, 2001—E
Commission on Ventilation, study of school ventilation, [Winslow] 205—C
Hospital-Cornell Medical College Association, plans, [Robinson] 1244—ab
Medical Society of the State of, prizes, 38
Medical Society vs. advertising of drugs in journals, 413—E
Noise Abatement Commission, report, 112
Post-Graduate Medical School and Reconstruction Hospital consolidate, 419
NEWMAN'S tenaculum forceps, [Newman] ★400
NEWSPAPERS, Chicago *Tribune's* editorial on Porter Narcotic Bill, 1411—E
Kansas City *Star* and Des Moines *Register* exposing the Brinkley and Baker quackeries, 1241—E; 1339—BI; 1340—BI; 1426—BI; 2005
medical advice in, prohibited, Roumania, 1932
New York *Sun*, "Sun Cholera Mixture" (of 1849), 1088
publicity given to Coffey-Humber method for cancer, 1410—E
San Francisco *Chronicle*, science and cultism, 342—E
NICARAGUA, sanitary survey, 1611
NICOLL, MATHIAS, JR., 346
NIGHT Blindness: See Hemeralopia
sanatoriums, 499
NIGHTINGALE Medal: See Prizes
NILE BLUE, use in serodiagnosis of pregnancy, [Manoiloff] 1878—ab
NIPPLE, bloody discharge from, relation to cancer, [Adair] 820—ab
left, displaced in mitral stenosis, [Schwartz] 1172—ab
Paget's disease, relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] ★384
Paget's disease, sign of intraduct cancer, [Eller & Anderson] ★1653
NITRE, Spirits of Nitre (W. H. Crawford Co.), 428—BI
NITROGEN, balance in children vs. sea climate, [Nothhaas] 1807—ab
injection of gases into subcutaneous tissues, effect, [Wright] 1532—ab
metabolism in infants receiving undiluted milk, [Nelson] 1791—ab
nonprotein, total, distribution in uremia, [Varela Fuentes] 1025—ab
preventing loss of, in fever, by giving carbohydrates, [Beck] 1186—ab
retention by pregnant women, [Coons] 1351—ab
utilization in lactation before and after cod liver oil and yeast were added to home diet, [Macy] 1351—ab; 1844—E; 1920—E
NITROGLYCERINE: See Glyceryl Trinitrate
NITROUS OXIDE: See Anesthesia; Semianesthesia
NODES: See Mesentery
Aschoff, in rheumatic pneumonia, [Fraser] 750—ab
Sino-auricular: See Heart
NOGUCHI, HIDEYO, memorial, 1159
NOGUCHI LECTURES, Dr. Singer gives, 1512
NOGUCHI MEDAL: See Prizes
NOISE Abatement Commission, report, New York, 112
commission on, French Academy of Medicine appoints, 2079
in hospital, [Goodale] ★907
NOORDEN DEPARTMENT: See Diet, therapeutic
NORMALITY, two views of, 618—ab
NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, crime detection laboratory, 564
plans a children's hospital, 1001
NOSE, accessory sinus disease in children, [Valle] 1097—ab
accessory sinuses, infection in vitamin A deficiency, [Shurly & Turner] ★539
accessory sinuses, suppuration, factor in focal infection, [Anderson] ★1889
cancer, escape of a radium needle into lung, 495
cocaine applications, reactions after, 429
Dakol Nasal Cream, 50—BI
Discharge from: See Rhinorrhea
epithelioma, basal cell, [Schreiner & Wende] ★1475
examination, transparent mask to protect face during, [Kaplan] ★1063
hemostasis during operation for rhinophyma, [Wetschtomow] 1276—ab
lesions and trachoma, 1855
mucosa, effect of camphor, eucalyptol and menthol on, [Fox] 662—ab
surgery, problem of rhinoplasty, [Updegraff] 214—ab
ulcer, trophic postencephalitic, [Schlittler] 225—ab
NOSTRUMS: See also Quackery; under names of specific nostrums; under names of diseases
NOSTRUMS—Continued
comparative expenditures for, [Rappleye] ★1787
survey of drug stores, 110
use of "patent remedies" by tuberculous patients, [Williams & Hill] ★1292
NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: See Diseases, reportable
NOURON, 1919
NUCLEIC ACID: See Acid
NURSERIES at telephone exchanges, Paris, 1517
care-taking centers for infants, Berlin, 2082
public, investigations in, Japan, 422
NURSES: See also Nursing; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
clinic for, 1332
medical examination of, 1855
negro, sound professional preparation needed for, [Eldredge] 1415—ab
practice of, Italy, 2007
public health, duties of six hundred, New York City, 112
school, second general meeting, Japan, 1423
tuberculosis in, after residing in tuberculosis hospital, [Gordon & Cashman] ★1643
unethical, investigation of, Italy, 1253
NURSING home and London clinic, 197
schools, number of hospitals having, ★929
service, comparative expenditures for, [Davis] ★1014; [Rappleye] ★1787
service, delayed, in the hospitals, [Goodale] ★907
service, domiciliary, organization, Germany, 884
service for private physicians, Bellevue-Yorkville Health Demonstration, experiment, 419
service, lack of available economical, [Holbrook] ★904
service, obstetric, cost of, [Bolt] ★1561
NUTRIOL, 887—BI
NUTRITION: See also Diet; Feeding; Food; Inanition
after gastric resection, [Danicico] 1801—ab
aspects of tumor growth, [Nakahara] 745—ab
"bite" between meals, 487—E
disorders from otitis media in infants, [Burghi] 1272—ab, 1803—ab
disorders (severe), injecting human blood or serum for, [Baumann] 1186—ab
disorders, splenic medication, [Soler] 1806—ab
experiences with venoclysis, [Hendon] 290—ab
fatty acids essential in, [Burr] 1721—ab
insufficient and improper, cause of cataract, [Weeks] ★403
malnutrition: preventorium treatment and end-results, [Wiseman] 1791—ab
nourishment cannot be absorbed by skin, [Winternitz] 67—ab
of heart and diet of cardiac patients, [Loeper] 1539—ab
our daily bread, 718—E
sugar consumption, supply and demand, 1763—E
undernourished child of school age, 486—E
undernourished, effect of potassium iodide on thyroid of, [Rabinovitch] 819—ab
undernourished, "high caloric" diet, [Beams & Geraghty] ★1397
value of raw foods in scheme of, 498
vitamin balance, 1323—E
NUTS, carbohydrates of almonds, 1324—E

O

OATS, Checkr-Redi-Cooked Oats or Checkr Rolled Oats, 635
New Oata, 1919
Quaker Oats, 716
OBESITY: See also Body weight
cellular adipose tissue and combustion of fats, [Perrin] 594—ab
endogenous, [Newburgh] 1094—ab
fat tolerance in, [Rony] 295—ab
nature, [Newburgh] 1022—ab
pathogenesis, rôle of Langerhans islands, [Aschner] 67—ab
treatment, thyroid, [Holbøll] 1028—ab; 1784
treatment, thyroid, goiter after, [Möller] 1456—ab; [Holbøll] 1809—ab
water retention in, 1861
OBSTETRICS: See also Cesarean Section; Labor; Midwives
board of examiners in formed by American Association of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons, 194
British College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 275
chair of, at Otago University, appeal for, 1776
charcoal treatment in, intra-uterine, [Nahmmacher] 1956—ab
Congress of French-Speaking Gynecologists and Obstetricians, 351
Dr. Henricus J. Stander appointed professor of, 723
general practitioner and, 51—ab
management of urinary infection in pregnancy, [Newell] 1175—ab
postgraduate course in, 277
practice, difference between acute severe and acute oozing hemorrhage in, [Van der Hoeven] 1456—ab
practice, fundamentals, [Lynch] 1606—ab
preventive aspect, [Strachan] 1178—ab

OBSTETRICS—Continued
problems, social changes effect on, [Collier] 1799—ab
service, cost of, to Berkeley mothers, [Bolt] *1561
teaching, 1599; [Lynch] 1606—ab
teaching, A.M.A. resolution on, reply, 1599
teaching, clinical, [Rowland] 1606—ab
teaching, laboratory, [Polak] 1606—ab
training in, inadequate, causes withdrawal of recognition of Indian degrees by the General Medical Council, 1156
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY, in general hospital, [Sands] 1797—ab
in Veterans' Bureau hospitals, [Crossman & Myers] *473
technicians, courses for, *409
what it can mean to the sick, [Hinenburg] 1797—ab
workshop, curative, Chicago Woman's Club establishes, 1511
OCHSNER-SHERREN Treatment: See Appendicitis
ODOR: See also Smells
comparative, on breath from ingesting beer versus "near beer," whisky or gin, 125
fetor oris of tonsillar origin, [Castellani] 1631—ab
OFFICIAL SOURCE RECORDS, book racket of H. R. Carter, 1076
OHIO, reciprocity between District of Columbia and, 193; [Fowler] 503—C; [Platter] 812—C
State University plans department of experimental medicine, 193
OIL: See also Castor Oil; Cinnamon; Cod Liver Oil; Hydnocarpus; Mineral Oil; Olive Oil; Poppy Seed; Sesame Oil
carcinogenic, relative potency, [Twort] 1447—ab
carcinogenic substances in, 1420
crude, possible health hazards to workers with, 737
crude, treatments of hair and scalp, 361
cutting, infections from, 1164
Dar-Ling-Oil, 887—BI
Injections: See Oleothorax
Iodized: See Iodized Oil
Multiple Nebulizer-Improved, 265
particles, removal from skin of fireman, 2084
OINTMENT: See also Butesin picrate; Mercury
inunctions with shaving brush, [Moll] 830—ab
Kroy Wen All Healing Ointment, 811—BI
Lenigallol-Zinc Ointment, 339
of rose water or cold cream, 429
prepared, frigidity from using in vagina, 814
Sun and Moon Sacred Ointment and Sacred Herb Oil, 50—BI
T. N. T., 736—BI
useful, 429
OLD AGE: See also Longevity
blood pressure, urea nitrogen, phenolsulphonphthalein and urine tests in, [Musser] 1630—ab
G. H. Palmer, On Growing Old, in *Atlantic Monthly*, 1604—E
magnesium and, 1250
thyrotoxicosis in, without signs of goiter, [Freund & Cooksey] *1891
tuberculosis in, [Banyai] 1627—ab; [Myers] 1627—ab
OLEOLITHS of bladder, [Blanc] 223—ab
OLEOTHORAX, value in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Loewenthal] 442—ab
OLIVE OIL in infants feeding, [Reuss] 227—ab
OLIVER-SHARPEY LECTURES, 801
OLYMPIC GAMES: See Athletics
OMENTUM extract, in cancer treatment, 359—E; [Charlton] 653—C; 639—E
absorption and transference of particulate material by, [Higgins] 1955—ab
intestinal prolapse through preformed opening in, [Martzloff] 1956—ab
migration, mechanism controlling, [Howard] 1446—ab
pathogenesis in chronic intestinal obstruction, [Draper & Johnson] *683
torsion, etiology, [Kahnt] 146—ab
ONIONS, canned, botulism from, [Koser] 135—ab
OPEN AIR SCHOOLS: See schools
OPERATING ROOM: See Hospital
OPERATIONS: See Surgery and under names of specific organs, regions and diseases
OPHTHALMIA neonatorum, mercurochrome as preventive, 1256
OPHTHALMOLOGY, Congress of, 1612
American Academy of, 1771
Dr. George W. Mackenzie to give an intensive summer course in, at Vienna, 1004
first specialty, 906—ab
graduate course in, at University of Oklahoma, 419
progress in, 793—ab
OPHTHALMOPLEGIA and exophthalmic goiter, [Garvey] 1438—ab
OPIUM: See also Morphine
addiction, [Light] 216—ab; 340—E
A. M. A. investigation of amount of certain drugs required, 722
International Convention for the Suppression of the Abuse of Opium, 719—E
"Sun Cholera Mixture" (of 1849), 1088
OPTIC CHIASM region, syndromes of tumors in, [Deery] 1721—ab
tumors involving, [Shelden & Lillie] *678
OPTICAL GLASS: See Lenses
OPTICIANS, practice of, Italy, 2007
OPTICS, physiologic, research, Rockefeller gift to Dartmouth Medical School for, 111
OPTOCHIN: See Ethylhydrocupreine
OPTOMETRY: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
ORAL CAVITY: See Mouth
ORANGE, Whitefield Genuine Orange Butter, 411
ORANGE CROSS, first aid courses organized by, 882
ORBIT tumors, [Cohn] 290—ab
ORGANS, transplantation, [Hoffmeister] 1542—ab
ORIENTAL SORE: See Leishmaniasis
OROYA FEVER nodules, x-ray effect on, [Muller] 514—ab
ORR, H. W., to give second Detroit Orthopedic Lecture, 724
ORRIS ROOT, seasonal hay-fever from, [Feinberg] 1792—ab
ORTHODONTIA, 1429
ORTHOPEDICS, clinic at Leyden, opening, 574
Dr. H. W. Orr to give second Detroit Orthopedic Lecture, 724
Italian Orthopedic Society, 882
physical equipment of therapeutic pools, [Lowman] *845
research fellowship in, New York City, 1418
ORTHOPNEA, relation, to increased venous pressure of myocardial failure, [Ernstene] 1629—ab
OSCILLOMETRY method of continuous registration of blood pressure, [Golla] 1180—ab
OSLER on treatment, 528—ab
OSMOTIC pressure of serum proteins in inanition edema, [Landis & Leopold] *1378
resistance of erythrocytes after splenectomy, [Kasansky] 1274—ab
OSSIFICATION: See Calcification
OSTEARTHRITIS complicating smallpox, [Lombard] 827—ab
gonorrheal, [Bardenwerper] *1230
of phalanges, 1784
OSTEITIS deformans, ultraviolet rays for, [Nicory] 1537—ab
fibrosa cystica with parathyroid hyperactivity, [Hannon] 1022—ab; [Bauer] 1022—ab; [McClellan] 1022—ab
OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY in bronchopneumonia, [Schippers] 69—ab
OSTEOCHONDRITIS deformans juvenilis, [Graham] 1447—ab
deformans juvenilis of hip, [Panner] 832—ab; 1784
of symphysis pubis, [Peirson] 220—ab
OSTEODYSTROPHIA fibrosa, 1409—E
OSTEOGENESIS: See Bone formation
OSTEOMALACIA, etiology, dietary factors, [Wilson] 1355—ab
etiology of cervical ribs in relation to, [Mathez] 1101—ab
treatment, irradiation of ovaries, [Crouzon] 64—ab
OSTEOMYELITIS, acute primary, of ribs, [Ameline] 669—ab
acute, suppurative, [Kuwahata] 1542—ab
gonorrheal, [Bardenwerper] *1230
hematogenous, acute, similar to hematogenous (metastatic) perinephric abscesses, [Brunn & Rhodes] *618
OSTEOPATHS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
applicants examined and certificates issued by basic science boards during 1929, *1319
compel their admission into nonsectarian hospitals, 1586
nongraduates, graduates of nondescript colleges and, *1307; *1310
OSTEOPERIOSTEUM Grafts: See Shoulder, arthrodesis
OSTEOPOECILIA, [Newcomet] 293—ab
OSTEOSYNTHESIS: See Bone formation
OSTERHOUT, WINTHROP J. V., delivers seventh Harvey Society lecture, 1153
OTAGO University, appeal for chair of obstetrics at, 1776
OTITIS MEDIA, early involvement of the blood stream, [Lillie] *531
in infants, digestive and nutritional disturbances from, [Burghi] 1272—ab; 1803—ab
Vincent's (fusospirillary) infection of ear, [Barenberg & Lewis] *1065
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, American Board of, 419
American Academy of, 1771
Dr. G. W. Mackenzie to give a summer course in, Vienna 1004
OTOLOGY, A. M. A. Section on: See A. M. A.
aural thermometry as diagnostic aid in, [Becker] 1095—ab
OTOSCLEROSIS, problem of, 1409—E
picture of, analogous to juvenile epiphysis diseases, [Leiri] 2033—ab
OTOSCOPES, electrical, cord connection for, [Cottle] *1064
OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENTS, number of hospitals having, *929
for sick negroes, [Murray] 1414—ab
OVARY: See also Corpus Luteum; Epithelium, germinal
OVARY—Continued
abdominal cancer arising from, [Pfahler] 293—ab
cyst, removal, probable incidence of pregnancy after, 2016
cysts, endometrial, aspiration and x-ray cures, [Mazer] 292—ab
disease in mothers vs. deformities in newborn, [Goldstein] 220—ab
dysfunction, arthropathy from, [Lauber] 1105—ab; [Riebold] 1106—ab
dysfunction, dermatoses from, [Samuel] 143—ab
endometriosis similar to luteal cysts, [King] 515—ab
enlarged, early sign of pregnancy, [Gilles] 1803—ab
erythrocyanosis cutis symmetrica; angioneurosis endocrinopathica polyglandularis, [Kistiakovsky] 134—ab
functioning after hysterectomy, [Westman] 522—ab
hemorrhage, [Stuckert] *1227
hormone, blood test for (Frank-Goldberger), [Janney] 292—ab
hormone, isolated by Doisy, 341—E; [Schwitalla] 1523—C
hormone, new source (fetal fluid of cattle), [Morrell] 1440—ab
hyalin formation in, [Goldzieher] 216—ab
implanting, effect on blood coagulation, [Niehans] 828—ab
insufficiency from pituitary tumor, [Bermann] 597—ab
iodine effect on, [Braude] 754—ab
irradiation, preconception effect on offspring, [Murphy] 1444—ab
pituitary relation to, 351
Pregnancy in: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
preparations, desiccated, for oral administration omitted from N. N. R., 1997
radium therapy in osteomalacia, [Crouzon] 64—ab
secretion, duality, [Novak] *836
stimulating hormone of placenta, [Campbell] 1997—ab
tumor, papilloma, ascitic fluid treatment, 505
tumor, sex transmutation from, [Strassmann] 300—ab, 884
tumor, testicular tubular adenoma, [Popoff] 589—ab
tumors, roentgen therapy stimulates growth, [Faure] 1632—ab
OVERWEIGHT: See Body weight; Obesity
OVIDUCT: See Fallopian Tubes
OVULATION, can menstruation occur without, [Novak] *834
physiology of menstruation, 1605—E
OVUM: See also Eggs
injuries from roentgen rays, [Guggisberg] 1804—ab
primacy of, doctrine of, [Novak] *833
OXALIC ACID: See Acid
OXALURIA: See Urine
OXCENTRIC, 735—BI
OXIDATION process, use of suprarenal cortex extract in cancer, [Sokoloff] 652—C; 639—E
OXYCATALYST, Armstrong's, 206
OXYGEN, administration, effects on diabetics, 48
administration through nasal catheter in lobar pneumonia and by means of chamber practical for use in the home, 206
cancer cells and, 349
carbon dioxide treatment of malignant tumors, [Fischer-Wasels] 1542—ab
free atmosphere, not more than 10% carbon dioxide in, best for storing fruit, 802
inhalation in carbon monoxide poisoning, [Henderson] *183; 186—E; 1938
inhalation in diabetes mellitus, [Weinstein] 442—ab
inhalators for resuscitation, 1938
injection into subcutaneous tissues, local effect, [Wright] 1532—ab
protoplasmic movements and, 496
reduction in living cells, 1934
respiration vs. erythrocyte sedimentation, [Batinkov] 1546—ab
treatment, in coronary thrombosis, [Levy & Barach] *1363
OXYURIS, foreign body appendicitis, [Schöneberg] 520—ab
vermicularis in peritoneum, [Goodale] 1534—ab
OYSTERS: See also Mollusks; Mussels
iodine medication and, 1006
OZONE generator, Corozone, 1089

P

PACCHIONIAN BODIES, [Winkelman] 435—ab
pathologic involvement in brain atrophy, [Fay] *245
rôle in meningitis, [Bateman] 63—ab
PACHYMENINGITIS, internal hemorrhagic, in young children, [Hunt] 512—ab
PACKAGE LIBRARY: See Library
P. G. POWDER, 205—BI
PAGET'S DISEASE of Bones: See Osteitis deformans
extramammary, in relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] *385
of nipple in relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] *384

PAGET'S DISEASE—Continued
of nipple, sign of intraduct cancer, [Eller & Anderson] ★1653
PAIN: See also Abdomen; Foot; Heart; Hypogastric Region; Pelvis; etc.
abdominal disease and, 464—ab
from adhesions, control by cutting spinal roots, 737
growing, rheumatic fever in children, 871—E
in right flank, rôle of kidney in, [Papin] 298—ab
intercostal, after herpes zoster, 283
lumbosacral, in appendicitis, [Hönck] 144—ab
of central origin, [Parker] 895—ab
plantar, early sign of thrombosis of lower extremity, [Denecke] 301—ab
psychogenic symptoms, 337—ab
referred, diagnostic blocking of sympathetic nerves, [White] ★1382
referred, in dyspepsia, [Todd] 2027—ab
referred, in shoulder periarthritis, [Howard] 1630—ab
relief, in cystitis, by resection of sacral nerve, [Petrescu] 1362—ab
relief nostrum, Rau's Cold and Pain Tablets, 887—BI
relief nostrum, Salicon, 811—BI
relief, sodium iso-amyl ethyl barbiturate, [McCallum] 896—ab
relief, surgery of sympathicus in gynecology, 1520
relief with quinine, reaction following, [Gustafson] 292—ab
subclavicular, in lesions near diaphragm, [Cope] 1268—ab
PAINT factories, prophylaxis against poisoning by benzene, toluene, xylene and naphtha, 813
PAINTER, early gangrene due to oxalic acid immersion, [Grolnick] 63—ab
fungous infection of damaged skin in, 504
respiratory irritations in, 1861
PALANCA, DR., new director of public health, Province of Madrid, 2081
PALATE, cleft, prosthetic treatment, [Bagger] 902—ab
cleft, repair after unsuccessful operations, [Padgett] 1265—ab
PALLOR, sign of vagotonia and thymic hypertrophy, [Aldrich] ★1119
PALM: See Hand
PALMER, B. J., chiropractors at the bier, 494
PALMER, GEORGE HERBERT: On Growing Old in *Atlantic Monthly*, 1604—E
PALPATION, abdominal, in "on all fours" position, [Maillart] 1539—ab
PAN-AMERICAN Conference of Child Hygiene, 568
Medical Association, by air to meeting, 194
PANASE (Frederick Stearns & Co.), 1919
PANCAKES, Aunt Jemima Pancake Flour, 411
PANCREAS: See also Islands of Langerhans
annular, [Howard] 1444—ab
cancer, anemia of, liver therapy, [Davies] 1100—ab
cancer, with duodenal involvement, [Bariéty] 1448—ab
changes in heart disease, 423
circulation hormone produced in, for intermittent claudication, [Schauder] 1882—ab
cyst, [Charbonnel] 898—ab
cysts, diagnosis, [Delannoy] 1958—ab
disease, diagnosis, 340—E
disease, diagnostic value of fatty stools in, [Salomon] 442—ab
disease, functional dysinsulinism with epileptiform seizures, [Nielsen & Eggleston] ★860
disease, value of blood amylase estimations, [Elman] 293—ab; [Wakefield] 1265—ab
disorders, diagnosis, [McClure] 365—ab
extracts acting as so-called hypotensors, [Villaret] 752—ab
function (sugar regulating) vs. sympathectomy and ganglionectomy, [Zagni] 1802—ab
function test, closing reflex of pylorus as, [Shchurov] 1546—ab
functioning after extensive gastric resection, [Stern] 521—ab
hemorrhage, late fatal postoperative, [Walzel] 1184—ab
necrosis, acute, diagnosis, [Stocker] 142—ab
necrosis, hemorrhagic, etiology, [Holzapfel] 1963—ab
rest, accessory, in stomach wall in pylorus ulcer, [Wohlwill] 227—ab
secretion, action of juice on bacteria, [Day] 664—ab
secretion, hyperinsulinism, surgery for, [Allan & others] ★1116
secretion, loss of juice, 796—E
secretion, nature of secretin, 1411—E
secretion short-circuited below obstructed point, [Jenkins] 293—ab
secretion vs. magnesium sulphate, [Gantt] 1262—ab
surgery for sugar metabolism disorders, [Depisch] 1808—ab
PANCREATITIS, acute, [Colp] 1349—ab
attacks in diabetes, [Stern] 1025—ab
chronic, and metallic taste, [Sobel] 295—ab
treatment as related to gallbladder infection, [Breyer] 216—ab
PANCRETONE, 124—BI
PAN-HELLENIC Health Conference, first, 801
PANHYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus, excision
PANMYELOPHTHISIS, [Brugsch] 522—ab
PANTOPON, redness of urine after taking, 2017
PAPER: See Wallpaper
PAPERS: See Articles
PAPILLOMA of choroid plexus, [Van Wagenen] 1021—ab
of genitals in pregnancy, diathermic bistoury for, [Le Lorier] 1801—ab
of ovary, treatment with ascitic fluid, 505
of tongue, relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] ★385
PAPWORTH Village Settlement: See Tuberculosis
PARABASEDOWIAN SYNDROME, [Labbé] 2029—ab; [Hamburger & Lev] ★2050
PARADICHLORBENZENE, effects, 656
PARAGANGLIOMA, of suprarenals, 425
PARALDEHYDE, use before anesthesia, [Phillips] 1178—ab
PARALYSIS: See also Hemiplegia; Paralysis, General; Paraplegia
acute ascending (Landry syndrome), artificial respirations for, [Read & others] ★557
acute ascending, (Landry's) vs. poliomyelitis, [Gordinier] 1438—ab
after antirabic treatment, [Breed] 747—ab; [Smith] 747—ab
agitans, fever therapy, 737
cephalopleglia in acute anterior poliomyelitis, [Guggeri] 299—ab
cervical sympathetic, skin reactions, [Harris] 593—ab
complicating chickenpox, [Fasella] 298—ab
cranial unilateral, 424
deformities of leg, reconstructive surgery, [Dunn] 1795—ab
Diaphragmatic (Therapeutic): See Nerve, phrenicotomy
drop foot, bone block operation for, [Campbell] 1795—ab
drop foot, hinged bone graft for, [Henry] 1957—ab
facial, plastic operation for, [Lodge] 897—ab
facial, treatment, [Rosenthal] 1724—ab
fracture dislocation of fourth lumbar vertebra with, [Herzikoff] 1795—ab
Infantile: See Poliomyelitis
jamaica ginger, [Bennett] 2024—ab; [Harris] 2024—ab
multiple unilateral, symptoms in intracranial plasmocytoma, [Riser] 751—ab
obstetric, (Erb's) and torticollis, 1258
partial, of leg muscles, epidemic, Tenn., 1003
periodic, of extremities, [Yoshimura] 302—ab
postdiphtheric, treatment, [de Elizalde] 1183—ab
Progressive: See Paralysis, General
respiratory, of poliomyelitis, respiratory chamber treatment, [Shambaugh & others] ★1371
spastic, massage in, [Pemberton & others] ★1997
treatment, hinged bone graft, [Henry] 1957—ab
Volkmann's ischemic, [Meyerding] ★394
PARALYSIS, GENERAL, blood picture in, vs. malaria inoculation, [Stender] 70—ab
malaria treatment, [Malamud] 60—ab; [Speroni] 141—ab; 197; 276; [Ingram] 1177—ab; [de Villaverde] 1540—ab
malaria treatment centers, 197; 1713
malaria treatment vs. leukocyte count, [Stender] 70—ab
of insane, after malaria treatment, [de Villaverde] 1540—ab
of insane and experimental encephalitis, 496
of insane, and trauma, [Leibbrand] 1272—ab
of insane, malariotherapy center for Paris, 1713
of insane, treatment, 1088
of insane, tryparsamide and malaria for, [Ingram] 1177—ab
patients in Veterans' Bureau hospitals, [Crossman & Myers] ★476
treatment, African recurrent fever, [Speroni] 141—ab
treatment, fever produced by diathermy, [King] 1353—ab
treatment, pyretotherapy with brewer's yeast, [Urechia] 64—ab
PARAMETRITIS, weak roentgen irradiation in, [Siedentopf] 145—ab
PARAPHENYLENDIAMINE, systemic edema of, calcium in, [Tainter & VanDeventer] ★546
PARAPLEGIA, spastic, ramisection in a failure, [Herz] 1108—ab
treatment, iodized sesame oil, [Erdész] 1808—ab
PARASITES, causal, of cancer in mice, [Newiadomsky] 831—ab
in wild monkeys, relation to those in man, Gorgas Memorial Institute to study, 1847
of man, transfer to lower animals, [Hall] ★1192
PARASITOLOGY, human and veterinary, relations, [Hall] ★1189
research in, 1083
PARATHYROID, extract, antiedemic actions, [Tainter & VanDeventer] ★546
extract, effect on blood calcium, 1148—E
PARATHYROID—Continued
extract effect on calcification and healing in phthisis, [Gordon] 133—ab
extract, effect on diffusibility of calcium, [Cantarow] 215—ab
extract treatment of spasmodic rhinorrhea, [Mollison] 368—ab
extracts, therapeutic value, [Hajós] 1879—ab
hyperactivity in osteitis fibrosa cystica, [Hannon] 1022—ab; [Bauer] 1022—ab; [McClellan] 1022—ab
hyperparathyroidism, [Barr] 1531—ab
hyperparathyroidism, bone changes in, [Compere] 1955—ab
tetany, viosterol in, [Brougher] ★471
vitamin D and, 1148—E
PARATHYROIDECTOMY for ankylosing polyarthritis, [Oppel] 214—ab
PARATUBERCULOUS, infiltrations in children, [Laffon y Soto] 597—ab
PARATYPHOID, at Paotingfu, [Wylie] 1181—ab
B carrier, recovery after nephrectomy, [Brekke] 1810—ab
enteritidis meningitis, [Lynch] 1262—ab
serodiagnosis, [Pijper] 1447—ab
vaccination of children against, [Hesse] 369—ab
PARAVERTEBRAL ANESTHESIA: See Anesthesia
PARENTHOOD: See Paternity
PARHAM-PUTTI BAND: See Putti Parham Band
PARIETAL BONE, accidental removal of piece of, [Deuel] ★1657
PARKER BILL, A. M. A., approval of, 722
PARKINSONISM: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
after carbon monoxide poisoning, [Mackay] ★1733
cachexia, action of insulin in, 276
PARODONTOSIS, crusade against, 575
PARONYCHIA, chronic: roentgen treatment, [Rohrbach] 1274—ab
PAROTID GLAND: See also Uveoparotid Fever
diseases, diatase in urine, [Jorns] 143—ab
tumor, congenital capillary angioma, [McFarland] 1793—ab
PAROTITIS, atypical mastoiditis beginning as, [Hermann] ★1572
epidemic: attempts to reproduce the disease experimentally, [Rocchi] 298—ab
epidemic, complication in, convalescent serum for, [Iversen] 1362—ab
salivary secretion in, [Rocchi] 298—ab
PARRAN, THOMAS, state health commissioner, New York, 876
PARROTS, embargo on, in northern Germany, 273
Fever: See Psittacosis
President Hoover forbids importation, 347
shipload of, destroyed, 645
PARTURITION: See Labor
PASTEUR and Clémenceau, 648
mental traits of men of science, 1730—ab
PASTEURIZATION: See under Fruit; Milk
PATELLA: See also Reflex, patellar
dislocation, hereditary transmission, [Zellner] 1187—ab
dislocation, treatment, [Janz] 1103—ab
fracture with traumatic lengthening of ligament, [Villechaise] 1181—ab
fractures, [Madlener] 1103—ab
PATENT MEDICINES: See Nostrums
PATERNALISM and the medical profession, [Morgan] ★2035
PATERNITY tests by blood grouping, 1089
PATHOLOGY: See also Laboratories, clinical
clinical, short course in, for practitioners, 39
educational effect on house officers in a teaching hospital, [Karsner] 1072—ab
fresh, A. M. A. exhibit on, Detroit Session, 1683
graduate course in, at Edward Hines, Jr., Hospital, 1851
importance in medicine, 1072
International Association for Geographic Pathology, 645
opportunities for study of morbid anatomy in United States, [Wilson] 1072—ab
"pathological immortality," 880
Pathological Institute of McGill University, course in museum technic, 801
significance of cholesterol in, [Chamberlain] 137—ab
Sociedad Argentina de Patología Regional del Norte, 277
PATHOLOGISTS conducting approved clinical laboratories, ★990
American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists gold headed cane given to Dr. Theobald Smith, 2004
in a private clinical laboratory, [Lynch] 1073—ab
in Veterans Bureau Hospital, [Prince] 1074—ab; [Freeman] 1075—ab
opportunities in medical research, [Bass] 1073—ab
PATIENTS: See also Ambulance; under names of specific disease as Diabetes Mellitus; Heart disease; Leprosy; Peptic Ulcer; Tuberculosis; etc.
average number, in hospitals, ★927

PATIENTS—Continued
care of, [Heard] ★1725
cost of medical service in hospital and, [Goodale] 999—ab; [Funk] 999—ab
inconsiderate hospitalization of, [Holbrook] ★905
reactions to hospital administration, [Goodale] ★906 (discussion) 997—ab
relation of physician to, 313—ab; [Heard] ★1725
survey of, with chronic diseases, New York City, 1710
things they fear (diseases), [Stevenson] ★336
vertical, dietetic care of, [Geraghty] ★867; [Beams & Geraghty] ★1137, ★1234, ★1296, ★1397, ★1499
what occupational therapy means to the sick, [Hinenburg] 1797—ab
why they consult the gastro-enterologist; motive and attitude, [Stevenson] ★333
PAUCHET, VICTOR, lecture on gastroptosis, 1157
PAUL EHRLICH MEDAL: See Prizes
PAUPERISM, amount of, vs. tuberculosis death rate, [Shepard] ★698
PAVLOV, IVAN, Russia honors, 41
PEDIATRICS: See also under Children; Hospitals, children
blood transfusion in, [Krahulik] 511—ab
International Pediatric Congress, 1419
Philadelphia Pediatric Society prize offered in, 1926
societies of, of Montevideo and Buenos Aires, 2010
PEDICULOSIS, treatment, xylene, [Ferguson] ★1134
PEKING man, 1005; 1516
PELLAGRA, epidemiology, 637—E
etiology, [Wilson] 749—ab; [Akyroyd] 1798—ab
in child; [Lengsfeld] 1807—ab
PELVIC BELT worn in acute pelvic fractures, [Noland & Conwell] ★174
PELVIS, abscess, spontaneous opening into intestine, [Vanlande] 826—ab
cancer of organs, radiotherapy, [Heyman] 748—ab
contracted, value of Walcher position in, [Jarcho] 220—ab
deficient physiologic decrease of fat in pregnancy, [Sellheim] 1107—ab
disorders, resection of presacral nerve in, [Chianello] 1959—ab
fractures, acute, [Noland & Conwell] ★174
inflammatory disease, treatment, [Priestley] 744—ab
kidney-shaped, cause of dystocia, 1071—E
pain, surgery of sympathicus in, 1520
postconception irradiation, [Murphy] 1956—ab
tumor, sarcoma difficulties in diagnosis, [Haun] 675—ab
PEMPHIGUS, acute, tryparsamide in, [Grindon] 366—ab
PENIS: See also Balanitis
diphtheria, [Hoyne & Levy] ★1395
PENITENTIARY: See Prisons
PENSIONS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
aid for war injured, Italy, 2008
decline in cost of, 1080
to families for educating their children, 421
PENTANE, warning properties of, 488—E
PENTOSANS, laxative action of bran, 1410—E
PEP TABLETS, French, 205—BI
PEPSIN, Essence of Pepsine-Fairchild, 1919
PEPTIC ULCER, [Morton] 666—ab
blood pressure in, [Hartman] 215—ab
cancer and, [Kettle] 1538—ab; [Bevan] ★2045
diagnosis, tannic acid in, [Rosencrantz] 1880—ab
dietetic care, [Beams & Geraghty] ★1137; ★1234
duodenal (chronic) in child, gastromegaly from, [Miller] 2026—ab
duodenal, produced through exclusion of bile, [Loewy] 2029—ab
duodenal, protozoan infection of human bowel, [Kessel & Mason] ★1
duodenal, roentgen diagnosis, [Garland] 2023—ab
etiology, [Bevan] ★2043
etiology, criticism of mechanical theory, [Prevot] 371—ab
etiology, exclusion of bile produces duodenal, [Loewy] 2029—ab
etiology, factors influencing production of, [Einhorn] 895—ab
etiology of gastric and duodenal, [Puhl] 1541—ab
etiology, rôle of thyroid suprarenals and nervous system, [Crile] 290—ab
experimental data in, clinical corroboration, [Morton] 588—ab
gallbladder and ulcer races, 917—ab
gastric, alpha streptococcus of, [Saunders] 1264—ab
gastric and anaphylaxis, [Vallone] 1959—ab
gastric, coexisting abdominal diseases, [Brandesky] 1185—ab
gastric, recurrence, [Wanke] 372—ab
gastric, roentgen diagnosis, [Moore] ★12
hemorrhage (gross) in gastric and duodenal, [Gilbride] ★1746
PEPTIC ULCER—Continued
hemorrhages from gastroduodenal ulcers, timely operation in, [Peco] 1633—ab
history, [Bevan] ★2043
nostrum, Udga Stomach Treatment, 504
patients, what is the risk of insuring, [Alvarez] 59—ab
perforated, excision and pyloroplasty for, [Grimault] 1958—ab
perforated, formes frustes type, [Singer] 515—ab
perforated gastric and duodenal, [Judine] 669—ab, [Enoch] 1801—ab
perforated gastric and duodenal, acute, [Dineen] 215—ab
perforated gastric and duodenal, resection in, [Mühsam] 1541—ab
perforated gastric and duodenal, treatment, [Dworzak] 519—ab, [Searby] 1447—ab
perforated gastric pylorus resected in, [Guibal] 1876—ab
perforated gastric without clinical symptoms, [Grégoire] 1876—ab
perforated into peritoneal cavity, resonance in prehepatic region, [Soupault] 1449—ab
perforated, treatment, [Williams] 668—ab
perforating nonspecific of ascending colon simulating appendicitis, [Boyer & Tuft] ★1566
pyloric accessory pancreatic rest in stomach wall, [Wohlwill] 227—ab
pyloric, gastrosuccorrhea in diagnosis of, [Peco] 1358—ab
roentgen diagnosis, [Moore] ★12; [Garland] 2023—ab
roentgen diagnosis, compression technic in, [Boman] ★464
rôle of thyroid, suprarenals and nervous system, [Crile] 290—ab
seasonal incidence, [Einhorn] 895—ab
spontaneous gastroduodenostomy, 1799—ab
surgical treatment, [Bevan] ★2043
surgical treatment, excision and pyloroplasty, in perforated ulcer, [Grimault] 1958—ab
surgical treatment, gastro-enterostomy for cicatricial stenosis of pyloric, jejunojejunostomy 23 years later, [Thévenard] 516—ab
surgical treatment, gastro-enterostomy in gastroduodenal, [Solé] 672—ab
surgical treatment, inefficacy of Balfour's operation, [Charrier] 65—ab
surgical treatment, pylorus resection in gastric perforations, [Guibal] 1876—ab
surgical treatment, resection in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [Rossi] 225—ab
surgical treatment, resection in perforated gastric and duodenal, [Mühsam] 1541—ab
surgical treatment, resection of antrum pyloricum in nonresectable duodenal ulcer, [Ceballos] 673—ab
surgical treatment, resection of stomach, [von Haberer] 1108—ab
surgical treatment, stomach and duodenum activity after, [Elansky] 1541—ab
surgical treatment, timely, in hemorrhages from, [Peco] 1633—ab
treatment, bromides and chloral hydrate, [Enoch] 1801—ab
treatment, causes of failure, 202
treatment, diet, [Beams & Geraghty] ★1137, ★1234
treatment, insulin, [Cade] 1801—ab
treatment, medical care, [Hartman] 662—ab
treatment, tannic acid for gastric and duodenal, [Rosencrantz] 1880—ab
ulcus ventriculi with niche formation on greater curvature, [Prévot] 371—ab
PEPTONE solution, concentrated, for urticaria and angioneurotic edema, [Brown] 365—ab
Witte's in high intestinal fistula, [Warshaw & Hoffman] ★1050
PERCUSSION: See also Palpation
auscultatory, method modified, [Tocantins] 1630—ab
demonstrating enlarged bronchial and mediastinal lymph nodes by, [Granström] 445—ab
determining enlargement of lymph glands of hilum by, impossible, 48
sound, tympanitic, of skull indicates multiple bone tumors, [Schlesinger] 1454—ab
PERIARTHRITIS of shoulder and cardiac pain, [Howard] 1630—ab
scapulohumeral (Duplay), [Hellfors] 1543—ab
PERICARDITIS, adhesive decortication of heart for, [White & Churchill] 1948—ab
rheumatic, in childhood, [Findlay] 1445—ab
PERICARDIUM, effusion, electrocardiographic sign in, [Scherf] 1636—ab
fluid for determining blood group in cadavers, [Holzer] 674—ab
tuberculous polyserositis involving, [Burrell] 516—ab
PERICOLITIS, entero-anastomosis for, [Garry] 1104—ab
PERIDUODENITIS, periodic vomiting from, [Kleinknecht] 1803—ab
PERIFOCAL Blood Picture: See Blood picture
PERINEPHRIC Abscess: See Abscess
PERINEUM, lacerated, cause of constipation, [Smith] ★387
dressings, flavine in, [Crawford] 2027—ab
PERIODIC EXAMINATION: See Physical Examination
PERIODICALS: See Journals
PERIORCHITIS, lack of testicular development after, 206
PERIOSTEUM grafts arthrodesis of shoulder, [Key] 1177—ab
PERITONEUM: See also Pneumoperitoneum
absorption of blood, 1939
acute abdominal pain in rheumatic fever, [Costeodoat] 594—ab; [Geissinger] 1427—C; [Hyman] 1782—C
adhesions, [Diebold] 1961—ab
adhesions (intraperitoneal), etiology, [Schürch] 1027—ab
cavity, corpus luteum abscess opening into, [d'Allaines] 1181—ab
cavity, free autotransplantation of endometrium into, [Dahl-Iversen] 1802—ab
cavity, gastroduodenal ulcers perforated, [Soupault] 1449—ab
cavity, irrigation for suppurative peritonitis, [Lurje] 373—ab
drainage after appendectomy when appendix is ruptured, [Newell] 290—ab
infection, anaerobic, [Fritschek] 146—ab
lesions in tuberculosis, [Michaux] 752—ab
lysate of Streptococcus scarlatinae, producing glomerulonephritis by, [Reith] 664—ab
Oxyuris vermicularis in, [Goodale] 1534—ab
surgery, inhalation and spinal anesthesia in, 1343
surgery, knife for deep dissection, [Smith] ★1829
symptoms in precomatose diabetic patient, [Scherk] 226—ab
symptoms in rheumatic fever, [Costedoat] 594—ab
Tuberculosis: See Peritonitis, tuberculous
PERITONITIS, diffuse, arachnidism simulating, [Peple] 1267—ab
diffuse, vs. hypertonic dextrose solution, [Buchbinder] 220—ab
gas, [Kudrnác] 1275—ab
generalized, after radium irradiation of uterine fibroma, [Bonnet] 2028—ab
in mental diseases, [Wachsmuth] 1963—ab
pneumococcal, diffuse in boy, [Simpson] 368—ab
pneumococcus, [Fricke] 896—ab
puerperal, autogenous origin, [Guéniot] 225—ab
suppurative, peritoneal cavity irrigation for, [Lurje] 373—ab
treatment, venoclysis, [Hendon] 290—ab
tuberculous, heliotherapy in, [Bernhard] 302—ab
tuberculous, solar pigmentation and heliotherapy in, [Brody] 139—ab
PERKINS, ROGER GRISWOLD, resigns, 1003
PERMANENT WAVE, hair turning red after, 53
PERMEABILITY: See also Kidney; Placenta
by means of a constant current antibodies can be introduced through the undamaged skin, 47
PERSPIRATION: See Sweat
PERTHES' DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PESSARY, Lanteen, in bladder, [Rudnick] ★1565; 1619—BI
PETER PAN BREAD, 635
PETIT MAL: See Epilepsy
PETROLATUM, intra-articular injection, [Riemke] 1964—ab
liquid, Haley's M-O Magnesia-Oil and Magnesia-Mineral Oil (25) Haley, 1067
PETROLEUM Ether: See Benzene
oils, carcinogenic substances in, 1420
possible health hazards to workers with crude oil, 737
PETTIJOHN'S, new, 485
PETTIT, AUGUSTE, work on the spirochetes, 804
PETTIT'S SERUM: See Poliomyelitis, treatment
PFEIFFER'S Bacillus: See Bacillus; Influenza
PFUNDER STOMACH TABLETS, Udga Stomach Treatment, 504
PHALANGES, Beck's disease, [Belavski] 1546—ab
fractures, in foot, [Brown & Brown] ★461
fractures in hand, splint for, [Knowles] ★2065
osteoarthritis, 1784
PHARMACEUTIC, American Pharmaceutical Association, 1004
National Conference on Pharmaceutical Research, 1004
scope of the Pharmacopeia, regarding pharmaceutic necessity be determined by the pharmaceutic members of revision committee, 1707—E
PHARMACISTS, hospital, cooperation with staff, [Gray] ★1283
proposal to reduce cost of illness, 1001
registration, new rule, New Jersey, 418, 1513
regulation of sale of drugs and poisons, England, 1156
warning to prescribing druggists, especially for venereal disease, 1001
PHARMACODYNAMIC effects on gallbladder, [Bassin] 896—ab
PHARMACOPEIA, U. S., Convention, 494; 1004; 1707—E

PHARMACOPEIA—Continued
U. S., Convention, credentials for, 347
U. S. Convention, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
U. S. Convention, U. S. Drug Administration attacked at, 1711
PHARMACY: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. Council on: See under American Medical Association
survey of drug stores, 110
PHARYNGITIS, irradiation of tonsils, [Knox] ★705
PHARYNX, abscess, [Watson-Williams] 1800—ab
hemolytic streptococci in, in scarlet fever, [Coste] 224—ab
tumor of Rathke's pouch, [Guillain] 224—ab
PHENOBARBITAL acetylsalicylic acid, and amidopyrine, can they be combined satisfactorily in capsule? 504
nephritis possible after, 504
plus nitrous oxide or ethylene, semianasthesia from, [Bartlett] 290—ab
plus potassium thiocyanate for hypertension, [Fineberg] ★1822
sodium, for pylorospasm of infants, [Dayton] 1797—ab
toxic effects of luminal, possible, 1716
PHENOL coefficient of Neko soap, 581
coefficient of a saturated solution of table salt, 581
glycerin-alcohol solution for injection treatment of hydrocele, [Gray] 1798—ab
hypersensitivity to, in bakelite varnish, [Blumenthal] 373—ab
PHENOLPHTHALEIN, Calomel and Phenolphthalein Tablets (Pharmacal Products Co.) 502—BI
indications for, 1165
Phenolphthalein Compound No. 209, 428—BI
possible unfavorable effects of continued use as laxative, 1165; 1716
PHENOLSULPHONATES, intestinal antiseptics, 1939
PHENOLSULPHONPHTHALEIN TEST: See Kidney function test
PHENOLTETRAIODOPHTHALEIN, intravenously, for cholecystography and liver function test, [Waters] 819—ab
PHENYLAMINOETHANOL sulphate, [Piness & others] ★790
PHENYLETHYLAMINE, [Piness & others] ★790
PHENYLHYDRAZINE hydrochloride in polycythemia with epileptiform attacks, 53
PHENYLISOPROPYLAMINE hydrochloride, [Piness & others] ★790
PHILADELPHIA County Medical Society, cancer control meeting, 1247
Pediatric Society prize offered in pediatrics, 1926
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: See also Filipinos; University of Philippines
hospitals in, ★930
status of eclampsia in, [Acosta-Sison] 1872—ab
PHILIPSON, LUIGI, death, 732
PHILLIPS, WENDELL CHRISTOPHER, A.M.A. medal presented to, 1681
PHILLIPS PRIZE: See Prizes
PHLEBITIS: See also Thrombophlebitis
of lateral sinus, differential blood cultures in, [Ottenberg] ★1896
postoperative, [Miller & Rogers] (correction) 1079
treatment, 656
PHLEBOSCLEROSIS, splenomegaly portal, [Wilson] 214—ab
PHLEGMASIA alba dolens, McClure-Aldrich test in, [Louvel] 1877—ab
PHLEGMON, carbuncle or, 1525
PHLYCTENOTHERAPY: See Blister Fluid
PHONOGRAPH audiometer in testing hearing of school children, [Rodin] 1792—ab
PHOSPHATE, Recresal, 1406
dibasic potassium, in cardiac fatigue, [Harrison] 2024—ab
PHOSPHATURIA: See Urine
PHOSPHORUS, concentration in intestines of children, [Courtney] 1445—ab
effect on recovery from fracture, [Roegholt] 1882—ab
factors affecting serum calcium, 35—E
in Blood: See Blood
Laxative Phospho Quinine, 811—BI
lecithin, vs. remission of pernicious anemia, [Muller] 1261—ab
metabolism, action of vitamin D, 1505—E
metabolism during reproductive cycle, 1844—E; 1920—E
metabolism in children on mixed diet including milk, [Courtney] 1445—ab
metabolism in chronic diarrhea with tetany, [Linder] 1180—ab
metabolism in lactation before and after cod liver oil and yeast were added to home diet, [Macy] 1351—ab; 1920—E
metabolism in pregnancy, [Hunscher] 1351—ab; 1844—E; 1920—E
metabolism in successive lactation periods, [Hunscher] 1351—ab
minimum requirement in children, [Wang] 1791—ab
plus cod liver oil essential factor in Gerson diet, [Gerson] 1879—ab
PHOSPHORUS—Continued
retention by pregnant women, [Coons] 1351—ab
PHOTO-ELECTRIC scopometer for counting erythrocytes, [Exton] ★1573
PHOTOGRAPHIC chemicals, sensitivity of skin to, 813
method for examining stomach, [Heilpern] 754—ab
PHOTOMICROGRAPHIC reproduction of cross striations of sino-auricular node muscle fibers, [Yater] ★1232
PHOTOTHERAPY: See Light Therapy
PHRENIC NERVE: See Nerve, phrenic
PHRENICECTOMY: See Nerve, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYLLAMIN, is it any good? 127
PHYSICAL DISORDERS: See Constitution
PHYSICAL EDUCATION: See also Athletics; Exercise
cerebral development and, 1929
national institute of, France, 1517
physicians organized to aid, Italy, 497
PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY of West Point candidates, 113
PHYSICAL EQUIPMENT of therapeutic pools, [Lowman] ★845
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
before marriage, 572; 884
examiners for aircraft pilots, 878
importance of physical diagnosis, 543—ab
of commercial airplane pilot, [Cooper] ★1294
of nurses, 1855
of preschool children, 113; 271; 564
of school children, 349; [Moore] ★1109
of workers in summer camps, 798
office on wheels to examine employees of Chicago, North Shore and Milwaukee Railroad, 416
periodic, increase in number, New York City, 1329
periodic, movement, present status, [Rowland] 439—ab
periodic, urged by A. M. A. Bureau of Health, 1587
PHYSICAL THERAPY: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Arthropathy; Massage; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
A. M. A. Council on: See A. M. A.
definitions (continued from v. 91, p. 1803), 1143
department in hospital, administration and planning, [Walsh] 1151—ab
education in, A. M. A. Council on Physical Therapy report, ★407
equipment, statement to manufacturers, by A.M.A. Council on Physical Therapy, 1918
evaluated, [Roth] 136—ab
from practitioner's standpoint, [Coulter] 1151—ab
in army hospitals, [Ireland] 1150—ab
in fractures, suggestions for starting, [Pemberton & others] ★1994
in Veterans' Bureau Hospital, [Crossman & Myers] ★475
National Congress of, 2008
regulations concerning, Italy, 1929
resident services in, at Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center, 725
teaching, [Cutter] 1150—ab
technician, [Hirsh] 359—C
technicians, education, ★409
PHYSICIANS: See also Advertising; Damages; Economics, Medical; Education, Medical, graduate; Ethics, Medical; Fees; Income; Insurance; Licensure; Malpractice; Martyrs; Medical Council; Medical Practice Acts; Medical Service; Medical Syndicates; Medicine; Questionnaires; Societies, Medical; Specialists; Surgeons; etc.; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Age: See also Physicians, veteran
age at time of death, 1408—E
age (average) of Kingston's physicians, 271
alcohol and liquor for office and hospital use, 719—E
American College of Physicians, 348; 1610
as artists, exhibit, New York City, 192
as artists, Leonardo da Vinci the anatomist, 1974—ab
as artists, oil painting by Dr. F. W. Southworth on Literary Digest cover, 39
as poets, Robert Bridges, 1773
as portrayed in war literature, 1335
Association of American Physicians, abstract of proceedings, 1945; 2090
bills and people's billions, [Davis] ★1014
biography, in aid of, [Garrison] 205—C
bogus doctors vs., 1322—E
connected with hospitals, ★929; 993—E
Courses for: See Education, Medical, graduate
Death Notices: See Death Notices at end of letter D
death of, from his first attack of angina pectoris, 117
deaths of, 1408—E
defrauding, methods, 194; 419; 1155; 1610
dentists and, join in model health center, Lane County, Oregon, 272
ethical order of, proposed, France, 1853
examined and certificates issued by basic science boards during 1929, ★1319
PHYSICIANS—Continued
examined by state boards, 1925—1929, inclusive, ★1314
family of, Drs. Disbrow, 1329
family of, Drs. Sturgeon, 1078
family of, hereditary tendency in medicine, 100—ab
foreign, examined, ★1307
French, tour of, 37
having hospital connections, ★929; 993—E
health insurance and the medical profession, Belgium, 1519
hospital, exchange of house physicians, 492
Illinois College of Physicians and Surgeons: another would-be medical school, 1258
in politics, Clémenceau, the physician, 198; 648
in politics, new members of the diet, Japan, 1159
Income: See Income; Tax, income
industrial, qualifications, 1934
industrial rescue squads to aid, 794—E; (correction) 878
licensed, qualifications of, 1321—E
licensed, source of, in twelve years, ★1316
may have to pay extra cost of prescription, 1080
medical federation and social insurance, Belgium, 1251
need for discussions, 579—ab
of the premilitary associations, meeting, 1157
organization of medical control, 1615
organization, to aid physical culture, Italy, 497
original jurisdiction and responsibility of A. M. A. Judical Council, 1595
panel, "control physicians" for the insurance societies, Germany, 425
panel, England, 2006
patients attitude toward, 313—ab; [Heard] ★1725
pneumonia contracted by, from patients, 430; 1860
practicing, care of patient, [Heard] ★1725
practicing, clinical Bulletins issued by University of Colorado for, 344
practicing, family physician, 703—ab
practicing, taking postgraduate courses, [Page] ★1346
practitioner and obstetrics, 51—ab
practitioner and paternalistic tendencies of the times, [Morgan] ★2035
practitioner, duties and liabilities, 1586
practitioner, full-time system of teaching from standpoint of, [Dunn] 1509—ab
practitioner, hospitals and cost of medical care from viewpoint of, [Holbrook] ★903
practitioner, physical therapy from standpoint of, [Coulter] 1151—ab
practitioners (old) examined during 1929, ★1311; ★1312
private, nursing service for, experiment carried on by Bellevue-Yorkville Health Demonstration, 419
qualification of, licensed by state medical boards in six years, ★1316
qualifications of, licensed in 1929, ★1315
receiving the Journal, 1580
Registration of: See Licensure
responsibilities of medical profession in health program of public schools, [Moore] ★1109
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, 114
rural, future of, [Heidner] 749—ab
salaries, in colonial medical service, Africa, 1614
science and, 313—ab
Service Bureau, Milwaukee County, 113
son and brother racket, 194
son racket, 419
supply, bonuses for physicians to locate, Maine, 1768
supply, committee warns against study of medicine, Germany, 1424
supply, increase, France, 804
supply, increase in number, Germany, 1779
supply, Kentucky needs, 191
supply of negro physicians, 114
supply, physicians decrease—population increases, Tennessee, 1609
supply, rural communities without, Maine, 38; 1768
supply, surplus, in France, 1929
"Tragedy of the Physician," instructing the public about cancer, 1616
training of the lay technician, importance to, [King] 1846—ab
training of, registered in six years, ★1314
U. S. Civil Service examination for medical officers, 348
U. S. Government needs, 1851
veteran, celebrate ninetieth birthday of Dr. Adolphus B. Frame, 346
veteran, Dr. Ben S. Leonard and Dr. Joseph H. Todd, 800
veteran, Dr. E. A. Crouse completed sixty years in practice, 1847
veteran, Dr. Guéniot honored on his 98th birthday, 1251
veteran, Dr. John D. Sturgeon honored, 1078
veteran, Dr. John Dixon, death of oldest physician (at 98) in England, 1333
veteran, Dr. Kieffer honored, Missouri, 1417
veteran, Dr. Melvin Tichnor Stone honored on fiftieth anniversary in practice, 725

PHYSICIANS—Continued
veteran, Dr. Thomas Darlington made health commissioner emeritus, New York City, 877
veteran, honored: Dr. George W. Hatch and Dr. Charles E. Congdon, 1002
veteran, nonagenarians still in practice, Massachusetts, 1417
warn public about asuerotherapy, Italy, 731
who had taken drugs charged with drunkenness, 43
woman, appointed municipal physician, Spain, 807
women, and appointments to government positions, England, 1772; 2078
World Association of Hungarian Physicians, 2009
PHYSICS, medical, Eldridge R. Johnson Foundation for Research in, 567
PHYSIOLOGIC SOLUTION: See Sodium chloride
PHYSIOLOGIST, Dr. Katz appointed under Wedeles fund, 564
PHYSIOLOGY, general, rôle of immunity in, Vernoni's lecture on, 1158
International Physiological Congress, isolation of crystalline female sex hormone, 341—E
medical education and, 1779
significance of cholesterol in, [Chamberlain] 137—ab
PHYSIOTHERAPEUTIST, use of term, [Hirsh] 359—C
PHYSIOTHERAPIST, title of, [Hirsh] 359—C
PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Therapy
PHYSIQUE: See Constitution
PHYTIN, laxative action of bran, 1410—E
PHYTOPHARMACOLOGY study of eclampsia, [Macht] 1535—ab
study of puerperal bloods, [Macht] 1535—ab
PIAZZA TEST, in urine of tuberculous, [Franco] 225—ab; 1089
PIG: See Hog
PIGMENTATION of skin by ferrous sulphate or by epidermophytosis, 207
of skin genesis, [Lovisatti] 671—ab
solar, and heliotherapy in peritoneal tuberculosis, [Brody] 139—ab
PILES: See Hemorrhoids
PILOCARPINE treatment of sympathicotonia, [Stewart] 219—ab; [Landis] 1952—ab
PIN: See Safety Pin
PINEAL BODY, dermoid cyst, [Altmann] 1106—ab
form of pubertas praecox, [Berblinger] 371—ab
PINEAPPLE, Association of Hawaiian Pineapple Canners, 717
juice, food value, 1012
PINK Root (Spigelia), 502—BI
PINNECKSIN, 339
PINWORM: See Oxyuris
PIQÛRE experiments, central nervous control of sugar metabolism, 267—E
PIRQUET REACTION, changes in tuberculous meningitis, [Lukás] 1453—ab
in active tuberculosis, [Unsheim] 1453—ab
in rural district, [Thorborg] 1362—ab
in Trysil from 1927-1929, [Scheel] 1810—ab
tuberculization in children, [Notarangeli] 299—ab
value for prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Marsman] 1275—ab
PITOCIN, Ampoules of Pitocin 0.5 cc., 1237
PITUITARY BODY, anterior, in pregnant and nonpregnant, [Bacon] 1436—ab
anterior, relation to sex cycle, [Novak] *837
diseases, 2011
erythrocyanosis cutis symmetrica; angioneurosis endocrinopathica polyglandularis, [Kistiakovsky] 134—ab
functioning of anterior lobe, [Zondek] 1451—ab
hormone in urine; Aschheim-Zondek test modified, 804
hormone in urine in diagnosis of hydatid mole and chorio-epithelioma, [Rössler] 1107—ab; [Aschheim] 1436—ab
hormone in urine test for pregnancy (Aschheim-Zondek), [Ehrhardt] 68—ab; [Kaplan] 216—ab; [Westermann] 600—ab; [Brouha] 1876—ab; 2011
hormone in urine, test used at pregnancy diagnosis station at University of Edinburgh, 1250
hormone in urine to differentiate amenorrhea from menopausal disorders, [Solms] 300—ab
hormone of anterior lobe, [Zondek] 1272—ab
hormone of anterior lobe, existence of fourth hormone thyreotropic in nature, [Crew] 2026—ab
hormone of anterior lobe in placenta, [Philipp] 1545—ab
hormone of anterior lobe vs. secretion of milk, [Grüter] 443—ab
hormone of posterior lobe, intravenously for diagnosis of early pregnancy, [Küstner] 1634—ab
hormones, seven classified, 2011
irradiation vs. motor functioning of uterine tube, [Martinolli] 828—ab
physiology of menstruation, 1605—E
reaction of anterior lobe, [Ehrhardt] 68—ab
relation to reproductive organs in woman, 351
PITUITARY BODY—Continued
rôle in development of diabetes mellitus, 2010
secretion action on intestine, [Rondelli] 441—ab
tumor, acromegaly and megacolon due to, [Carnot] 369—ab
tumor, ophthalmologic examinations in, [Favory] 1539—ab
tumor, ovarian insufficiency from, [Bermann] 597—ab
tumors, roentgen ray and surgery for, [Towne] 587—ab
PITUITARY EXTRACT: See also Pitocin
effect, antidiuretic, [Ross] 1796—ab
effect on blood pressure, [Raginsky] 1796—ab
effect on emptying reflex of gallbladder in parkinsonism, [Adlersberg] 227—ab
effect on heart, [Ross] 1796—ab
Pituitary Extract (Pharmacal Products Co.), 428—BI
solution; Pituitary Solution Squibb 1 cc. 5 units and Pituitary Solution Squibb 1 cc. 20 units not acceptable for N.N.R., 105
treatment of diabetes insipidus, [Rosenberg] 1105—ab; 1156
use in obstetrics, [Voigt] 72—ab; [Temesvary] 1093—ab; [Stein] 1428—C
PITYRIASIS folliculorum (Demodex), [Ayres] 366—ab
PLACEMENT bureau for the handicapped, 347
PLACENTA, blood, maintains heart action in new-born, [Schumacher] 1453—ab
hormone, ovary-stimulating, use, [Campbell] 1097—ab
inflammation, mechanism of, [Kobak] 1436—ab
permeability; intra-uterine transmission of tuberculosis, [Lévy] 1632—ab
permeability to electrolytes, [Krane] 1275—ab
pituitary hormone (anterior lobe) in, [Philipp] 1545—ab
praevia, cesarean section in, [Beggiato] 1357—ab, [Balard] 1959—ab
premature separation of, normally inserted, [Boero] 597—ab
retained in uterus six months after delivery, 1164
transmission of immunity to scarlet fever, [Paunz] 1272—ab
tumor, angioma, [Durante] 1801—ab
PLACENTITIS: See Placenta, inflammation
PLAGUE, bacillus-carrying rats in Osaka, 1159
bubonic, in Tunis, 274
immunization, [Doorenbos] 522—ab; 880
pneumonic, vaccination against, in Tunis, 880
PLANTAR: See Foot
PLANTS, cancer, relations to cancer in man, Klein discusses, 733
idiosyncrasy to, [Steiner-Wourlisch] 1185—ab
medicinal herbs, Italy, 1007
new hereditary characters produced through strong chemical and physical stimulation, 1160
nutritive, entomococcini are regulators of equilibrium between destructive insects and, 2008
PLASMA; PLASMAPHERESIS: See Serum
PLASMOCHIN, 1429
control of malaria with, [Deeks] 2025—ab
treatment of chronic benign tertian malaria, [Sinton] 1355—ab
PLASMOCYTOMA, intracranial, with multiple unilateral paralysis symptoms, [Riser] 751—ab
PLASTER: See also Adhesive plaster
casts, machine for making reinforcements for, [Henry] *559
PLASTIC SURGERY: See Surgery
PLATES, Electrifiable Plates, 1427—BI
PLAUT-VINCENT'S INFECTION: See Vagina
PLAYS: See Drama; Motion Pictures
PLEURA, adhesion, calcified, [Naumann] 1453—ab
adhesions: examination in transmitted light, [Heine] 1634—ab
behavior in open pneumothorax, [Lilienthal] *1550
disease, interpretating roentgenograms of chest in children, [Bigler] 512—ab
disease, thorax deformity secondary to, [Hedblom] *162
effusion, possible, 1342
effusions in artificial pneumothorax, calcium chloride prevents, [Boonshaft] 1953—ab
sclerosis with trachea deviation, pseudo-cavernous syndrome in, [Sergent] 669—ab
tuberculosis, inhibitory effect after artificial pneumothorax, [Rist] 751—ab
PLEURISY, can tuberculous corticopleuritis follow surgical interventions? [Mancini] 1102—ab
chronic adhesive, phrenico-exeresis in, [Stub-Christensen] 1188—ab
lead markers in roentgen examination, [Bethea] *1231
mediastinal, bronchiectasis in children similar to, [Leunda] 1448—ab
nostrum, Jaraba Compuesto Cocillana Tropical, 357—BI
primary bilateral hemorrhagic, due to Bacterium typhosum, [Gasparini] 1805—ab
Purulent: See Empyema
Tuberculous: See Pleura
PLEXUS: See Solar Plexus
PLOTZ FOUNDATION: See Foundations
PNEUMATOSIS from swallowing air, [Winkelstein] *1480
subperitoneal cystic, from pseudoneoplastic ulcerous colitis, [Polichetti] 1025—ab
PNEUMOCOCCUS, action of whole fresh blood on, [Ash] 437—ab
antiserum, concentration, [Felton] *1893
antiserum, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry discuss, 874
antiserum, polyvalent, types I and II in pneumonia, [Sonnenfeld] 2031—ab
antiserum, type III, mechanism of reactions, 561—E
immunization against, oral, [Ross] 1441—ab
in tonsil cultures, [Cobe] 1871—ab
infections, [Whittle] 137—ab
Meningitis: See Meningitis
Peritonitis: See Peritonitis
Pneumococcus Antibody Solution, Types I, II and III Combined-Mulford, 634
proliferation and autolysis vs. quinine, [Ash] 437—ab
septicemia in nephritis, [de Gennes] 65—ab
vaccines, omitted from N.N.R., 716
PNEUMOCONIOSIS: See Pneumonoconiosis
PNEUMOLYSIS, intrapleural, closed, electrosurgical method of, [Matson] 294—ab
PNEUMONIA: See also Bronchopneumonia
anergy to tuberculin in, [Nicola Reyes] 1102—ab
complications, multiple cerebral thromboses, [de Massary] 65—ab
decrease, Maryland, 417
in infants, bacteriology and specific prophylaxis, [Neumann] 69—ab
lobar, administering oxygen through a nasal catheter in, and by chamber practical for use in the home, 206
lobar, bronchial obstruction relation to, [Corylios] 292—ab
lobar, serum therapy, [Lichtenstein] 674—ab; [Sonnenfeld] 2031—ab; 2082
nostrum, Amber-O-Latum, 358—BI
nostrum, Flumonia (Fuming) Salve, 51—BI
nostrum, Mintol Vapocream, 358—BI
postoperative, greater incidence in winter due to use of ether anesthesia? 1782
prevention, [Cecil] 1175—ab
prevention, precautions to be taken by physicians, nurses and visitors, 430; 1860
prognosis, remote, [Jameson] 368—ab
relation to epidemic of mild influenza, [Burgess] 1174—ab
rheumatic, Aschoff nodule in, [Fraser] 750—ab
serum, Altman Foundation gave $4,400 to New York University for purchase of 10 horses for developing, 643
susceptibility vs. occupation, [Rabinovitch] 1546—ab
Takata's reaction for differential diagnosis of punctates, [Jezler] 1024—ab
Treatment: See also Pneumonia, lobar
treatment, [Cecil] 1175—ab; 2082
treatment, all pneumococcus vaccines omitted from N.N.R., 716
treatment, concentration of antipneumococcus serum, [Felton] *1893
treatment, dextrose, [MacLachlan] 513—ab
treatment, diathermy, [Stewart] 1178—ab; [Lilien] 1869—ab; [Freeland] 1869—ab
treatment, digitalis in, [Niles] 1950—ab
treatment, inhaling carbon dioxide, [Henderson] 589—ab; 2001—E
treatment, optochin, 888; [Merck & Co.] 1715—C
treatment, serum; quinine, 2082
water metabolism in, [Sunderman] 894—ab
PNEUMONOCONIOSIS from inhaling amianthus dust, 1517
from inhaling quartz, granite and carborundum dusts, [Gardner] 133—ab
is anthracosis a disease? [Arnould] 670—ab
with regard to silicosis, [Mascher] 2034—ab
Workmen's Compensation Act to include, England, 2078
PNEUMONIC PLAGUE: See Plague
PNEUMOPERICARDIUM, bruit d'airain (coin sound, bell sound), [McLaughlin] 368—ab
with high degree of tension, [Suermondt] 1185—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX: See also Pyopneumothorax
accidental, [Harvey] *21
bruit d'airain, [McLaughlin] 368—ab
open, pleuropulmonary behavior in, [Lilienthal] *1550
traumatic bilateral, simple treatment, [Banks] 221—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
bilateral, [Schauman] 2033—ab
calcium chloride to prevent pleural effusions in, [Boonshaft] 1953—ab
electrosurgical method of closed intrapleural pneumolysis in, [Matson] 294—ab
inhibitory effect of certain tuberculous pleurisies after, [Rist] 751—ab
treatment, lung abscess and gangrene [Neumann] 1544—ab
POETS, Robert Bridges, 1773

POISONING: See Carbon Monoxide; Cinchophen; Cyanide; Industrial poisoning; Mercury; Thallium acetate; etc.
POISONS: See also under names of specific poisons
causing methemoglobin formation, [Duvoir] 670—ab
production of new hereditary characters through, 1160
removal from stomach by gastrostomy, [Chavigny] 1181—ab
sale of regulation, 1156
POLICE, state scientific aid to criminal justice, 1068—E
surgeons, honorary, 493
POLIOMYELITIS, [Riley] ★550
acute anterior, epidemic, Madrid, 2080
acute anterior, massage in, [Pemberton & others] ★1997
acute anterior, meningeal reaction in, [de Simone] 66—ab
acute anterior, symptoms in cerebrospinal meningitis, [Mage] 751—ab
acute anterior, treatment, 805
acute anterior, with cephaloplegia, [Guggeri] 299—ab
acute, epidemic, ephedrine intrathecally, [Brahdy] 589—ab
acute, treatment by human immune serum, [MacNamara] 668—ab
antiserum, stored, activity, [Burnet] 668—ab
antistreptococcus serum, [Rosenow] ★777
blood of former patients requested, 2004
crusade against, Belgium, 1251
epidemic in Ottawa, 1929, [Lomer] 1021—ab
incidence, sudden rise, California, 1924
treatment of respiratory paralysis in a respiratory chamber, [Shambaugh & others] ★1371
treatment, Pettit's antiserum, 43
vs. Landry's paralysis, [Gordinier] 1438—ab
virus injection, intradermal immunization with, [Rhoads] 514—ab
POLITICS and public urinals in Paris, 1421
Physicians in: See Physicians in politics
public health party, France, 1334
social democratic party and medical problems, Japan, 422
POLLACZEK skin test for pregnancy, [Porges] 1545—ab
POLLEN, admixing with epinephrine and ephedrine to prevent shock, [Duke] ★769
extract, administering to prevent reactions, [Duke] ★767
extract, "fatal anaphylaxis in man," [Thommen] 51—C; [Waldbott] 52—C
extract, immediate shock following hypodermic medication, [Insley] ★765
ragweed, incidence in U. S., [Durham] ★1907
seasonal hay-fever not due to, [Feinberg] 1792—ab
"Stoppollen" Air filter, 1760
POLYARTHRITIS: See Arthritis
POLYCYTHEMIA of altitude, [Monge] 223—ab
perirenal hematoma primary with, [MacKenzie] 2022—ab
pernicious type of anemia after, [Avery] 1179—ab
thrombosis of abdominal blood vessels in, [Jacobi] 144—ab
treatment, spleen irradiation, [Moench] 428—C
vera, rate of glycolysis in, [Cook] 215—ab
with alcholuric jaundice, [Weber] 137—ab
with epileptiform attacks, phenylhydrazine hydrochloride in, 53
POLYDACTYLISM, collective, in small town, Spain, 2080
POLYGLOBULISM: roentgen therapy, [Pagniez] 827—ab
POLYNEURITIS: See Neuritis
POLYPI, fibromatous, multiple, with intestinal polyposis, [Gottesman] 1261—ab
of rectum and sigmoid, instruments for, [Smith] ★1829
POLYSEROSITIS: See Serositis
PONS VAROLII, gliomas, [Buckley] 1792—ab
POOLS, therapeutic, physical equipment, [Lowman] ★845
POOR: See also Charity; Pauperism
public birth control in Tokyo, 422
POPPY SEED milk as infant food, [Finkelstein] 901—ab
oil, iodized, cerebrospinal tumors permitting diffusion of, [Naville] 518—ab
oil, iodized, epileptiform seizures after intratracheal injection, [Olmer] 224—ab
POPULATION: See also Vital Statistics
decreases in German cities, 1856
increases—physicians decrease, Tennessee, 1609
influenza effect on, Germany, 1160
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY: See Journals
PORGES skin test for pregnancy, [Porges] 1545—ab
PORK: See also Sausage
outbreak of trichiniasis, 490; 562—E; [Willett & Pfau] ★1060
PORTAL VEIN, splenomegaly portal phlebosclerosis, [Wilson] 214—ab
thrombosis after splenectomy, [Magasanik] 1542—ab
PORTER LECTURES, Dr. Barker gave, 1152
PORTER NARCOTIC BILLS, 412—E; 562—E; 640; 719—E; 722; 1069—E; 1149—E; 1411—E; 1585; 1922—E
PORTO RICO, hospitals in, ★930
immigrants in New York, 1154
Society opens new home, 41
POSITION: See Posture
POST'S Bran Flakes with other parts of wheat, 485
POST-GRADUATE Courses: See Education, Medical, graduate
Medical Association and Fellowship of Medicine, 1852
POSTMORTEMS: See Necropsies
POSTUM: See also Coffee, cereal
Instant Postum (vacuum cereal beverage), 717
Postum Cereal, 717
POSTURE, abdominal examination in "on all fours" position, [Maillart] 1539—ab
apparatus for maintaining position in hip operations, [Patton] ★715
cesarean section in sitting position, [Röggla] 754—ab
effect on tachycardia from nervous disorders or hyperthyroidism, [Dell'Acqua] 1635—ab
heralds of individuality, 1052—ab
in what positions do healthy people sleep? [Johnson & others] ★2058
Walcher position, value in contracted pelvis, [Jarcho] 220—ab
POTASSIUM bichromate, dermatitis, [McCord & others] ★1043
chloride, resuscitations and intracardiac injections, 107—E
iodide, effect on thyroid of underfed guinea-pigs, [Rabinovitch] 819—ab
iodide in leprosy, 1519
iodide, thyroid changes from, [Rabinovitch] 819—ab
nostrum, FC-100, 1010—BI
phosphate, dibasic, treatment of cardiac fatigue, [Harrison] 2024—ab
thiocyanate in hypertension, [Fineberg] ★1822; [Borg] 2022—ab
POTENCY: See Impotence
POTENTOR, 205—BI
POTTER METHOD (modified) for high intestinal fistula, [Warshaw & Hoffman] ★1050
POTT'S DISEASE: See under Spine
POWDER, gun powder stains, removal from the skin, 656
gun powder burns, Fourth of July injuries, [Findlay] ★1824
POYNTER, C. W. M., dean of Medical School of University of Nebraska, 725
PRACTICE or "practise," 1342
PRACTICE OF MEDICINE: See Malpractice; Medicine, practice; Physicians, practising; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
PRACTITIONER: See under Physicians
PREACHERS: See Clergy
PRECEPTORSHIP, [Heidner] 749—ab
A. M. A. resolution on practical experience for students during vacation, 1600
plan, Wisconsin adopts, 1331
PRECIPITATION reactions, combined, in syphilis serodiagnosis, [Houghton] 1445—ab
reaction in tuberculosis diagnosis, [Schulte-Tigges] 676—ab
reactions in serodiagnosis of syphilis, [Madsen] 146—ab
test, globulin, in kala-azar, [Cerza] 2030—ab
PRECIPITIN reaction between type III pneumococcus polysaccharide and purified homologous antibody, 561—E
test, antigens for syphilis, [Weiss] 1871—ab
test in experimental trichiniasis, [Bachman] 135—ab
PREGNANCY: See also Abortion; Eclampsia; Fetus; Labor; Maternal Mortality; Obstetrics; Pseudopregnancy; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium
after removing ovarian cyst? 2016
age: ten mothers at fifty, 1710
anemia (pernicious) in, [McCarrison] 1355—ab
anemia (pernicious) in, liver treatment, [Peterson & others] ★839
anemia (secondary) in, [Bland] 513—ab
blood acid-base equilibrium in late toxemias, [Stander] 743—ab
blood, ammonia content, [Bock] 1878—ab
blood in, glycemic reaction to epinephrine in, [Rossi] 828—ab
blood in; number of leukocytes, reticulocytes, [Feldmann] 522—ab
blood in, quantity of circulating, [Schoenholz] 754—ab
blood pH early in, [Siedentopf] 1275—ab
blood sedimentation test in, [Bland] 1176—ab
blood test (Frank-Goldberger) for ovarian hormone, [Janney] 292—ab
blood transfusion from pregnant women, hormonal content of urine after, [Ehrhardt] 1806—ab
calcium retention in, [Coons] 1351—ab; 1844—E; 1920—E
calcium utilization in, [Hunscher] 1351—ab
caries prophylaxis in, [Toverud] 902—ab
cholesterol significance in, [Chamberlain] 137—ab
cod liver oil or viosterol for, 53
complications, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [Murphy] 292—ab
complications, asthma, 2009
PREGNANCY—Continued
complications, cerebellar and spinal, [Alpers] 218—ab
complications, diabetes in woman bearing large babies, [Bowcock & McCord] ★1917
complications, ileus, etiology, [Klein] 446—ab; [Sennewald] 446—ab
complications, intrathoracic goiter with recurring respiration disorders in, [Buch] 600—ab
complications, polyneuritis, [Bierring] 72—ab
complications, prophylactic treatment of patients having had albuminuria in previous pregnancy, [Rivett] 368—ab
complications, purpura hemorrhagica, [Shands] 288—ab
complications, pyelitis, [Sennewald] 446—ab; [Klein] 446—ab
complications, tetanoid syndrome, [Hartley] 744—ab
complications, undulant fever, [Cornell] 292—ab
complications, urinary infection, [Newell] 1175—ab
diagnosis, biologic, [Brouha] 1876—ab
diagnosis, early, enlarged ovary, [Gilles] 1803—ab
diagnosis, excretion of sodium thiosulphate, [Bolliger] 440—ab
diagnosis, injection of hormone of posterior lobe of hypophysis, [Küstner] 1634—ab
diagnosis, pituitary hormone in urine (Aschheim-Zondek reaction), [Ehrhardt] 68—ab; [Kaplan] 216—ab; [Solms] 300—ab; [Westermann] 600—ab; 804; [Aschheim] 1436—ab; [Brouha] 1876—ab; 2011
diagnosis, skin test (Porges-Pollaczek) [Porges] 1545—ab
diagnosis, simple serum reaction, [Manoiloff] 1878—ab
diagnosis station at University of Edinburgh uses the Zondek-Aschheim test, 1250
diagnostic signs of breech presentation, [Libow] 67—ab
diet in and vitamin requirements of fetus, [Vogt] 444—ab
duration where blood groups of mother and child differ, [Goroncy] 1275—ab
extra-uterine, at term: diagnosis and operation twelve hours after death of fetus, [Papatestas] 2094—ab
extra-uterine, diagnostic value of puncture, [Caravias] 672—ab
extra-uterine, ovarian with intra-uterine, [Schubert] 72—ab
extra-uterine, rupture syndrome, [Jeanneney] 1959—ab
extra-uterine, ruptured, bluish discoloration of umbilicus in (Cullen's sign), [Forgue] 594—ab
extra-uterine, tubal, recurrence in stump of excised tube, [Bello] 829—ab
heart changes during, [Carreras] 752—ab
heart disease in, prognosis, [Reid] 744—ab
heart disease relation to, [Carreras] 1632—ab
heart in, paroxysmal tachycardia, [Meyer & others] ★1901
hyperthyroidism and, [Clute] 1531—ab
Interruption of: See Abortion, therapeutic
lime water as source of calcium, 1342
liver function tests in, [Cross] 291—ab
magnesium retention in, [Coons] 1351—ab
metabolism in, 1844—E; 1920—E
metabolism (mineral) in, [Toverud] 902—ab; 1810—ab; 1844—E
Multiple: See also Twins
multiple, puerperium following, [Gidalewitsch] 1880—ab
multiple, simultaneous ovarian and intra-uterine, [Schubert] 72—ab
nitrogen retention in, [Coons] 1351—ab
pelvic irradiation in, effect on new-born, [Murphy] 1956—ab
pelvis, deficient physiologic decrease of fat in, [Seilheim] 1107—ab
phosphorus retention in, [Coons] 1351—ab
phosphorus utilization in, [Hunscher] 1351—ab; 1844—E; 1920—E
pituitary (anterior) in, [Bacon] 1436—ab
prenatal care; aid for expectant mothers, Rome, 2008
prenatal care; registration with public health agency, 429
prenatal examination, [Strachan] 1178—ab
respiration in, depth of, [Haupt] 1106—ab
reversed gradients in bowel, [Alvarez] 743—ab
rickets prevention in, vs. phosphorus in blood of umbilical cord in infants, [Jundell] 303—ab
rickets prophylaxis in, [Toverud] 902—ab
roentgen rays, injurious effect on offspring, [Guggisberg] 1804—ab; [Murphy] 1956—ab
salivation during, 126
serum from women, effect on estrual cycle, [Kelly] 1176—ab
sex hormone utilization in normal woman, [Frank & Goldberger] ★1197
skin sensitiveness to scarlatinal toxin in, [Burt-White] 1099—ab
spleen in, 638—E
syphilis effect on, [Boas] 600—ab

PREGNANCY—Continued
toxemia, blood acid-base equilibrium in, [Stander] 743—ab
toxemias, late, cesarean section under spinal anesthesia in, [Johnson] 2025—ab
toxemias, serum proteins in, [Eastman] 1436—ab
tuberculosis and, [Barnes] 1953—ab
tumors complicating, fibroids, [Lynch] *159
tumors complicating, fibroma and pregnancy at term, [Duval] 2094—ab
tumors complicating, fibromyomas, roentgen treatment, [Wood] *601
tumors complicating; genital papilloma, diathermic bistoury for, [Le Lorier] 1801—ab
tumors complicating, kidney in, [Kneise] 1362—ab
tumors complicating, myomectomy, 352
uterus retrodisplacement in, [Plass] *255
vision disorders caused by, [Rosenbaum] 664—ab
vitamin D action in, 1505—E
PREMEDICAL Work: See Education, Medical
PRESCRIPTIONS, Alcohol: See Alcohol
containing alkaloids, strict control, 1777
formula, for skin peel, 1166
physician may have to pay extra cost of, 1080
proprietary vs. nonproprietary drugs in hospital prescribing, [Irons] *1277; 1764—E
PRESENTATION: See Labor
PRESTONE, possible death from drinking, 1940
PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY clinic, 1002
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE, cost of, [Davis] *1014
keeping old bodies fit, 1503—ab
PREVENTORIUM treatment of malnutrition, [Wiseman] 1791—ab
PRIMROSE, idiosyncrasy to, [Steiner-Wourlisch] 1185—ab
PRINCE, MORTON, memorial to, 875
PRIÒ, AUGUSTO, death, 806
PRISM, one degree neutralizes ten degree, [Jackson & O'Rourke] *81; 580
PRISONERS: See also Criminals
"hunger strikers" and would-be suicides, 1613; 1713
syphilis in, [Keil] 2084—C
PRISONS, epidemic of Flexner's dysentery, [Stanley & others] *857
health study of, completed, 644
hospital renovated, New York City, 271
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
court decision on, France, 1517
PRIZES, Allegheny County Medical Society, case report contest, winners, 1926
American Association for the Study of Goiter, for essay, 1079
American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, to Dr. Smith, 2004
A. M. A. ex-presidents to be given medals, Detroit Session, 875; 1676
Better Times medal to Dr. Shirley W. Wynne, commissioner of health, New York City, 799
Budapest Royal Medical Society awards, 424
Cameron, Drs. Minot and Murphy awarded, 1328
Dana (Leslie) medal, awarded Dr. de Schweinitz, 1418
Ebert medal for paper on ergot awarded Marvin R. Thompson, 1711
Ehrlich (Paul) medal awarded Dr. Karl Landsteiner, 1002
Fayette County Medical Society awards Laird Memorial Cup to Dr. Woodbridge, 419
Fischer prize awarded to Dr. Blackford by Fulton County Society, 416
Fiske Fund, on "lowered basal metabolism" essay, 347
Gibbs (Willard) medal awarded Irving Langmuir, 564
Gross, awarded Dr. Holman, 1608
Harmon Award, Diphtheria Prevention Commission wins, 2004
Italian League for Control of Cancer for Serodiagnosis of Cancer, 1930
Japanese Academy, 1159
Major G. C. Beach, Jr., awarded the Distinguished Service Medal for influenza work, 344
Medical Society of the State of New York, for essays, 38
Minnesota Society of Internal Medicine, for research in clinical medicine, 1246
Miyairi, awarded to S. Yokokawa, 1159
Nettleship medal awarded Miss Ida Mann for research on embryology of eye, 1612
Nightingale-Ishigure medals, awarded by the Japan Red Cross, 1159
Noguchi medal awarded Dr. Hays, 1710
Philadelphia Pediatric Society, 1926
Phillips (John) memorial, American College of Physicians establish, 1610
Popular Science Monthly, for scientific research, 114
Schaudinn Medal, 1611
Steuer, awarded to William A. Sommerfield, 1926
Trudeau Medal awarded Henry Sewall, 1768
PROCAINE HYDROCHLORIDE; Ampoules Synephrin-Procaine, 3cc., 1404
diagnostic blocking of sympathetic nerves to extremities with, [White] *1382
mixture of sulpharsphenamine and, not indicated, 2085
PROCTOLOGY, three new instruments, [Smith] *1829
PROFESSIONAL SECRECY: See Privileged Communications
PROFESSORS: See also Teachers; University assistants
appeal against reduction of subsidies for the upkeep of clinics and institutes, Budapest, 424
peripatetic, 612—ab
salaries raised at University of Chicago, 345
PROHIBITION, alcohol and liquor for office and hospital use, 719—E
cirrhosis of liver and, 736
opponents of, favor abstinence in automobilists, 1856
PROLAN A and B, 2011
PROPANE, warning properties, 488—E
use as a refrigerant, [McCord] *1832; 1842—E
PROPRIETARY and medicinal foods, uses in hospital, [Marriott] *1281
cost of drugs compared to cost of, [Gray] 1283
medicine and U. S. Pharmacopeia, 1707—E
medicines, evaluation of therapeutic remedies in hospitals, [Sollmann] *1279
mixtures, Vick's Vap-O-Rub, Baume Analgésique Bengue, and Vapure, sensitivity to ingredients, 888
pharmacists' proposal to reduce cost of illness, 1001
physician may have to pay extra cost of prescription, 1080
prescribing, selection of drugs in hospitals, 1764—E
remedies, law pertaining to, Germany, 1778
vs. nonproprietary drugs in hospital prescribing, [Irons] *1277
PROSTATE, blastomycosis, [Lewis & others] *1987
cancer, [Dossot] 1173—ab
cancer, high voltage roentgen therapy, [Smith] 1536—ab
echinococcosis, [Graziani] 1960—ab
embryology, anatomy and surgery, [Lowsley] 1533—ab
enlarged, and urinary retention, 1940
enlarged, any worth-while medical or dietetic treatment for? 127
enlarged, politics and public urinals in Paris, 1421
enlarged, treatment, [Schwarz] 145—ab
enlarged, vasectomy for, [Dunajewsky] 71—ab
focus of infection, [Anderson] *1889
lesion common to, [Cheatle] 1957—ab
obstruction, mechanism and treatment, [Walker] 2027—ab
obstruction, trauma and vesicular diverticulum, 1342
obstructive lesions cautery punch operation for, [Caulk] *375
PROSTATECTOMY, cautery punch operation decreases necessity for, [Caulk] *375
circulatory complications, [Andrus] 1956—ab
ischiorectal, [Meherin] 1265—ab
perineal, [Eildbolz] 71—ab
suprapubic, hemostasis in, [Kairis] 1187—ab
PROSTATITIS, colon as site of focal infection in, [Redewill & others] *688
PROSTHESIS, maxillofacial, cellulose acetate for, 1517
PROTEIN: See also Albumin; Eggs; Proteoses; etc.
allergic protein preparations, A.M.A. Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry discuss, 874
allergy, ocular, 1845—E
bacterial auto-aggressins, 269—E; [Larkum] 503—C
Bence-Jones, 415—E
blister fluid as nonspecific protein, 1526
diet, effect on blood sugar, [Overgaard] 1108—ab
diet, low, prolonged, effects, [Süsskind] 832—ab
diet, low, recipes for, [Beams & Geraghty] *1499
diet, relation to thrombosis, [Mills] 1627—ab
equilibrium of serum in phthisis, [Achard] 370—ab
factors affecting serum calcium, 35—E
in Blood: See Blood
intake, etiology of pellagra, [Wilson] 749—ab
milk, effects on anaphylaxis, [Martin] 1535—ab
nature of cystinuria, 1505—E
reactions, nonspecific, in a child who has previously received injections of diphtheria toxin-antitoxin, 889
specificness of immune reactions, 34—E
therapy, milk injections for suppurative buboes, [Kromayer] 598—ab
undigested, gastro-intestinal absorption of, 109—E
PROTEOLYSIS, immunologically symmetrical, 269—E; [Larkum] 503—C
PROTEOSES, treatment of wounds and ulcers, [Hansen] 2034—ab
PROTOPLASM movements and oxygen, 496
leukocytes with toxic changes in, during pregnancy, [Feldmann] 522—ab
PROTOZOA: See also Intestines
in duodenal aspirates, [Paulson & Andrews] *2063
in surgically removed appendixes, [McIntosh] 5—ab
in urinary tract, [Ayer & Neil] *1489
infestation, possibility of, 1525
pigmy, and dwarf bacteria, 795—E
PRURITUS, endocrine, pathogenesis and treatment, in women, [Samuel] 143—ab
persistent at menopause, treatment, 53
vulvovaginal, treatment, [Mauclaire] 669—ab
PSEUDARTHROSIS of forearm: periarterial sympathectomy, [Floresco] 828—ab
PSEUDOHEMOPHILIA in new-born, [Maurizio] 1545—ab
PSEUDOPREGNANCY, 1605—E
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS, De Gaetano lecture on, 1158
PSITTACOSIS, 277; 575; 1252; [Horder] 1269—ab; [Thomson] 1269—ab; 1762—E; [Hutchison] 1798—ab; [Gorham & others] *1816; [Haines] *1821
attacked Hygienic Laboratory workers, 798; 1076
bacteriologic observations, 189—E; [Reineck] 1962—ab; [Coles] 2028—ab
embargo on parrots in Northern Germany, 273
epidemics, 41; 189—E; 880; 1004; 1712
etiology, [Bedson] 898—ab, 1179—ab; 1520
in Argentina, [Barros] 2031—ab
in Berlin, 730; [Elkeles] 1186—ab
in England, 569
in Hamburg, 1008; [Embden] 1186—ab
in Paris, 1421
pathogenic agent in, [Pesch] 1881—ab
President Hoover forbids importation of parrots, 347
prophylaxis, France, 1081
research on, at Curtis Bay, Maryland, 1768
shipload of parrots destroyed, 645
stricter measures against, Germany, 1934
symposium on, New York City, 1078
virus, 995—E
PSORIASIS, nostrum, Ru-Bon No. 1, No. 2, No. 3, 358—BI
relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] *385
treatment, useful creams and ointments, 429
PSYCHIATRIST, child guidance clinics, [Smith] *710
PSYCHIATRY: See also Neuropsychiatry
Belgian Congress of Neurology and Psychiatry, 572
clinic of University of Rome, director appointed, 732
Commonwealth Fund fellowships, 1001; 1850
course for law students, 723
Dr. Earl D. Bond appointed professor of, 726
graduate course in, under American Medical Association of Vienna auspices, 801
in Europe and America, 1000—ab
intercommunal psychiatric institute in Brussels, 1934
why patients consult the gastro-enterologist, [Stevenson] *333
PSYCHIC causes of sterility, [Moench] *1207
factor in cardiac disorders, [Conner] *447
or mental sweating, [Kuno] 1958—ab
symptomatology in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Rubiano] 753—ab
twilight conditions, long-continued, in frontal tumor, [Bing] 902—ab
PSYCHOANALYSIS, another course in, 39
PSYCHOGENIC symptoms, 337—ab
PSYCHOLOGIST, Alfred Ernest George Hall, quack, arrested, 1515
PSYCHOLOGY, experiment on coffee drinking, 111
applied, Susie Friedlander fellowship in, 2004
infant, 1778
interplay of differences, 1829—ab
subtle influences of environment, 1039—ab
this curious human mind, 1284—ab
two views of normality, 618—ab
PSYCHONEUROSES, psychiatry in Europe and America, 1000—ab
PSYCHOSIS, Manic Depressive: See Insanity, manic depressive
potential neurotic, 1043—ab
psychiatry in Europe and America, 1000—ab
what price healing? [Jelliffe] *1393
PSYCHOTHERAPY, [Yoder] 136—ab
PSYLLIUM or flaxseed for constipation, 505
PTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis; Stomach ptosis
PUBERTY: See Adolescence
PUBIS: See Symphysis Pubis
PUBLIC HEALTH: See Health
PUBLIC MEDICAL SERVICE ASSOCIATION, 879
PUBLICATION, preparations of reports for, 646
PUBLICITY, Medical Publicity Bureau, 282—BI; 652—BI
PUCKNER, W. A., 413—E
PUERPERAL INFECTION, [Murray] 2027—ab
control, suggestion, [Chase] 1536—ab
factors in, 1071—E
immunity to scarlet fever a factor in, [Parr] 1535—ab
infectious, [Robinson] 750—ab
reaction of reticulo-endothelial system, [Scheyer] 675—ab

PUERPERAL INFECTION—Continued
simple acute endocarditis secondary to, [Piñero García] 1358—ab
Streptococcus pyogenes infection in, [Colebrook] 1100—ab
streptococcus serum, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, discuss, 874
throat infections etiologic factor in, [King] 1631—ab
PUERPERIUM: See also Puerperal Infection
birth of uterine myoma during, [Herzfeld] 522—ab
blood in, phytopharmacologic study, [Macht] 1535—ab
blood pH in, [Siedentopf] 1275—ab
blood sedimentation test in, [Bland] 1176—ab
complications, autogenous origin of peritonitis, [Guéniot] 225—ab
complications, cerebellar and spinal, [Alpers] 218—ab
complications, pyelitis, [Prather] 1175—ab
complications, pyemia, early ligation of veins in, [Sommer] 1104—ab
complications, secondary anemia, [Bland] 513—ab
complications, septicemia from Clostridium aerogenes-capsulatum, [Baize] 517—ab
congenital syphilis effect on, [Boas] 600—ab
following multiple pregnancy, [Gidalewitsch] 1880—ab
intra-uterine charcoal treatment, [Nahmmacher] 1956—ab
skin sensitiveness to scarlatinal toxin in, [Burt-White] 1099—ab
PUFFED, Quaker Puffed Rice, 559
Quaker Puffed Wheat, 716
PULMOTORS should be discarded, [Henderson] ★179; 186—E
PULSE, arterial pulsation of liver in aortic insufficiency, [Satke] 1809—ab
bilateral absence in arms and neck in aortic aneurysm, [Kampmeier] 1629—ab
rate in athletes, 187—E
rate, slow, etiology, 505
rate vs. posture, [Dell'Acqua] 1635—ab
volume, respiratory variations in, [Fischer] 227—ab
PUMPKIN, baked, icterus caused by, 1614
PUNCH, bladder neck punch, new visualizing, [Day] ★1658
cautery punch operation for obstructive lesions of prostate, [Caulk] ★375
PUNCTATES, Takata's reaction for differential diagnosis, [Jezler] 1024—ab
PUNCTURE: See under Brain; Cisterna Magna; Spinal Puncture
PUNISHMENT, Capital: See Death penalty
PUPILS (of eye) Argyll-Robertson, in polyneuritis, [Nielsen] 662—ab
PUPILS (school children): See Children, school
PURDY, I. FRANCIS, 735—BI
PURGATIVES: See Cathartics
PURINA WHOLE WHEAT FLOUR, 1919
PURPURA after using sulpharsphenamine, 430
allergic, [Barthelme] 822—ab
fatal, complicating chronic interstitial nephritis, [Berghausen] 365—ab
hemorrhagica in pregnancy, [Shands] 288—ab
hemorrhagica, radium for, [Hoffman] 747—ab
thrombopenic, splenectomy in, [Washburn] ★313
PUS: See also Empyema
action on bile, [Wit] 520—ab
in Urine: See Urine, pyuria
PUSEY, WILLIAM ALLEN, A.M.A. medal presented to, 1681
PUSH CART markets, investigation, New York City, 876
PUTTI-Parham metal band in bone surgery, [Fohl] 71—ab
PYELITIS, chronic, colon as site of focal infection in, [Redewill & others] ★688
in pregnancy, [Sennewald] 446—ab; [Klein] 446—ab
in puerperium, [Prather] 1175—ab
probably due to Morgan's bacillus, [d'Aunoy] 60—ab
recurrent fever, [Nazari] 1102—ab
PYELOGRAPHY, contrast medium intravenously for, [Bergerhoff] 1360—ab
in kidney tuberculosis, [Thomas] ★233
mesenteric thrombosis after, possible? 430
PYEMIA, puerperal, early ligation of veins in, [Sommer] 1104—ab
staphylococcus septicopyemia, [Davioud] 369—ab
PYLOROPLASTY: See under Pylorus, surgery
PYLORUS closing reflex of, as function test of liver and pancreas, [Shchurov] 1546—ab
prolapse of pedunculated tumors and gastric mucosa through, [Pendergrass] ★317
sign of vagotonia and thymic hypertrophy, [Aldrich] ★1119
spasm after morphine injection, 1166
spasm, in infant, persistent vomiting cured by mercurial treatment, [Casaubón] 299—ab
spasm in infants, [Dayton] 1797—ab
spasm in infants, operative treatment, [von Haberer] 443—ab; [Zoellner] 1026—ab
spasm in infants, treatment, [Ramstedt] 1541—ab
PYLORUS—Continued
spasm, internal or surgical treatment, [Bayer] 443—ab
stenosis, congenital hypertrophic, alkalosis in, [Maizels] 1100—ab
stenosis in infants, operation for, [Heile] 1107—ab
surgery, pyloroplasty for perforated ulcers, [Grimault] 1958—ab
surgery, resection in gastric perforations due to ulcer and cancer, [Guibal] 1876—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
PYOPNEUMOTHORAX, spontaneous hydatid, [Rodriguez Villegas] 1103—ab
PYRAMIDAL TRACT, involvement in typhoid, [de Lavergne] 1270—ab
PYRETHRUM: etiologic factor in vasomotor rhinitis and asthma, [Ramirez] 822—ab
PYRETOTHERAPY: See Fever, therapeutic
PYREXIA: See Fever
PYURIA: See Urine

Q

QUACKERY: See also Nostrums
broadcasting bunk, 1146—E
protest against bill favoring, Austria, 648
using bank executives as an adjunct to, FC—100; 1010—BI
QUACKS: See also Cults; and under names of specific individuals, as Baker; Brinkley
bogus doctors vs. physicians, 1322—E
comparative expenditures for, [Davis] ★1014; [Rappleye] ★1787
illegal practitioners placed on probation, Minnesota, 724
investigation, Italy, 1253
QUAKER Crackels, 411
Farina (Irradiated), 559
Milk Spaghetti, 559
Oats, 716
Puffed Rice, 559
Puffed Wheat, 716
Quick Macaroni, 411
QUARANTINE on mussels and clams, lifted, California, 110
origin of the term, 1368—ab
scarlet fever antitoxin vs., 1860
"QUARTER SYSTEM," A. M. A. resolution on, reply, 1599
QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS, 1580
appreciation, [Blech] 1620—C
QUARTZ, inhaling reactivation of healing primary tubercles in lung by, [Gardner] 133—ab
Lamp: See Ultraviolet Rays
QUESTIONNAIRE, of American Tobacco Company sent to physicians, 810—BI
wayward child of science, 1491—ab
QUINCKE'S DISEASE, 1940
QUIN-LAX, 811—BI
QUINIDINE: See also Auricular Fibrillation
continuous use, 1622
QUININE: See also Malaria, treatment
action in therapeutic malaria, [Schilling] 899—ab
bismuth iodide, soluble, in syphilis, [Fidanza] 673—ab
dihydrochloride-urethane solution for cavernous nevi, [Dowling] 297—ab
effect on pneumococcus proliferation and autolysis, [Ash] 437—ab
hydrochloride, abortive treatment of influenza, [Nesnera] 1024—ab
idiosyncrasy to, [Dawson & Garbade] ★704; [Steiner-Wourlisch] 1185—ab
injections in varices, [de Takats] ★1196; [Schmier] ★1222
injections into veins during menstruation, 504
injections, intramuscular, in septic conditions, [Bottema] 522—ab
Laxative Phospho Quinine, 811—BI
reaction after rectal analgesia, [Gustafson] 292—ab
sulphate nostrum, Capsi-Quin, 811—BI
treatment of blackwater fever, [Harper] 825—ab
treatment of epidemic hiccup, [Griggs] 296—ab
treatment of pneumonia, 2082
urea injections for anal fissures, [Bensuade] 1356—ab
use in normal labor, [Mitchell] 824—ab

R

RABBITS, cleaning and dressing, cause of dermatitis venenata, [Taylor] ★1916
Fever: See Tularemia
RABIES, antirabic week, Japan, 200
becomes a greater problem, California, 798
diagnosis, "rapid test" method, 45
report on, Maryland, 191
transmission by milk, [Mugrage] 1023—ab; 1507—E
treatment, fatal paralysis after, [Smith] 747—ab; [Breed] 747—ab
vaccination of dogs against, 1774
RACES: See also Chinese; Indians; Jews; Negroes; etc.
distribution of agglutinable properties of blood, [Landsteiner] 1097—ab
evolution, 115; 116
gallbladder and ulcer races, 917—ab
RACES—Continued
in formation, nation as, 116
prejudices, 195
syphilis and, 1507—E; [Turner] 1440—ab
RACES (athletic): See Runners
RACHIANESTHESIA: See Anesthesia, spinal
RACHITIS: See Rickets
RADIATIONS: See also Cathode Rays; Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
radioresistance in tumors, [Ewing] 1352—ab
service in modern hospital, [Soiland & Meland] ★239
therapy in exophthalmic goiter, [Brednow] 1106—ab
therapy in Hodgkin's disease, [Shawhan] 2025—ab
therapy of tonsils, [Knox] ★705
therapy plus isamine blue for malignant tumors, [Bernhardt] 1105—ab
RADIO, broadcasting bunk over KTNT, and KFKD, 1146—E; 1241—E; 1339—BI; 1340—BI; 1426—BI; 2005
broadcast material from the U. S. Public Health Service, 273
health talks by A. M. A., 416; 1587
insanity and, France, 1250
waves, short, production of therapeutic fever, 1763—E (correction) 1927
RADIOLOGIST, private, vs. hospital department of radiology to, [Sante] 1766—ab
too few to warrant expenditure of $7,500 on purchase of radium, England, 647
RADIOLOGY, hospital department, [Soiland & Meland] ★239; [Ullmann] 1766—ab; [Butler] 1766—ab; [Case] 1766—ab
hospital department vs. private radiologist, [Sante] 1766—ab
Institute for Radiologic Research, 200
laboratories approved by A. M. A., 1597; 1599
postoperative lung complications from viewpoint of, 498
services to hospitals, British Institute of Radiology memorandum on, 1712
RADIOTHERAPY applied to solar plexus in aerophagy, 275
RADIUM applicator and tubes, multiple-area intra-uterine, [Brown] ★1471
biologic action on cell metabolism, [Adler] 1964—ab
Brooklyn Cancer Radium Research Institute, 1925
cancer resulting from, [Eller & Anderson] ★383
center, new, at Westminster Hospital, 645
centers, England, 1332
distribution, in Australia, 278
irradiation of upper chest region relieves vomiting in infants, [Barbour] 821—ab
irradiation vs. offspring, preconception ovarian, [Murphy] 1444—ab
Medical Research Council's further report on medical uses of, 43
multiple-area intra-uterine irradiation, [Brown] ★1471
needle, escape into the lung, 495
nostrum, "Armstrong's Oxycatalyst," 206
price, exorbitant, protests against, 44
price of, 117
production of new hereditary characters through, 1160
should the radiology department of a hospital be equipped with? [Soiland & Meland] ★239
teletherapy, [Carling] 1099—ab
too few radiologists to warrant expenditure of $7,500 on purchase of, England, 647
Treatment: See also Breast cancer; Cancer, treatment; Rectum cancer; Thyroid, cancer; Uterus cancer; etc
treatment of angioma with gamma rays, 1859
treatment of diseases with subcutaneous or mucosa hemorrhages, [Hoffman] 747—ab
treatment of intra-ocular sarcoma, 1851
treatment of ovaries: osteomalacia, [Crouzon] 64—ab
treatment of tongue epithelioma, [Gask] 898—ab
treatment of uterine fibroma, generalized peritonitis following, [Bonnet] 2028—ab
treatment vs. bacteriology of epithelioma of cervix uteri, [Vinzent] 1448—ab
treatment, vesicovaginal fistula as late result of, [Rullé] 1448—ab
RAGWEED dermatitis, [Sulzberger & Wise] ★93
desensitization in hay-fever, 2085
pollen, incidence in U. S., [Durham] ★1907
RAILROAD, hospital on wheels for employees of Canadian National, 1331
accidental tattooing in fireman, 2084
office on wheels to examine employees of Chicago, North Shore and Milwaukee, 416
Southern Pacific establishes health car, 1511
RALSTON (the Whole Wheat Cereal), 1919
Wheat Flakes, 1919
RAMISECTION in spastic conditions a failure, [Herz] 1108—ab
RAMON Anatoxin: See under Diphtheria
RATHKE'S POUCH, tumor, [Guillain] 224—ab
RATS, depilatory for, 656; 1527
plague bacillus-carrying, in Osaka, 1159
tularemia and, 995—E; 1149—E
Tumor: See Tumor
units for computing potency of viosterol, [Hess & others] ★1885

RATS—Continued
units vs. mouse units of ovarian hormone, 341—E; [Schwitalla] 1523—C
RATTLESNAKE venom, physiologic effects, 1765—E
RATTONE, GIORGIO, death, 1158
RAU'S Cold and Pain Tablets, 887—BI
RAW FOODS: See Food
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, arsenical retention in, [Kraetzer] ★1035
experimental studies on, [Kerr] 1951—ab
pathogenesis and therapy in, [Doppler] 1273—ab
treatment, ganglionectomy, [Adson & Brown] ★251
treatment, ramisection a failure, [Herz] 1108—ab
RECIPES used in dietetic care of vertical patient, [Geraghty] ★867; [Beams & Geraghty] ★1137, ★1234, ★1296, ★1397, ★1499
RECIPROCITY: See Licensure
RECORD, book of health of secondary school pupils, 647
card of athletes, 1853
RECRESAL, 1406
RECTUM: See also Anus
absorption of dextrose by, [Pressman] 1532—ab
Anesthesia by: See Anesthesia
cancer, 425
cancer, inoperable, treatment, [Binkley] 663—ab
cancer, lymphatic blood picture in, [Silberstern] 521—ab
cancer, modified deep blade for retraction in abdominoperineal resection of, [Smith] ★1829
cancer, radium for, [Gordon-Watson] 304—ab; [Lockhardt-Mummery] 824—ab; [Cheatle] 1957—ab
cancer, surgery for, end results, [Berla] 1540—ab
cancer, treatment of hepatic function in, [Bargen] 820—ab
hemorrhagic colorectitis: liver treatment, [Cain] 1632—ab
mechanical factors in constipation, [Smith] ★387
quinine given by, in malaria, [Rigby] 296—ab; [Taylor] 2025—ab
quinine reaction following analgesia by, [Gustafson] 292—ab
spasm, sign of vagotonia and thymic hypertrophy, [Aldrich] ★1119
surgery, suction cautery for use in, [Smith] ★1829
surgery, three new instruments, [Smith] ★1829
tumor, lymphosarcoma, [Bensaude] 1356—ab
ureter implantation, [Kirwin] 895—ab
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CROSS, British, clinic for the treatment of rheumatism, England, 1004
Italian, reorganization, 1007
Japanese, awarded Nightingale-Ishigure medals, 1159
REDUCING MACHINES: See Exercisers
REDUCTION, open, of fracture dislocation of humerus, [Rechtman] ★1656
REED, WALTER: The Prevention of Yellow Fever, read before American Public Health Association in 1901, 1133—ab
RE-EDUCATION: See Education
REFLEX center, stellate ganglion as, in visceral syndromes, [Leriche] 65—ab
closing, of pylorus as function test of liver and of pancreas, [Shchurov] 1546—ab
emptying, of gallbladder in parkinsonism, [Adlersberg] 227—ab
factors controlling the eye, 1612
in deafferented leg, relation to tonus, [Sprong] 217—ab
of sympathetic, sleep depends on number, [Marinesco] 595—ab
patellar, detection of intracranial pressure, 797—E
plantar, vs. scopolamine injections, [Lüdemann] 902—ab
REFRACTION and diagnosis of loss of vision, 360
REFRACTIVE INDEX of spinal fluid, 109—E; [Blix] 1011—C
REFRIGERATION, British Association of, celebrates, 880
dichloro-difluoro methane, a new refrigerant, 1842
household mechanical, toxicity of refrigerants utilized; A. M. A. Committee on Poisonous Gases report, [McCord] ★1832; 1842—E
industrial poisoning from chemical refrigerants, [McCord] ★1836; 1842—E
systems and public health, [Wynne & Oberwager] ★1061
REGENERATION: See Bone; Wounds
REGISTRATION: See also Harrison Narcotic Law; Licensure; Pharmacists
of prospective mothers with any public health agency, 429
REICHMANN'S SYNDROME diagnosis of pyloric and juxtapyloric ulcers, [Peco] 1358—ab
REJUVENATION, nostrum, goat-gland transplantation, John R. Brinkley, quack, 1146—E; 1241—E; 1339—BI; 1426—BI; 2005
nostrum, Lukutate, 281—BI
RELAPSING FEVER, pyelitic and bronchitic, [Nazari] 1102—ab
therapeutic, in paresis, [Speroni] 141—ab
RELAXATION, basal metabolic rate during, 1324—E
RELIGION: See Clergy
REMARQUE'S, "All Quiet on the Western Front," physician as portrayed in, 1335
REMEDIES: See Drugs; Proprietary
RENNET, treatment of persistent vomiting in infants, [Catteruccia] 672—ab
RENNIN, Junket, 411
REPORTS, preparation for publication, 646
REPRODUCTIVE CYCLE, metabolism during, 1844—E; 1920—E
REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS: See Genitals
RESCUE squads ready to aid physicians, 794—E; (correction) 878
RESEARCH: See also Animal Experimentation; Cancer; Medical Research Council; etc.
Allergy Research Council of the Association for the Study of Allergy recommendations, 636—E; [Manwaring & Miller] 654—C
A.M.A. Committee on Scientific Research, grants and financial statement, 1592
A.M.A. Committee on Scientific Research report, 722; 1579; 1590
A.M.A. Therapeutic Research Committee, 1583
A.M.A. Therapeutic Research Committee, grants made by, 1591
experimental, and medical ethics, 1424
fellows, medical innocents abroad, [Page] ★1346
Fellowship: See Fellowship
in medical history and bibliography at University of California, 270
interrelated, laboratory system of, in tuberculosis, [Emerson] ★759
Italian National Council of Research meeting, 1253
medical, fund for, bequeathed to the William J. Matheson Foundation, 2005
medical, pathologist's opportunities in, [Bass] 1073—ab
medicine and, 1284—ab
National Research Laboratories, Canada builds, 494
scientific, and judgment, 2065—ab
scientific, prize for, by *Popular Science Monthly*, 114
workers, aid for, France, 881
young recruits wanted for, England, 1081
RESISTANCE: See also Capillaries; Tissues
significance of liver in natural defense against infections, [Müller] 598—ab
RESORCINOL, hair turning red after permanent wave, 53
RESORPTION: See also Absorption
in hydronephrotic kidney, [Vitale] 1960—ab
RESORTS: See Health resorts
RESPIRATION: See also Apnea; Dyspnea
Artificial: See also Resuscitation
artificial, apparatus for prolonged administration, [Shaw] 437—ab
artificial, emergency life-saving measures, 794—E; (correction) 878
artificial, prolonged use in acute ascending paralysis, [Read & others] ★557
artificial, where motor is applied to abdomen, sodium chloride solution injected into a blood vessel, 121
changes from salicylates and cinchophen, [Johnson] ★786
depth in pregnancy, [Haupt] 1106—ab
disorders with intrathoracic goiter in pregnancy, [Buch] 600—ab
hyperventilation in epileptic and hysterical persons, [Köttendrop] 1806—ab
hypoventilation, postoperative pulmonary, [Muller] 295—ab
irregular, sign of vagotonia and thymic hypertrophy, [Aldrich] ★1119
mechanism, vs. abdominal operations, [Patey] 898—ab
orthopnea vs. increased venous pressure of myocardial failure, [Ernstene] 1629—ab
oxygen effect on erythrocyte sedimentation, [Batinkov] 1546—ab
stimulants (carbon dioxide mixtures) in carbon monoxide poisoning, [Murphy] 1871—ab
treatment of respiratory paralysis of poliomyelitis in a respiratory chamber, [Shambaugh & others] ★1371
variations in pulse volume, [Fischer] 227—ab
RESPIRATOR, Drinker, [Shambaugh & others] ★1371
RESPIRATORY METABOLISM: See Metabolism
RESPIRATORY TRACT: See also Bronchus; Lungs; Thorax; etc.
chronic lesions relation to demands of military life, 119
Disease: See Bronchopneumonia; Influenza; Pneumonia; Pneumonoconiosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
flora in common cold of infants, [Kneeland] 1441—ab
flora of upper, in vitamin A avitaminosis, [Turner] 1872—ab
infection of upper in vitamin A deficiency, [Shurly & Turner] ★539
infections, acute, of upper, in children, [Sweet] 821—ab
RESPIRATORY TRACT—Continued
infections, mild, of upper, myeloradiculitis after, [Strauss] 1172—ab
irritations among workers with shellac, paint or enamel, 1861
mycoses, 119
RESPONSIBILITY, criminal, and war wound, 275
REST, effect on basal metabolism, [Thompson] 1095—ab
following concussion of the brain, 1.30
RESUSCITATION: See also Heart, injections into; Respiration, artificial; Respirator
apparatus, motor is applied to abdomen, sodium chloride solution injected into a blood vessel, 121
first aid in injuries from electric current, [Pometta] 1101—ab
in carbon monoxide poisoning, [Henderson] ★183; 186—E; 2001—E
inhalators for, 1938
intracardiac injections and, 107—E
RETAINER, vein, [Tyvand] ★26
RETICULIN in cancer treatment, 359—E; [Charlton] 639—E; 653—C
RETICULOCYTES, high percentage in congenital hemolytic jaundice, [Baty] 1532—ab
number during pregnancy, [Feldmann] 522—ab
response in secondary anemia after treatment, [Yang] 1264—ab
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, blockade vs. neoarsphenamine storage and distribution, [Jungeblut] 514—ab
experiments on mouse cancer, 1518
reaction in puerperal fever, [Scheyer] 675—ab
roentgen rays effect on, [Pohle] 293—ab
spleen irradiation effect on, [Schürer-Waldheim] 1274—ab
tissue extract in cancer treatment, 359—E; 562—E; 639—E; [Charlton] 653—C
RETINA, blood vessels in feebleminded, [Gauss] 300—ab
detached, Gonin's operation in, [Igersheimer] 673—ab
tumor, neuro-epithelioma (glioma) with metastases, [Hu] 819—ab
RETRACTORS, hard fiber nonconducting, used in electrosurgery, [Mock] ★1366
RETRO-APPENDICULAR paracecal pouch, hernia in, [Donald] 897—ab
RHEUMATIC FEVER, a communicable disease, [Hathaway] 438—ab
acute abdominal pain in, [Costedoat] 594—ab; [Geissinger] 1427—C; [Hyman] 1782—C
acute, what is the climate most suitable for convalescent, 1342
Aschoff nodule in rheumatic pneumonia, [Fraser] 750—ab
coronary arteries involved in, [Slater] 513—ab
in children, 871—E
in children, effect of digitalis on sinus rate, [Schwartz] 893—ab
effect of intravenous vaccination with streptococci on, [Swift & others] 2091—ab
onset with peritoneal symptoms, [Costedoat] 594—ab
treatment, "S. C. A." Soluble Antigen, "S. C. A." Serum Equine (Concentrated), and "S. C. A." Serum Bovine (Unconcentrated), 1303
treatment, streptococcus preparations, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry discuss, 874
RHEUMATISM: See also Arthritis
acute polyarticular, sedimentation test in diagnosis of, [González Podestá] 753—ab
American Committee for the Control of, [Henderson] ★57
American Committee for Control of Rheumatism concept concerning, [Henderson] ★57
American Committee for the Control of Rheumatism, exhibits, Detroit Session, 416; 1689
blister fluid as nonspecific protein, 1526
cardiac complications, subacute bacterial endocarditis, [Sprague] ★1037
cardiac conditions, skin capillaries resistance in, [Simon] 521—ab
cardiac disease, circulatory measurements in, before and after digitalis, [Weiss] 1870—ab
cardiac disease; clinical studies, [Schwartz] ★852
clinic for treatment, England, 1004
German Society for Combating, 2082
in children, [Campbell] 750—ab
in children, electrocardiographic changes in, [Shapiro] 1867—ab
incidence, [Glover] 1355—ab
indemnification for time lost on account of, 1615
infection of mitral stenosis among young Hindus, [Scott] 1446—ab
infection (orthodox) relation to multiple infective arthritis, [Coates] 667—ab
infection, undetected, in childhood, [Fordyce] 1631—ab
league against, France, 1853
mouth infection vs., discussed at Congress of Stomatology, 1007
nostrum, Cass treatment, 1255—BI
nostrum, Rheumatism Tablets, 502—BI
nostrum, Van Ard Sanatorium, 1255—BI
pericarditis in childhood, [Findlay] 1445—ab
rheumatic arthritis, campaign against, [Nyrop] 72—ab

RHEUMATISM—Continued
rheumatic polyarthritis, sedimentation test in, [Meerovitch] 1882—ab
rheumatic polyarthritis, tuberculosis symptoms complicating, [Caussade] 2029—ab
rheumatoid arthritis, etiology, [Cecil & others] 2090—ab
simultaneous occurrence of bronchial diseases and, [Gehlen] 371—ab
subacute, pyretotherapy with brewers' yeast in, [Urechia] 64—ab
treatment, biologic products of Streptococcus cardioarthritidis, [Wilson] ★842; 871—E
treatment, Collosol Kaolin, 1406
treatment, Farastan, 484
treatment, irradiation of tonsils, [Knox] ★705
treatment, West's Gravitiser, 1760
RHINITIS, Vasomotor: See Hayfever
RHINOLOGY, A.M.A. Section on: See under A.M.A.
RHINOPHYMA, electrocoagulation for, 1773
hemostasis during operation for, [Wetschtomow] 1276—ab
RHINOPLASTY, problem of, [Updegraff] 214—ab
RHINORRHEA, spasmodic, drug treatment, [Mollison] 368—ab
RHUBARB, "Sun Cholera Mixture" (of 1849), 1088
leaves, oxalic acid poisoning from, 2067—E
RIBS, osteomyelitis, acute primary, [Ameline] 669—ab
cervical, relation to rickets and osteomalacia, [Mathez] 1101—ab
deformity secondary to pleural or pulmonary disease, [Hedblom] ★162
fracture, accidental pneumothorax, [Harvey] ★21
resection, plastic closure after, [Krampf] 1107—ab
simple method of treatment of traumatic bilateral pneumothorax, [Banks] 221—ab
RICE ration, Italian army increases, 497
RICHARDSON, CHARLES W., A.M.A. tribute to, 1578
RICHMOND Academy of Medicine sponsors graduate clinic, 1247
RICINOLEATE: See Sodium ricinoleate
RICKETS: See also Vitamin A; Vitamin D
carbohydrate metabolism in, [de Toni] 1801—ab
cervical ribs relation to, [Mathez] 1101—ab
developing in child on S. M. A., 1939
diagnostic value of skin reaction to milk in, [Pagani-Cesa] 1805—ab
diet effect on experimental tuberculosis, [Grant] 435—ab
diet, necessity of biologic control of commercial preparations, [Garrahan] 1102—ab
diet, phosphorus content of blood from umbilical cord in infants of mothers receiving, [Jundell] 303—ab
etiology of infantile spasmophilia, [Gerstenberger & others] ★523
food factors other than vitamin D in, [Weston] ★529
fractures, union delayed in, [Schilowzew] 144—ab
incidence, in the South, [Mitchell] 1353—ab
prevention, "cod liver oil or viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) for nursing mother," 53
prevention, effect of winter sunshine, [Wilder] 1952—ab; [Wyman] 1952—ab
prevention, extensive feeding experiments with viosterol, [Macy] 1351—ab
prevention, irradiated wheat, [Tisdall & Brown] ★854
prevention, value of day sanatorium, [Nassau] 2031—ab
prevention, viosterol, [Moore] 665—ab
prevention, viosterol vs. cod liver oil, [Barnes] 511—ab; [Sanctis & Craig] ★1285
prevention vs. mineral metabolism in pregnancy and lactation, [Toverud] 902—ab
renal, [Schoenthal] 1435—ab
salt content of woman's milk not beneficial in, [Courtney] 1446—ab
social significance, 1777
treatment, cod liver oil, viosterol or sunlight, 283
treatment, dispensary for actinotherapy, 1421
treatment, intensive, hypermineralization after, [Opitz] 1881—ab
treatment, irradiated milk, [Hess] 1027—ab; [Nabarro] 751—ab
treatment, irradiated yeast, [Kon] 1800—ab
treatment, Sunlight Type S-1 Lamp (G.E.), [Gerstenberger & Russell] ★1049
treatment, viosterol, [Schippers] 832—ab; [Kleinschmidt] 1360—ab; [Levaditi] 1449—ab; [Hess & others] ★1885
treatment, viosterol or irradiation, 580
treatment, viosterol, small doses, [Edelstein] 901—ab
treatment, viosterol, toxic effects, [Hoyle] 1442—ab
RIDER'S LINIMENT, 887—BI
RILEY'S TABLETS (Viosterol), 1923—E
RINGWORM, avoidance in shower baths, 1621
eczematoid, treatment, 1526
of scalp, dangers from thallium acetate, 197
of scalp, epilation by X-rays in, 1429
of scalp, thallium acetate kills 14 children, Spain, 1422
RINGWORM—Continued
of scalp, thymol and cinnamon oil for, [Kingery] 134—ab
ROADS: See also Streets
first-aid stations along the highways, 883
side, and motor traffic, England, 1249
telephones along highway for first aid, Belgium, 1520
ROBERTSON-ARGYLL PUPILS: See Pupils
ROBINSON, GRACE, on ethics of advertising by physicians, 1147—E
ROBINSON, WILLIAM J., Medical Publicity Bureau—a correction, 282—BI; 652—BI
ROCKEFELLER gives millions to the Sorbonne, 41
Foundation: See Foundations
gift to Cité universitaire, 1929
gift to the Dartmouth Medical School for research in physiologic optics, 111
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER, tick-borne infections in Colorado, [Becker] 1172—ab
warnings issued, Montana, 799
ROENTGEN RAYS: See also Radiology; Radiotherapy; etc.
action, relation to calcium distribution, [Magath] 1275—ab
apparatus for examining lung, [Chantraine] 1183—ab
burns from Tricho System, [Mac Kee] 579—C; 1341—C; [Eichenlaub] 1341—C; [Brokelmann] 1341—C; [Osborne] 1341—C
cancer from, [Eller & Anderson] ★383
castration, sterilization and prevention of conception, 812
Diagnosis: See also Intestines, obstruction; Intestines, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer; etc.
diagnosis, 333—ab
effect of Bucky's infra-roentgen (Grenz) rays, on blood picture, [Spiethoff] 1360—ab
effect on cell metabolism, [Adler] 1964—ab
effect on fetus, [Wood] ★601; [Loeffler] 1027—ab
effect on offspring, [Guggisberg] 1804—ab; [Murphy] 1956—ab
effect on reticulo-endothelial system, [Pohle] 293—ab
effect on sympathetic nervous system, [Del Buono] 520—ab
effect on verruga peruana nodules, [Muller] 514—ab
effect, systemic, [Pohle] 1437—ab
epilation in ringworm, 1429
examination of molecular structure by, 41; 569; 728
film used for mask to protect face during oral and nasal examinations, [Kaplan] ★1063
fluoroscope, phrenic nerve stimulation under, diagnostic value, [Overholt] 1349—ab
fluoroscopic, combined serialograph and compression device attached to tube carrier of, [Boman] ★467
hospitals having department, ★929
intoxication, chemical researches on skin tissues in, [Urbach] 301—ab
irradiated white mice, lymphosacromatosis in, [Krebs] 2034—ab
irradiation accelerates wound healing, [Fukase] 1964—ab
irradiation, effect in cerebellar medulloblastomas, [Bailey] 1532—ab
irradiation of kidney to control idiopathic hematuria, [Hager] ★762
irradiation of lumbar region in acute glomerulonephritis, [Salvioli] 2030—ab
irradiation of osteogenic tumor, growth injury and muscular atrophy from, [Desjardins] 1353—ab
irradiation of spleen and long bones in polycythemia, [Moench] 428—C
irradiation of spleen vs. reticulo-endothelial system, [Schürer-Waldheim] 1274—ab
irradiation of suprarenal region in endarteritis obliterans, [Langeron] 2029—ab
irradiation of thymus in vagotonia and thymic hypertrophy, [Aldrich] ★1119
irradiation of upper chest region, relieves vomiting in infants, [Barbour] 821—ab
irradiation, weak, in parametritis and uterine adnexa diseases, [Siedentopf] 145—ab
kidney disease produced by, [Bolliger] 1631—ab
laboratory; function and future of the American Medical Association in medical education, [Fishbein] ★911
lead markers in roentgen examination of chest diseases, [Bethea] ★1231
martyr, John W. L. Spence, 1333
production of new hereditary characters through, 1160
sarcoma caused by, [Griep] 374—ab
sterilization in impetigo herpetiformis, [Grütz] 1454—ab
terminology, 655
tumor of tuberculous elbow joint result of, [Hanke] 1961—ab
ROENTGENOGRAMS: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
ROENTGENOLOGISTS, roentgen injuries of germ cells and offspring of, [Loeffler] 1027—ab
new law on discrediting, 1932
Stanley Argyle knighted, 1336
ROENTGENOLOGY, graduate course in, at Edward Hines Jr., Hospital, 1851
ROENTGENOTHERAPY: See also Actinomycosis; Asthma; Breast cancer; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Erysipelas; Nervous System, disease; Swine Erysipelas; Roentgen Rays, irradiation; Tumors, malignant; Uterus cancer
effect on leukocytosis in leukemia, [Gosio] 1805—ab
high voltage, value in prostate cancer, [Smith] 1536—ab
in gonococcal complications, [Maderna] 1271—ab
of fresh wounds, [Freund] 1542—ab
of herpes simplex, 580; 1527
of thermal and chemical burns of skin, [Tamiya] 1027—ab
of syringomyelia, [Delherm] 1959—ab
stimulates growth of ovary tumors, [Faure] 1632—ab
"ROMAN MEAL," flax hypersensitiveness from using, [Black] ★1064
ROSE WATER, ointment of, or cold cream, 429
ROSENOW, E. C., address before Berlin Medical Society, 1933
ROSENWALD FUND: See Foundations
ROSS Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases, report, 1928
de ROTSCHILD, HENRI, elected to French Academy of Medicine, 1006
ROUND LIGAMENT, tumors, [Einaudi] 1805—ab
ROUNDWORMS: See Ascaris lumbricoides
ROWELL, CHESTER, on science and cultism, 342—E
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS of Canada, 114
ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS, lectures at, 801
"pathological immortality," 880
prehistoric man at, 41
ROYAL INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC HEALTH, 1772
A.M.A. representative at, 722
ROYAL MEDICAL SOCIETY, Budapest, awards prizes, 424
ROYAL SOCIETY OF TROPICAL MEDICINE, "Manson House," 729
ROYSTER, LAWRENCE T., brother and son racket, 194
RUBBER diaphragm, contraceptive, Lanteen, [Rudnick] ★1565; 1619—BI
drainage tube, retention in choledochus, [Fedoroff] 1636—ab
examination by x-rays, 41; 569; 728
tourniquet to control shock after hypodermic medication, [Insley] ★765; [Duke] ★767
RUBELLA, new symptom, [Stolte] 373—ab
RU-BON, 358—BI
RUNNERS, health aspects of Olympic games, 187—E
roentgenographic studies of heart after cross country races, [Richards] ★1988
RURAL COMMUNITIES, ascaris infestation in, 1506—E
families bring beds to traveling clinic, Canada, 494
future of medical practice in, [Heidner] 749—ab
Pirquet tests in, [Thorborg] 1362—ab
without physicians, Maine, 38; 1768
RUSBY, HENRY H., Pharmacopeial Convention, 1707—E
RUSH Medical College, Dr. Billings endows fellowships, 2003
RYE bread vs. wheat bread, 2081

S

S C A Soluble Antigen, "S. C. A." Serum Equine (Concentrated) and "S. C. A." Serum Bovine (Unconcentrated) 1303
S. M. A., use in infantile spasmophilia, [Gerstenberger & others] ★523
rickets developing in child on, 1939
S-1 LAMP, Sunlight Type, [Gerstenberger & Russell] ★1049
SAC-A-RIN Brand of Canned Vegetables, 717
SACCHAROMYCOSIS, cutaneous, with multiple localization, [Pazienza] 1877—ab
SACCHAROSE in Urine: See Urine
SACHS PLOTZ FOUNDATION: See Foundations
SACRED HERB OIL, Sun and Moon, 50—BI
SACRO-ILIAC JOINT disease, operative treatment, 1257
lack of exercise of, cause of painful labor, 1071—E
sprain, 737
SADDLE, Maurice Lundin fraud, 205—BI
SAFETY and comfort in industry, England, 570
week, Japan, 200
SAFETY PIN, open, removal from duodenum of infant, [Lanos] 1356—ab
removal, from stomach without gastrotomy, [Huff] ★1655
SAFRINE, A. J., sentenced, 491
ST. LOUIS Medical Society employs an executive secretary, 492
University School of Medicine, patent rights for "Theelin" assigned to, [Schwitalla] 1523—C
SAKAI, S., death, 1159

SALAD Dressing: See Mayonnaise
SALARIES: See also Fees; Income; Wages
increased, for resident medical officers, Australia, 278
of physicians in colonial medical service, Africa, 1614
on state hospital superintendents reduced, Pennsylvania, 39
SALICON, 811—BI
SALICYLATES: See also Acid, acetylsalicylic; Acid, salicylic
ammonium, acidosis after, [Johnson] ★786
methyl, acidosis after, [Johnson] ★787
methyl poisoning in infancy, [Meyerhoff] ★1751
poisoning, chronic salicylism, 1783
sclerotizing injections in varices, [Schmier] ★1222
sodium, Ampoule No. 61 Sodium Salicylate 15 1/2 grains, Ampoule No. 66X Sodium Salicylate, Ampoule No. 66 Sodium Salicylate, Sodium Iodide and Colchicine, and Ampoule No. 50 Iron and Arsenic (Iron Cacodylate) 1 grain, 31
sodium, liver test, [Marsh] 824—ab
sodium, solutions for injecting varicose veins, [de Takáts] ★1196; [Pennoyer] 1350—ab
sodium, for varicose veins ulcer, [Stoner] 1721—ab
sodium, will the long continued use of, produce any ill effects? 1342
treatment, acidosis after, [Johnson] ★784
treatment of arthritis, [Potenciano] 1173—ab
SALIVA secretion during pregnancy, 126
secretion, researches on, [Rocchi] 298—ab
SALMONELLA aertrycke, new serologic type of, [Warren] 1447—ab
enteritidis, feeding of, to rats on diets varying in vitamin A, [Verder] 135—ab
suipestifer, bacteremia due to, [Branham & others] ★1758
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tubes
SALT: See also Sodium chloride
content of woman's milk, cases where use was not beneficial, [Courtney] 1446—ab
diet for nephritis with hypochloremia, [Achard] 1448—ab
free diet and Eka Salt, 1859
free diet, contraindications, in nephritis, [Delafontaine] 517—ab
free diet, for tuberculosis, [Apitz] 300—ab
free diet in hypertension, [Modern] 1937—C
free-diet, sodium malate substitute for salt, [Krantz] 1094—ab; 1859
free diet, use in nephritis, 1166
in potable waters, 1257
Iodized: See Iodized Salt
solutions for infected wounds, [Marcuse] 1361—ab
solutions, transfused, duration of stay in circulating blood, [Kallius] 372—ab
SALVE: See also Ointments
Wag's Salve, 811—BI
SAN FRANCISCO County Medical Society, acquires new home, 270
SANATORIUMS: See also Tuberculosis
Japan, 200
night, 499
Valdecilla, 1423
Van Ard, 1255—BI
SANITATION: See also Hygiene
colonial sanitary program, reorganizing, Africa, 1614
condition of French Equatorial Africa, 276
epidemiology of pellagra, 637—E
improvement in West Africa, 1249
Navy School of, Italy, 199
practice of auxiliary sanitary professions, Italy, 2007
survey of Nicaragua, 1611
village for children, Alps, 351
SANKA COFFEE, 717
SANOCRYSIN, is gold sodium thiosulphate identical with? 1715
SARCOMA: See also Liposarcoma; Lymphosarcoma; under specific organs and regions as Bone; Eyes; Lungs; Pelvis; etc.
caused by roentgen ray, [Griep] 374—ab
developed from paravertebral traumatic muscular ossification, [Mirolli] 1804—ab
giant, [Nikolski] 1809—ab
growth, effect of dyes on, [Sugiura] 745—ab
production with blood from animals with tumors, [Blumenthal] 71—ab
spindle cell, of lung, [Bonner] ★1046
treatment, injection of suprarenal cortex extract (Coffey-Humber), 343—E; [Coffey & Humber] 359—C, 652—C; 562—E; [Sokoloff] 652—C; [Charlton] 653—C; 639—E; 1410—E
treatment, irradiation, injury of bone and muscular atrophy after, [Desjardins] 1353—ab
treatment, lead, [Wood] 1437—ab
SAUERBRUCH'S lecture on surgical treatment of tuberculosis, 423
SAUERKRAUT, ileus caused by eating, [Seifert] 1963—ab
SAUSAGE, outbreak of trichiniasis from, 490; 562—E; [Willett & Pfau] ★1060
SAUSSUREAU lappa in pharmacology and therapeutics, [Chopra] 138—ab
SCABIES and silk underwear, 814
treatment, Danish, [Cannon] 824—ab
SCALP abscess complicating meningitis, [Ballenger] ★1040
accidental laceration, with removal of piece of parietal bone, [Deuel] ★1657
crude oil treatments, 361
ringworm, dangers from use of thallium acetate, 197
ringworm, thallium acetate kills 14 children, Spain, 1422
ringworm, thymol and cinnamon oil for, [Kingery] 134—ab
washing with sterilized milk for baldness, [Meschersky] 1810—ab
SCAPULA, scapulohumeral periarthritis (Duplay), [Hellfors] 1543—ab
SCAR: See Cicatrix
SCARIFICATION process of treating varicose veins of fine horsehair variety, [Schmier] ★1223
SCARLET FEVER antitoxin vs. quarantine, 1860
blood groups of children with, [von Kiss] 1807—ab
blood in, total quantity, [Grunke] 71—ab
Dick test, [McMahon] 512—ab
epidemic in military school, [Hippke] 144—ab
epidemics, news of, 194
epidemiology in subtropics, [Parr] 665—ab
immunity a factor in puerperal sepsis? [Parr] 1535—ab
immunity, hereditary transmission, [Paunz] 1272—ab
immunity of East African natives, 884
immunization after chickenpox, 655
immunization in public schools of Gary, [Nesbit] ★1490
immunization treatment, [Torviso] 672—ab
increase, Austria, 1776
infectious puerperal fever, [Robinson] 750—ab
laboratory infection with, [Moltke] 72—ab
leukocytosis in, vs. serum treatment and complications, [Wylie] 135—ab
prevention, convalescent blood serum, [Meader] ★622
recurrence rare? [Iacchia] 828—ab
sequels, malignant syndrome, [Bonaba] 1451—ab
sequels, nephritis with lipoid nephrosis, [Morquio] 1102—ab
serum treatment of probable septicemia, [Lord] 1268—ab
streptococcal antitoxin for streptococcal septicemia, [Rosher] 751—ab
streptococci, bacteriologic examination, [Fauvet] 599—ab
streptococci effect on chocolate agar, [Tunnicliff] ★1213
streptococci (hemolytic) in pharynx in, [Coste] 224—ab
streptococci in pathogenesis, [Reiche] 68—ab
Streptococcus Antitoxin-Cutter, 31
streptococcus peritoneal lysate, acute glomerulonephritis produced by, [Reith] 664—ab
streptococcus sore throat relation to, [Riskin] 301—ab
studies, [Nystén] 2033—ab
study of, report, Germany, 1424
toxin, cutaneous sensitiveness to in pregnancy and puerperium, [Burt-White] 1099—ab
toxin distinct from erysipelas streptococcus toxin, 1602—E
toxin, purification and concentration, [Shinn] 664—ab
toxin should not cause anaphylaxis, 360
toxoid, [McMahon] 512—ab
transmitted by inhalation, [Hippke] 144—ab
treatment, determination of recovery, [Klingberg] 69—ab
treatment, serum, [Reiche] 68—ab
SCHAUDINN MEDAL: See Prizes
SCHAUDINN'S discovery, anniversary of, 1611; 1934
SCHIRESON, HENRY J., 345; 873—E
SCHISTOSOMIASIS, research in, 1083
tests in splenomegaly, [Campbell] 812—C; [Fasting] 1341—C
SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
SCHLOSSBERGER reaction in tuberculosis, [Schulte-Tigges] 676—ab
SCHLUTZ, FREDERIC, W., comes to Chicago, 1416
SCHNELLER, MAXIMILIAN R., *alias* C. H. Elfes, Detroit "physician" again "practicing," 1419
SCHOEMAKER, DANIEL MARTIN, honored, 2004
SCHOLARSHIPS: See also Fellowships
aid for medical students and research workers, France, 881
SCHOOLS: See also Children, school; Education; Nursing; Students; Teachers; University; etc.; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
athletics in, [Robinson] 1723—ab
biology in, new method of teaching, England, 802
dentists in Tokyo, 422
for mental defectives, 813
health program, responsibilities of medical profession in, [Moore] ★1109
health survey in Aleppo, Syria, [Hudson] 665—ab
heating and ventilation in, 1712
nurses, second general meeting, Japan, 1423
of Nursing: See Nursing
SCHOOLS—Continued
open-air, drawbacks, 1249
reform in, Germany, 1084
scarlet fever and diphtheria immunization in Gary, [Nesbit] ★1490
secondary, health record book of pupils, 647
trachoma in, Italy, 1931
ventilation study in Bellevue Yorkville District by New York Commission on Ventilation, [Winslow] 205—C
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL: See also Education, Medical; Faculty of Medicine; Graduates; Students, Medical; Teachers; University; and under names of specific schools
another would-be, Illinois College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1258
applicants, academic achievements, [Miller] 436—ab; [Begg] 436—ab; [Schwitalla] 436—ab
class C, graduates of, licensed in ten years, ★1310
continuous session, or "quarter system," A. M. A. resolution on, reply, 1599
entrance requirements force American students abroad, 40
for negroes, Meharry Medical College, 1849
for negroes, premedical classified, 114
fraudulent credentials, [Pinkham] 1244—ab
function and future of the American Medical Association in, [Fishbein] ★911
hospitals affiliated with, [Heidner] 749—ab; [Fesler] 1244—ab
improving, 1321—E
in French Equatorial Africa, 1614
new, 1596
plants, [Bardeen] 1243—ab
preceptor plan, [Heidner] 749—ab; 1331; 1600
progress in twenty-five years, 1597; 1601
School of Tropical Medicine of University of Porto Rico, research at, 1771
source of physicians licensed, ★1316
summer courses in 1930, 1785
summer, tenth annual, of Vancouver Medical Association, 1771
U. S. Army Medical School, work of, 878
unrecognized, 1321—E
SCHWALBE, JULIUS, death of Berlin correspondent of the JOURNAL, 796—E
de SCHWEINITZ, GEORGE EDMUND, A. M. A. medal presented to, 1680
awarded Leslie Dana medal, 1418
SCIATICA, roentgen changes in, [Harbitz] 902—ab
treatment operative, 1257
SCIENCE: See also Research
Basic Science Law: See Medical Practice Act
cultism and, 342—E
historical landmark, Vesalius The Fabric of the Human Body printed in 1543, 1846—ab
physicians and, 313—ab
progress, 249—ab
questionnaire, the wayward child of, 1491—ab
Society of the History of Medicine and of the Sciences, 882
SCIENTIFIC Assembly: See A. M. A.
Exhibit: See A. M. A.
SCIENTISTS, mental traits, 1730—ab
SCILLAREN, 1761
Ampules Scillaren-B, 1760
Scillaren-B, 1760
Solution Scillaren, 1761
Tablets Scillaren, 1761
SCLERA, blue, with glycosuria, [Bowcock] 662—ab
SCLERODERMA following carbon monoxide poisoning, [Mackay] ★1733
treatment, 1256
treatment, ganglionectomy in, [Adson & Brown] ★251
SCLEROSIS: See also Arteriosclerosis; Liver, cirrhosis
amyotrophic lateral, complicating pregnancy, [Murphy] 292—ab
disseminated, [Hicks] 1631—ab
disseminated, etiology, [Chevassut] 1537—ab
disseminated, specific vaccine treatment, [Chevassut] 1538—ab
multiple: hemolytic serotherapy, [Laignel-Lavastine] 752—ab
multiple, multiple lumbar punctures for, [Gans] 1456—ab
multiple, possible, 582
pleuropulmonary, pseudocavernous syndrome in, with trachea deviation, [Sergent] 669—ab
renal, prognosis in, [Becher] 1881—ab
subacute combined, of spinal cord without anemia, [Schaeffer] 224—ab
Therapeutic: See Varicose Veins
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine curvature
SCOPOLAMINE hydrobromide, treatment of encephalitis, 206
injection effect on plantar reflex, [Lüdemann] 902—ab
SCOPOMETER, photo-electric, for counting erythrocytes, [Exton] ★1573
SCURVY, experimental, delayed union of fractures in, [Schilowzew] 144—ab
following a restricted diet in colitis, [Immerman] ★1757
SEA: See also Navy; Seaport; Ships; Thalassotherapy
climate, effect on nitrogen balance in children, [Nothhaas] 1807—ab

SEA—Continued
medical supervision of camps at the seaside, 1157
SEALS: See also Emblems
of A.M.A. Committee on Foods, 415—E; 874; 1407
of A.M.A. Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 413—E; 874; 1407
SEAPORTS, work in, 198
SEASONS: See also Weather
hay-fever not due to pollen, [Feinberg] 1792—ab
incidence of gastroduodenal ulcers, [Einhorn] 895—ab
incidence of poliomyelitis, [Riley] ★552
incidence of ragweed pollen, [Durham] ★1907
SEBACEOUS GLANDS cyst relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] ★384
SEBORRHEA, keratoses relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] ★383
SECRETIN, nature of, 1411—E
SECRETION: See Pancreas; Stomach; etc.
SECTIONS of the A.M.A.: See under American Medical Association
SEDAFEN, 887—BI
SEDATIVE, type of treatment in hypertension, [Fineberg] ★1823
SEESAW, value in cerebral arterial sclerosis, [Terry] 62—ab
SEMEN, normality of, [Moench] ★478
SEMIANESTHESIA from phenobarbital and nitrous oxide (sometimes ethylene), [Bartlett] 290—ab
SEMILUNAR BONE, Kienbock's disease, [Voshell] 1722—ab
SEMINOMA, irritation and trauma causes, [Fiorini] 1960—ab
SENATE (U.S.): See Congress (U.S.)
SENILITY: See Old Age
SENSES: See Hearing; Taste; Vision; etc.
SENSITIVENESS, effort, heat and cold, [Duke] 1094—ab
SENSITIZATION: See under Anaphylaxis; Immunization
SEPTICEMIA: See also Bacillemia; Bacteremia
acute hemolytic streptococcic, transfusion of whole blood in, 822—ab
due to "Bacillus fragilis," [Lemierre] 670—ab
hemolytic streptococcic, [Roller] 513—ab
meningococcus, acridine dyes for, [Veillon] 594—ab
nostrum, Tilton Cancer Cure and Blood Poison Treatment, 1858—BI
pneumococcic, in chronic nephritis, [de Gennes] 65—ab
probable, treated with scarlet fever serum, [Lord] 1268—ab
puerperal, from Clostridium aerogenes-capsulatum, [Baize] 517—ab
streptococcal, antitoxin for, [Rosher] 751—ab
streptococcal, erysipelatous patches in, [Aubertin] 2029—ab
Streptococcus viridans, mercurochrome cures, [Harris] 2025—ab
SEPTICOPYEMIA, staphylococcus, [Davioud] 369—ab
SERENIUM, 1783
SERIALOGRAPH, [Boman] ★467
SERODIAGNOSIS: See Paratyphoid; Syphilis; Typhoid; etc.
SEROSITIS, tuberculous polyserositis, involving pericardium, [Burrell] 516—ab
SEROTHERAPY: See also Pneumonia, lobar; Poliomyelitis; Scarlet Fever; Tetanus; etc.
anaerobic, trivalent, in gas gangrene of extremities, [Larson & Pulford] ★612
Convalescent: See Serum, convalescent
effects on Wassermann test, 1783
hemolytic; multiple sclerosis, [Laignel-Lavastine] 752—ab
in severe nutritional disturbances and infectious diseases, [Baumann] 1186—ab
SERUM: See also Anthrax; Biologic Products; Pneumonia; Scarlet Fever; Vaccines; etc.
administration, a new ampule needle, [Clark] ★28
anaphylactic shock from, preventive action of epinephrine on, 1088
anaphylaxis in man, [Thommen] 51—C; [Waldbott] 52—C
antibodies to herpes virus in human serum, [Andrewes] 1874—ab
blood, in cancerous and noncancerous, [Pitts] 1266—ab
blood, specific gravity, [Strasser] 1187—ab
convalescent, cholera treated with, 881
convalescent, measles epidemic controlled by pooled adult blood, [Siegel] 894—ab
convalescent, measles, method of conferring lasting immunity, 1243—E
convalescent, measles prevented with, [Warwick] 436—ab
convalescent, parotitis treated with, [Iversen] 1362—ab
convalescent, poliomyelitis antistreptococcus serum vs., [Rosenow] ★777
convalescent, poliomyelitis, request for, by New York Academy of Medicine, 2004
convalescent, poliomyelitis stored, activity, [Burnet] 668—ab
convalescent, poliomyelitis treated with, [Riley] ★550; [MacNamara] 668—ab
convalescent pulmonary tuberculosis treated with convalescent blood, [Leitner] 1183—ab
SERUM—Continued
convalescent, scarlet fever prophylaxis, [Meader] ★622
diagnosis of toxic eruption, 1717
disease and accidents, [Mackenzie & Hanger] ★260
from pregnant women, effect on estrual cycle, [Kelly] 1176—ab
horse, Altman Foundation gift to New York University for purchase of horses, 643
horse, anaphylaxis in man, [Ratner] ★2046
horse (immune) vs. poliomyelitis antistreptococcus serum, [Rosenow] ★777
horse, injection, effect on serologic tests for syphilis, [Frei] 226—ab
horse, normal, for gangrene, [Kling] 821—ab
injection effect on eosinophil reaction in exudative diathesis, [Strobl] 1273—ab
injections effect on Wassermann test, 1783
interaction between fibrin and, in infectious diseases, 343—E
plasma, protein content in ancylostomiasis, 1518
plasmapheresis, 1765—E; [Fishberg] 2084—C; 2066—E
Tests: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Typhoid; etc.
Treatment: See Serotherapy
SESAMOID, fractures, [Brown & Brown] ★461
SEWAGE, short course in, University of Florida, 1001
plant operators, instruction for, 192
treatment plants for sanatoriums, 353
SEWALL, HENRY, awarded Trudeau Medal, 1768
SEX: See also Fertility; Impotence; Virilism; etc.
Cycle: See Estruation
determination, [Eliazo] 439—ab
determination, effect of vagina acidity, 1008; [Unterberger] 1451—ab
Hormone: See also Ovary hormone
hormone, female, crystalline, isolation of, 341—E; [Schwitalla] 1523—C
hormone, female, utilization, [Frank & Goldberger] ★1197
International Congress for Sex Research, 113; 1929
life, postoperative changes, [Vruwink] 744—ab
syphilitic lesions according to, [Turner] 1440—ab; 1507—E
transmutation, [Strassmann] 300—ab; 884
SEXUAL Sterilization: See Sterilization
SHALE OIL, carcinogenic substances, 1420
SHAVING brush, inunctions with, [Moll] 830—ab
SHEEP, tularemia in, 721—E
SHELLAC, respiratory irritations among workers with, 1861
SHEPPARD-TOWNER BILL, A.M.A. position in, 722; 1240—E; 1585
SHERMAN, J., another imposition, 644
SHERREN-OCHSNER Treatment: See Appendicitis
SHIPS: See also Navy; Sea; Seaports
carbon monoxide poisoning on warship, 1080
hygiene on board ship, 270
poisoning by fumes from decaying cargo on wreck of *Celtic*, 196
work in seaports, 198
SHOCK: See also Anaphylaxis; Serum
acute, ephedrine sulphate for, [Johnson] ★1388
immediate, following hypodermic medication; control, [Insley] ★765; [Duke] ★767
postoperative, infusion in large volume for, [MacFee] 1349—ab
surgical, [Fohl] 372—ab
traumatic, differentiating from alcoholism, 125
SHOE, Electrifiable Plates, 1427—BI
factory, acute yellow atrophy of liver caused by acetylene tetrachloride in worker in, [Schibler] 66—ab
pains in feet, [Engelmann] 303—ab
SHOULDER: See also Clavicle
arthrodesis, using osteoperiosteal grafts for, [Key] 1177—ab
brace to prevent deformities in chronic arthritis, [Swaim & Kuhns] ★1123
open reduction of fracture dislocation of humerus, [Rechtman] ★1656
periarthritis and cardiac pain, [Howard] 1630—ab
subclavicular pain in lesions near diaphragm, [Cope] 1268—ab
SHOWER baths, avoiding epidermophyton infection in, 1621
SIA'S TEST, for quantitative globulin precipitation in kala-azar, [Cerza] 2030—ab
SICK: See Patients
SICKNESS: See also Disability; Diagnosis; Disease; Medical Service; Patients
cost of, [Davis] ★1014
cost of, pharmacists' proposal to reduce, 1001
Insurance: See Insurance, health
SIGMOID, artificial vagina formed from, [Frankenberg] 1878—ab
cancer, modified deep blade for retraction in abdominoperinal resection, [Smith] ★1829
megacolon, volvulus of, [Polony] 752—ab
polyps, proctologic instruments for removing, [Smith] ★1829
surgery, diet after ileosigmoidostomy, 1861
SILICA GEL an adjuvant to refrigeration, [McCord] ★1834; 1842
SILICOSIS, miners', 1333
compensation act to include, England, 2078
pneumonoconiosis with especial regard to, [Mascher] 2034—ab
SILK underwear and dermatitis, 814
clothing, lead- and tin-weighted, effect, 2086
SILVER cyanide poisoning, fatal, in a laboratory worker, 495
fulminate, explosion of in histopathologic laboratory, [Marshall] ★1757
nitrate vs. mercurochroma for preventing ophthalmia neonatorum, 1256
polish, hotel, poisoning from, [Williams] ★627; [Geiger] 1011—C
SINANTHROPUS pekinensis, 1005; 1516
SINGER, CHARLES, gives Noguchi lectures, 1511
SINO-AURICULAR NODE: See Heart
SINUS: See Lateral Sinus; Nose, accessory sinus; Frontal Sinus; Maxillary Sinus; Sphenoidal Sinus; etc.
SINUSITIS: See also Frontal Sinusitis
incidence in asthmatic children, [Chobot] 893—ab
SKELETON: See Bone; Muscles, skeletal
SKIN: See also Dermatology; Epithelium; Mucous Membrane; Tissue; etc.
absorption of mercury, 1322—E
absorption of nourishment impossible, [Winternitz] 67—ab
afferent impulses from, in mechanism of abdominal pain, [Morley] 297—ab
antibodies can be introduced through, by constant current, 47
blood circulation factor in tuberculin test, [Pilcher] 1954—ab
Burns: See Burns
capillaries, resistance in rheumatic cardiac conditions [Simon] 521—ab
carbon-oil particles on, in fireman, removal, 2084
cuticular suture, [Tomaiuoli] 1868—ab
damaged, fungous infection of, in a painter, 504
diphtheria, [Nyfeldt] 1362—ab; [Boas] 1362—ab
discoloration by ferrous sulphate or by epidermophytosis, 207
discoloration from wearing gold ornaments, 813
Disease: See also Dermatitis; Eczema; Eruption; Herpes; Mycosis; Urticaria; etc.
disease, cancer supervention in, [Eller & Anderson] ★382
disease, endocrine, in women, [Samuel] 143—ab
disease, ethyl iodide inhalations in [Swartz] 1020—ab
disease, from cutting oils, 1164
disease, heredity in, [Holmes] 1628—ab
disease, industrial, to be termed "ergasidermatoses," [Hoffmann] 1361—ab
disease, intolerance to dextrose in, [Somerford] 222—ab
disease, treatment by continuous baths, [Riehl] ★1059
disease, yeast beneficial in? 1939
diseases, blood chemistry in, [Schamberg] 366—ab
disinfectant; autodisinfecting power of human skin, 1149—E; [Arnold] 1436—ab
disinfectant, iodine-benzene, 430
disinfectant, metaphen, [Raiziss & others] ★1199; [Leonard] 1524—C
elasticity, in cancer, [Guthmann] 67—ab
epidermal infections with yeastlike organisms, [Dowling] 221—ab
epithelioma (basal cell), cure of, [Schreiner & Wende] ★1475
epithelioma (spinocellular), unusual localization, [Graesco] 1356—ab
gangrene, immunization with bacillus of, [Milian] 1448—ab
grafting with Thiersch grafts, ultraviolet ray for preparing infected granulation for, [Gatch] 1177—ab
gun powder stains, removing, 656
hereditary manifestation, [Williams] 1868—ab
in diabetics, [Greenwood] 366—ab
leprosy, immunity of certain anatomic regions from, [Hopkins] 134—ab
peel, formula for, 1166
pigmentation, genesis, [Lovisatti] 671—ab
Reaction: See also Intradermal Reaction; Skin test
reaction of cervical sympathetic paralysis, [Harris] 593—ab
reaction to milk in rickets and in spasmophilia, [Pagani-Cesa] 1805—ab
saccharomycosis with multiple localization, [Pazienza] 1877—ab
sensitiveness to brucella protein, [Huddleson & Johnson] ★1906
sensitiveness to scarlatinal toxin in pregnancy and puerperium, [Burt-White] 1099—ab
sensitivity to photographic chemicals, 813
sensitization tests, preparation of extracts for, 1087
syphilis cure with reference to, [Greenbaum] ★1464
temperature, improved electrothermal instrument for measuring, [Scott] ★1987
test, contact vs. scratch, in ragweed dermatitis, [Sulzberger & Wise] ★93
test for idiosyncrasy to quinine, cinchonidine and ethylhydrocupreine, etc, [Dawson & Garbade] ★704

SKIN—Continued
test (Porges' and Pollaczek's) for pregnancy, [Porges] 1545—ab
tissues, roentgen intoxication, [Urbach] 301—ab
tuberculosis, acriflavine base and ultraviolet rays for, [Frieboes] 1454—ab
tuberculosis, combined local and universal light treatment, [Reyn] 302—ab
tuberculosis, dietary treatment, [Wichmann] 598—ab
tuberculosis in miners, [Fabry] 444—ab
tuberculosis, traumatic, [Wahlgren] 303—ab
tumor, use of needles containing thoron for, [Hoede] 1361—ab
SKULL: See Cranium
SLEEP disorders, excretion of barbital, 35—E
disorders, insomnia and hypertension, 655
disorders, insomnia following concussion of brain, 1430
disorders, insomnia, value of chlorbutanol, 1622
disorders, narcolepsy, 647; [Crouch] 2025—ab
disorders, narcolepsy and other varieties, [Levin] 60—ab
gastric juice secretion during, [Chalfen] 1451—ab
in what positions do healthy people sleep, [Johnson & others] ★2058
localization of function of, [Marinesco] 595—ab
mechanism of limb "falling asleep", 737
SLING to prevent sawing and strain on neck, [Haight] ★1064
SMALL, J. C., "S. C. A." Soluble Antigen, etc., 1303
SMALLPOX: See also Cowpox
amaas relation to, [Leschke] 675—ab
complications, osteartbritis, [Lombard] 827—ab
epidemic, Costa Rico, troops assist in, 878
epidemic, London, 420
epidemics, news of, 194
immunity to, 580
mortality, no fatality in 17 years, New York City, 1246
observations in one hundred cases, [Rhodes] ★1397
sequels, disseminated encephalomyelitis, [Troup] 1538—ab
unenviable record, 109—E
vaccination after, reaction to, 127
vaccination, Edward Jenner and discovery of, 550—ab
vaccination, encephalitis, after, [Hekman] 303—ab; [Flexner] ★305; [Tervell] 446—ab; [Keller] 673—ab; [Reisch] 1106—ab; [Paschen] 1272—ab; [Eckstein] 1359—ab
vaccination in France and its colonies, 117
vaccination in school health program and medical profession in, [Moore] ★1109
vaccination, intracutaneous, [Kirstein] 1544—ab
vaccination law, proposed changes, Germany, 1616
vaccination, myelitis after, [Perrit & Carrell] ★793
vaccination, practical consideration, [Kaupe] 1273—ab
vaccination value for amaas and smallpox, [Leschke] 675—ab
SMELLS: See also Odor
in hospitals, [Goodale] ★907
SMITH, PHILIP E., gives fifth Harvey Lecture, 492
SMITH, THEOBALD, received gold headed cane of American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, 2004
SMOKE evil, Paris, 276
abatement in Salt Lake City, 2004
injurious effect of, in atmosphere of large cities, 45
lecture on health and smoke by National Smoke Abatement Society, 2006
problem, 454—ab
tobacco, in etiology of cancer, [Lickint] 1023—ab
SMOOT-HAWLEY tariff bill on surgical instruments, 1586
SNAKE: See Rattlesnake
SOAP, Neko Soap (Parke, Davis & Co.), 581
SOBRIETY, English are becoming more sober, 1006
SOCIAL changes, effect on maternal mortality and obstetric problems, [Collier] 1799—ab
conditions vs. marriage statistics, Germany, 354
factors involved in decline of tuberculosis, [Shepard] ★697
hygiene; American Social Hygiene Association, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
hygiene; Cincinnati Social Hygiene Society report, 193
Insurance: See Insurance
New School for Social Research plans new building, 725
reforms, Indian women demand, 646
service in New Zealand, 278
service, opportunities for, [Goodale] ★907
services, cost of, England, 570
significance of rickets and tuberculosis, 1777
work done by Veterans' Bureau, [Crossman & Myers] ★475
workers, American Association of Hospital Social Workers, exhibit, Detroit, 1688
SOCIAL—Continued
workers and treatment of diabetes, 1713
workers, child guidance clinics, [Smith] ★710
SOCIALISM, grant to families with children for extension of the school period, 421
medical, England, 646; 879; 1612; 1772; 2006
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL: See also list of societies at end of letter S; and under names of specific societies as Association of American Physicians; etc.
county, graduate courses for, New Jersey, 566
county, holds public meeting, Kansas, 1608
county, mental hygiene lectures, 564
county, relation to hospitals, ★928
meetings in Liége during centenary celebration of Belgium, 1854
of pediatrics of Montevideo and Buenos Aires, 2010
Scott County Medical Society, new method of caring for the poor, Iowa, 270
secretaries, Annual Conference of State Secretaries, 1578
secretaries of Indiana fly to Chicago, 1416
secretaries, three in 65 years, Clay County, Mo., 192
secretary for twenty-five years, Dr. W. J. Lamson, 1513
secretary of Smith County Medical Society for 41 years, Dr. B. J. High, 419
Società italiana di anatomia, 199
Société de chirurgie réparatrice et esthétique organized, 1853
Society for Diseases of Metabolism and of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract, meeting, 46
Society of the History of Medicine and of the Sciences, 882
state, constituent, 1577
state, constituent, organized medical defense against unjust malpractice claims, 1587
state, Tennessee centennial celebration, 1079
SODA Ash: See Sodium carbonate
Baking: See Sodium bicarbonate
Caustic: See Sodium hydroxide
SODIUM Amytal: See Iso-Amyl-Ethyl Barbiturate
Bicarbonate (James Good, Inc.), 502—BI
bicarbonate, effect of giving sodium salicylate with, [Johnson] ★786
bicarbonate nostrum, FC-100, 1010—BI
bicarbonate tolerance test for detection of kidney function, [Brock] 1634—ab
bicarbonate, vaginal lavages with, as treatment for sterility, 1008
bicarbonate, voluntary sex modification by changing vagina acidity, 1008; [Unterberger] 1451—ab
biphosphate, Recresal, 1406
Bromide: See Bromide
cacodylate, Ampoule Sodium Cacodylate O-243 Gm. (3¾ grains), 5 cc., 634
cacodylate, Sodium Cacodylate-Mulford, Ampules, 105
carbonate, dermatitis from polishing aluminum ware due to? 2085
chloride, effect on blood pressure, [Berghoff] 217—ab
chloride injections in varices, [de Takats] ★1196; [Schmier] ★1222
chloride in potable waters, 1257
chloride, McClure-Aldrich test in phlegmasia alba dolens, [Louvel] 1877—ab
chloride-magnesium sulphate solution for infected wounds, [Marcuse] 1361—ab
chloride, phenol coefficient of saturated solution of table salt, 581
chloride, researches on McClure and Aldrich intracutaneous test, [Toffanin] 899—ab
chloride, sodium malate as dietary substitute for, [Krantz] 1094—ab; 1860
chloride solution (hypertonic) in intestinal obstruction, [Denis] 441—ab; [Gosset] 1633—ab
chloride solution (hypertonic) injection for thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [Silbert] ★1730
chloride solution (hypertonic), intravenously, effect, [Binet] 517—ab
chloride solution (hypertonic) intravenously, fate, 1526
chloride solution injected into a blood vessel in artificial respiration, 121
chloride solution (physiologic), compensatory hydrotherapy, 1507—E
chloride solution (physiologic), fluorescein in, for measuring speed of circulation, 1773
chloride solution (physiologic), infusion in shock, [MacFee] 1349—ab
chloride, therapeutic and poisonous effects, [Fanconi] 1182—ab
chloride treatment of nephritis, 1166
Desoxycholate: See Bile Salt
glycocholate, in oral immunization against pneumococcus, [Ross] 1441—ab
hydroxide solutions, hemorrhages from drinking, 1615
hyposulphite in carbon monoxide poisoning, 1081
Iodide: See Iodides
Iso-Amyl-Ethyl Barbiturate: See Iso-Amyl-Ethyl Barbiturate
malate dietary substitute for salt, [Krantz] 1094—ab; 1860
ricinoleate for intestinal tuberculosis, [Kline] 1537—ab
SODIUM—Continued
Salicylate: See Salicylates
sulphide, depilatory for rats, 656; 1527
Tetraiodophenolphthalein: See Tetraiodophenolphthalein
thiocyanate, in hypertension, [Borg] 2022—ab
Thiosulphate: See also Gold sodium thiosulphate
thiosulphate cures Raynaud's disease, [Kraetzer] ★1035
thiosulphate, excretion of intravenously injected, sign of pregnancy, [Bolliger] 440—ab
SOIL, mineral constituents of apples and, 274
SOLAR PLEXUS, radiotherapy applied to, in aerophagy, 275
SOLARIUM, ultraviolet, installed at Cornell, for benefit of students, 725
SOLDIERS: See also Army; Veterans; Veterans Bureau; War
aid for war injured, 2008
chronic respiratory lesions vs. demands of military life, 119
conscripted, tetany in, [von Bonsdorff] 1810—ab
Wellington's, food of, 1194—ab
SOLUTION: See also Dextrose; Sodium chloride; etc.
fate of large amounts of fluid given intravenously, 1526
SOMERS, LEE P., encouraging country practice by financing education of 17 students, 877
SOMMERFIELD, WILLIAM A., awarded Steuer prize, 1926
SORBONNE Medical School, Rockefeller gives millions to, 41
SORE, Oriental: See Leishmaniasis
SOUND: See also Noise
amplifier, "talkies" for the deaf, 1333
in hospitals, [Goodale] ★907
SOUP, Clapp's Original Approved Baby Soup and Strained Vegetables, 635
egg, in infants' feeding, [Stoeltzner] 830—ab
Gerber's Strained Vegetable Products, 485
SOUTH AFRICAN Natives: See Negroes
SOUTHERN Pacific railroad health car, 1511
Surgical Association, abstract of proceedings, 287
SOY BEAN flour preparation, substitutes for cow's milk in idiosyncrasy, 1716
Curdolac Soya-Bran Breakfast Food, 185
Curdolac Soya-Bran Flour, 185
Curdolac Soya-Cereal Johnny Cake Flour, 185
Curdolac Soya Flour, 185
Curdolac Wheat-Soya Flour, 185
Nouron, 1919
utilization in alimentation of nursling, [Ribadeau-Dumas] 1803—ab
SPA: See also Health resort
vs. Lyon method of therapy, [Howard] ★1055
SPAGHETTI, Quaker Milk Spaghetti, 559
SPAIN, medical students and the end of Spanish dictatorship, 1423; 2081
SPALLANZANI, special edition of the works of, Academy of Italy, 1158
SPASMOPHILIA: See also Tetany
diagnostic value of skin reaction to milk, [Pagani-Cesa] 1805—ab
infantile, etiology, [Gerstenberger & others] ★523
rachitic, Sunlight Type S-1 Lamp (G. E.) therapy in, [Gerstenberger & Russell] ★1049
SPASMS: See also Convulsions; Pylorus; Stomach, cardiospasm
producing substance in sputum of bronchial asthma, [Harkavy] 1629—ab
ramisection in, spastic conditions, [Herz] 1108—ab
SPAYING of female dog, 1938
SPECIALISM, a national medical service, England, 1612
SPECIALISTS, current problems of medical education, [Rappleye] ★915
dermosyphilopathic, practice of, Italy, 2007
medical innocents abroad, [Page] ★1346
unnecessary consultation of, [Holbrook] ★905
SPECIALIZATION, surgeon in the making, [Burch] ★757
SPECIALTIES: See also under names of specific specialties as Gynecology; Obstetrics; Pediatrics; etc.
food allergy in, [Vaughan] 823—ab
hospitals approved for training in, ★931; 992—E
ophthalmology, the first specialty, 906—ab
SPECIFIC GRAVITY of blood serum, [Strasser] 1187—ab
of urine as kidney function test, [Lashmet & Newburgh] ★1883
SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPECTROSCOPE, determination of urobilin in urine, [Adlercreutz] 902—ab
SPEECH disorders, is stuttering a medical problem? [Glassburg] 1792—ab
disorders, relation to left-handedness, [Kistler] 899—ab
speaking voice, 1742—ab
SPELMAN FUND gift to National Research Council, 1927
SPENCE, JOHN W. L., X-ray martyr, 1333
SPERM groups, classification, 48
immunity, [Moench] ★1206
SPERMATOZOA: See also Epithelium, germinal
motility, evaluation, [Moench] ★478

SPERMATOZOA—Continued
motility test, physiologic effects of nonliving testis grafts, [Moore] ★1912
obscure causes of sterility, [Moench] ★1204
roentgen injuries of roentgenologists, [Loeffler] 1027—ab
standard vaccine composed of, for inducing active immunity to conception, 352
SPHENOIDAL SINUS, technic for drainage, 1932
SPHERULA insularis, vaccine in disseminated sclerosis, [Chevassut] 1538—ab
SPHINCTER, tight or hypertrophied, cause of constipation, [Smith] ★387
SPHYGMOMANOMETER, recording, [Hoxie] 62—ab
SPIDER: See Arachnidism
SPIGELIA (Pink Root), 502—BI
SPINA BIFIDA, hydrocephalus, 1430
SPINACH concentrate, Spintrate, 411
oxalic acid in, 2067—E
SPINAL ANESTHESIA: See Anesthesia
SPINAL CANAL, iodized oil injected into spinal subarachnoid spaces, [Davis & others] ★772
obstruction, diagnosis, [Boschi] 1806—ab
spinal subarachnoid block with procaine, [White] ★1384
SPINAL CORD: See also Encephalomyelitis; Myelo-Encephalitis
compression from fracture, [Angwin] 745—ab
Injections into: See Injections, intraspinal
lesion, possible diagnosis, 1622
manifestations of pernicious anemia, [Krause] 301—ab; [Curschmann] 301—ab; [Blaschy] 1274—ab
myelitis in pregnancy and puerperium, [Alpers] 218—ab
myelitis, postvaccinal, [Perritt & Carrell] ★793
myeloradiculitis, [Strauss] 1172—ab
myelosis (acute), pernicious anemia changes into, [Reichel] 756—ab
myelosis (funicular) in pernicious anemia, [Pinéas] 1879—ab
sclerosis (subacute combined) without anemia, [Schaeffer] 224—ab
tumor, cervical glioma, [Slater] 593—ab
tumor, glioma, [Wangel] 902—ab
tumor, glioma, metastatic from brain, [Russell] 1874—ab
typhoid bacilli harbored in? [de Lavergne] 1270—ab
SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SPINAL PUNCTURE, headaches after, [Nelson] 1628—ab
in acute epidemic poliomyelitis, [Brahdy] 589—ab
lumbar (multiple), for multiple sclerosis, [Gans] 1456—ab
suboccipital, [Pires] 1270—ab
SPINE: See also Cauda Equina; Sacro-Iliac Joint; etc.
deformities in chronic arthritis, preventing, [Swaim & Kuhns] ★1123
deformity cause of cardiac hypertrophy, [Reid] ★483
deformity secondary to pleural or pulmonary disease, [Hedblom] ★162
dislocations of cervical vertebrae, [Langworthy] ★86
disorders, diathermic hyperemia for, [Kraus] 674—ab
echinococcic Pott's disease, [Grisel] 224—ab
fracture, compressing cord, [Angwin] 745—ab
fracture dislocation of fourth lumbar vertebra with paralysis, [Herzikoff] 1795—ab
fractures, compressed, of vertebrae, [Dunlop & Parker] ★89
fractures of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae, [Toschi] 753—ab
fractures (recent), treatment, [Hempel] 1724—ab
microscopic study of caudal appendage of 14 months' old child, [Robeson] 439—ab
roentgen study, iodized oil injected into spinal subarachnoid space, [Davis & others] ★772
spondylitis on basis of infection with abortion bacillus (Bang), [Lassen] 1964—ab
tuberculosis, bone-graft operation for, [Albee] ★1467
tuberculosis, physiopathology of Pott's disease, [Calvé] 1450—ab
tumor, chondroma of intervertebral disk, [Bucy] ★1552
tumor giant cell, [Santos] 587—ab
tumor, sarcoma developed from traumatic muscular ossification, [Mirolli] 1804—ab
tumors permitting diffusion of iodized poppy-seed oil, [Naville] 518—ab
SPINTRATE (Spinach Concentrate), 411
SPIROCHETES, anaerobic, putrid empyema due to, [Jacquelin] 441—ab
infection, bismuth arsphenamine sulphonate (bismarsen) for, [Koimer] 1263—ab
Pettit's work on, 804
relation of Vincent's angina to fusospirochetal disease of lungs, [Smith] ★23; 1871—ab
Vincent's (fusospirillary) infection of ear, [Barenberg] ★1065
SPLANCHNIC Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
SPLEEN, aorta-spleen syndrome in syphilis diagnosis, [Korbsch] 674—ab
changes in familial hemolytic jaundice, [Sjövall] 600—ab
contraction (epinephrine) in chronic splenomegaly, [Emile-Weil] 139—ab
SPLEEN—Continued
cysts, solitary, [Frank] 1353—ab; [Dinaud] 1633—ab
diet in larynx tuberculosis, [Hutter] 445—ab
Enlarged: See Splenomegaly
Excision: See Splenectomy
feeding, in suppurative lesions of bones and joints [Loeffler] 373—ab
hernia, traumatic, flavine for, [Sheehan] 2027—ab
in pregnancy, 638—E
irradiation, effect on reticulo-endothelial system, [Schürer-Waldheim] 1274—ab
irradiation in polycythemia, [Moench] 428—C
response to emotion, [Barcroft] 824—ab; 1605—E
rupture, spontaneous, [Bailey] 897—ab
therapy, [Soler] 1806—ab
therapy in tuberculosis, [Watson] 664—ab; [Swan] 664—ab
therapy, raw, simple technic in joints tuberculosis, [Ropschitz] 1273—ab
thromboses, chronic, [de Dziembowski] 1270—ab
wound, puncture, 46
SPLENECTOMY from viewpoint of internal medicine, [Rystedt] 1108—ab
in acquired hemolytic jaundice, [Reynolds] 1532—ab
in Banti's disease, [Nahabetian] 595—ab
in congenital hemolytic jaundice, [Courty] 669—ab
in essential thrombopenia, [Abrahamsen] 1362—ab
in painful malarial splenomegaly, [Navarro] 370—ab
in thrombopenic purpura, [Washburn] ★313
osmotic resistance of erythrocytes after, [Kasansky] 1274—ab
research in parasitology, 1083
thrombosis of portal vein after, [Magasanik] 1542—ab
SPLENOMEGALY, chronic, epinephrine contraction of spleen in, [Emile-Weil] 139—ab
eosinophilia with, [Harrison] 894—ab
familial splenomegalic cirrhosis, [Lhermitte] 370—ab
hemolytic, 118; [Bossa] 518—ab
large cell hepatosplenomegaly, [Stransky] 1272—ab
malarial, [Hughes] 1354—ab
malarial, painful, splenectomy in, [Navarro] 370—ab
portal phlebosclerosis, [Wilson] 214—ab
tests in, [Campbell] 812—C; [Fasting] 1341—C
SPLINT: See also Sling
cock-up, for tennis elbow, [Hansson & Horwich] ★1560
for fractures of phalanges, [Knowles] ★2065
internal splinting for fractures, [Pascal] 668—ab
Thomas, use in peace time, 2078
to prevent contracture in hand surgery, [Gage] ★1063
SPONDYLITIS: See Spine
SPOROTRICHOSIS, ethyl iodide inhalations in, [Swartz] 1020—ab
SPORTS: See Athletics
SPOTTED FEVER: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
SPRAIN, sacro-iliac, 737
massage for, [Pemberton & others] ★1993
SPRUE, nontropical, liver extract for, [Porter] 1261—ab
SPURS following tibia amputation, 283
SPUTUM, relation of Vincent's angina to fusospirochetal disease of lungs, [Smith] ★23; 1871—ab
spasm-producing substance in, of bronchial asthma, [Harkavy] 1629—ab
tubercle bacilli in, [Codina Suqué] 300—ab
SQUIBB'S Dextro-Vitavose, 920
SQUILL: See also Scillaren
A.M.A. Chemical Laboratory work for the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 1588
STAINS: See also under names of specific stains
gun powder, removal from skin, 656
STANDER, HENRICUS J., 723
STANFORD UNIVERSITY: See Leland Stanford University
STAPHYLOCOCCUS albus infection, colon as site of, in chronic pyelitis, cystitis and prostatitis, [Redewill & others] ★688
aureus, infection of accessory sinuses and upper respiratory tract in vitamin A deficiency, [Shurly & Turner] ★539
aureus meningitis secondary to frontal sinusitis, [Ballenger] ★1040
aureus vs. metaphen, [Raiziss & others] ★1199; [Leonard] 1524—C
food poisoning from, [Dack] 1535—ab; [Jordan] ★1648
in subcutaneous injections, effect of bacteriophage and disinfectants on, [Walker] 1871—ab
in tonsil cultures, [Cobe] 1871—ab
pyogenes-albus, infections effect on bone changes due to deficiencies in organism, [Baj] 1723—ab
septicopyemia, [Davloud] 369—ab
STAPHYLOMYCOSIS, [Hansen] 1276—ab
STARCH, amylolytic power of blood and urine in infants with gastric disorders, [Morabito] 671—ab
STARVATION: See Fasting; Hunger; Inanition
STASIS, Venous: See Veins
STATE governments relation to hospital maintenance, [Morgan] ★909
STATE BOARD, California, report of medical examiners, 1245
Federation of State Medical Boards, 1325
function and future of the American Medical Association in medical education, [Fishbein] ★911
Kentucky, appointments, 1076
Michigan, appointments, 192
Pennsylvania, enjoinment against, dismissed, 643
statistics for 1929, ★1307; 1321—E
STATE BOARD REPORTS:
Alabama, 657; 1431
Alaska, 1013
Arizona, 1090; 1527; 2086
Arkansas, 583; 1167
California, 815; 2017
Colorado, 1168; 1785
Connecticut, 1013; 1431; 1861
Delaware, 657
District of Columbia, 657
Florida, 431
Georgia, 890
Hawaii, 284; 1785
Idaho, 506
Illinois, 361
Indiana, 1258
Iowa, 284; 507
Kansas, 1013
Louisiana, 1168
Maine, 657; 1941
Maryland, 738
Massachusetts, 284 (correction) 420; 1344
Michigan, 128; 284; 506
Minnesota, 1090; 1941
Mississippi, 890
Missouri, 1013
Montana, 54
Nebraska, 1344; 1528
Nevada, 657
New Jersey, 890
New Mexico, 1344
New York, 814; 1167
North Carolina, 431; 582
North Dakota, 890; 1717
Ohio, 361; 738; 2086
Oregon, 507
Pennsylvania, 54; 890
Porto Rico, 284; 1623
Rhode Island, 1090
South Dakota, 207
Tennessee, 1090
Texas, 54; 1167
Utah, 1090
Vermont, 657; 1623
Virginia, 738
Washington, 207
West Virginia, 582
Wisconsin, 657
Wyoming, 583
STATE SOCIETIES: Societies
STATUS Epilepticus: See Epilepsy
Lymphaticus: See Lymphatic System
neuropathicus, roentgen therapy and iodine treatment, [Sudeck] 443—ab
STEAM pipes, pneumonoconiosis from inhaling amianthus dust, 1517
tent, in bronchopneumonia in children, 206
STEENBOCK, H., priority as to the activation of foods by ultraviolet rays, [Hess] 1163—C
STELLATE GANGLION as reflex center in visceral syndromes, [Leriche] 65—ab
excision effect on myocardium, [Ionescu] 756—ab
excision effect on sugar regulating function of pancreas, [Zagni] 1802—ab
STERILITY: See also Fertility; Impotence
[Cron] 1798—ab
abortion (early) and, 489—E
cause, effect of abnormal kidney permeability, [Frank & Goldberger] ★1197
cause; evaluation of spermatozoa motility, [Moench] ★478
cause, frigidity, [Amersbach] 1361—ab
causes, diagnosis, [Graff] 70—ab
causes, so-called obscure, [Moench] ★1204
in woman, [Bell] 1798—ab
incidence in women with fibromyoma, [Lynch] ★158
probability in case of undescended testicle, 1165
treatment, [Graff] 70—ab; 1525; 1615
treatment, results obtained, [Anspach] 743—ab
treatment, vaginal lavages with sodium bicarbonate solutions, 1008
vasectomy and, 1257
STERILIZATION, SEXUAL, in mental disease, 1160; 1335
of degenerates recommended, 2009
of women, indications and technic, 352
postoperative changes in libido after, [Vruwink] 744—ab
prevention of conception and, 812; 2086
roentgen, in impetigo herpetiformis, [Grütz] 1454—ab
tubal, simple method, [Bishop] 1175—ab

STERILIZATION, SURGICAL how can we insure sterility of catgut? [Meleney] 749—ab
of hands before operation, 1341
of infected wounds with dibromin, [Parmley] 135—ab
of wound, with tannin, [Ozereliev] 1187—ab
metaphen, [Raiziss & others] ★1199; [Leonard] 1524—C
STEUER PRIZE: See Prizes
STEWART, GEORGE N., Academy of Medicine of Cleveland honors, 1078
STEWART LECTURE, Dr. J. W. Williams will give, 1154
STILLBIRTH due to intracranial injury at birth, [Partridge] 1799—ab
hydrostatic test for, 1783
STILL-BORN, insufflation of lungs in, [Rojas] 66—ab
STINGS: See Bee
STOCKARD, CHARLES R., to deliver Lane lectures, 1000
STOMACH: See also Gastro-Enterology; Gastro-Intestinal Tract
accessory pancreatic rest in wall of, in pyloric ulcer, [Wohlwill] 227—ab
Achylia: See Achylia
acidity, effects on blood alkali reserve, 48
acidity, hereditary aspect of achlorhydria in pernicious anemia, [Conner] ★606
air in, [Winkelstein] ★1480
analysis, value, 1257
atony after gastro-enterostomy, [Wiltafsky] 1545—ab
atony with gastroptosis, dietetic care, [Beams & Geraghty] ★1397
cancer and lactic acid, [Dodds] 824—ab
cancer and linitis plastica, [Vecchi] 1804—ab
cancer, anemia in, liver therapy in, [Davies] 1100—ab
cancer develops in peptic ulcer, [Bevan] ★2045
cancer develops in tuberculous ulcer, [Wolf] 1275—ab
cancer in chronic duodenal ulcer, [Kettle] 1538—ab
cancer, perforations due to, pylorus resection in, [Guibal] 1876—ab
capacity, maximum, in 20 year old boy, 1525
cardiospasm, [Imperatori] 1095—ab
cardiospasm in new-born, [Birnberg] 214—ab; [Segar] 894—ab
cardiospasm, phrenicotomy relation to, [Ernst] 372—ab
cardiospasm, roentgen diagnosis, [Moore] ★12
cardiospasm, surgery for, 46
cardiospasm, treatment, [Rieder] 1184—ab; [Vinson] 1353—ab
cascade or waterfall, [Golob] 293—ab
colic, acute, after gastro-enterostomy, [Einhorn] 1451—ab
contents examination, alcohol test meal, 1256
contents, human, lactic acid in, [Dodds] 1180—ab
contents of normal human stomach recovered after ingesting beef muscle administered to pernicious anemia patients, [Castle] 59—ab
Crises: See Tabes Dorsalis
desiccated, of hog, for pernicious anemia, [Renshaw] 1268—ab
diagnosis of disorders, why patients consult the gastro-enterologist, [Stevenson] ★333
digestion by, effect of colitis on, [Farrell] 1630—ab
disorders, amylolytic power of blood and urine in infants with, [Morabito] 671—ab
disorders, dietetic care, [Beams & Geraghty] ★1137, ★1234
disorders, medicinal treatment, [Löhr] 144—ab
distress, concentrated food for, 1939
diverticula, [Bell & Golden] ★534
diverticula in cardiac portion, [Moore] ★12
dried, of pigs for pernicious anemia, [Snapper] 1456—ab
enlarged, from chronic duodenal ulcer in child, [Miller] 2026—ab
enlarged, in children, [Miller] 2026—ab
evacuation of various foods from, rate in normal, [Wilson] 215—ab
extract, nature of secretin, 1411—E
foreign body, obscure case of internal hemorrhage, [Matthews] 749—ab
foreign body, safety pin, removal, [Huff] ★1655
functional activity after operation, [Elansky] 1541—ab
functional activity vs. menstruation, [Schlange] 755—ab
functioning after extensive resection, [Stern] 521—ab
hemorrhage, gross, in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [Gilbride] ★1746
hemorrhages from gastroduodenal ulcers, timely operation in, [Peco] 1633—ab
hernia through esophageal orifice of diaphragm, [Ritvo] ★15
hog, treatment of pernicious anemia, [Conner] ★388 (correction) 568; [Renshaw] 1268—ab; [Snapper] 1456—ab
hourglass, midgastric resection in, [Comolli] 1540—ab
inflammation, diagnosis, [Simchowitz] 1027—ab
STOMACH—Continued
inflammation, ulcerative and pseudomembranous, in typhoid, [Costa] 518—ab
leather bottle, and cancer, [Vecchi] 1804—ab
mucosa, prolapse through pylorus into duodenum, [Pendergrass] ★317
Pain: See Stomach colic
Perforation: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforated
perforation, acute, [Bryce] 2026—ab
Pfunder Stomach Tablets, 504
photography: a new method for examination of stomach, [Heilpern] 754—ab
poisons removed from, by gastrostomy, [Chavigny] 1181—ab
ptosis, lecture by Dr. Victor Pauchet on, 1157
ptosis, surgery for, [Lambret] 595—ab; [Ollenstein] 1961—ab
ptosis with atony, diet for, [Beams & Geraghty] ★1397
resection, effect on intestinal digestion, [Hertel] 142—ab
resection, extensive, stomach and pancreas functioning following, [Stern] 521—ab
resection for gastric and duodenal ulcer, results, [Rossi] 225—ab
resection for peptic ulcer, [von Haberer] 1108—ab
resection, midgastric, in hour-glass stomach, [Comolli] 1540—ab
resection, nutrition after, [Danicico] 1801—ab
resection of antrum pyloricum in nonresectable duodenal ulcer, [Ceballos] 673—ab
roentgen diagnosis, compression technic in, [Boman] ★464
rupture, traumatic, [Bolton] 222—ab
secretion and emptying time vs. lemon juice and wine vinegar, [Bickel] 442—ab
secretion, chemistry of juice vs. parasitic alimentary infestation, [Deschiens] 297—ab
secretion, effect of administration to patients with pernicious anemia of beef muscle after incubation with juice, [Castle] 59—ab
secretion, examining without withdrawal of juice, [Cohen] 372—ab
secretion, gastrosuccorrhea in diagnosis of pyloric and juxtapyloric ulcers, [Peco] 1358—ab
secretion of juice during sleep, [Chalfen] 1451—ab
secretion, vs. magnesium sulphate, [Gantt] 1262—ab
secretion vs. vagus resection, [Pieri] 1960—ab
secretion, what is the usual amount of gastric juice present in normal resting empty stomach of boy 20 years of age? 1525
secretory functions, effects of various fats on, 47
Surgery: See also Choledochogastrostomy; Gastro-Enterostomy; Gastro-Jejunostomy; Peptic Ulcer; Stomach resection
surgery, inefficacy of Balfour's operation in, [Charrier] 65—ab
surgery, Mikulicz drain in gastrectomies, [Corachan] 752—ab
surgery, new technic of gastrostomy, [Gernez] 1449—ab
surgery, removal of poisons by gastrostomy, [Chavigny] 1181—ab
surgery, spontaneous gastroduodenostomy, [Cato] 1799—ab
surgery, spontaneous perforation of duodenum after, [Eichelter] 1184—ab
surgery, technic of cholecystogastrostomy, [Mason] ★29
symptoms of syphilis, [Chabrol] 594—ab
syphilis, [Hill] 2092—ab
syphilis, roentgen diagnosis, [Moore] ★12
tuberculous ulcer, cancer develops in, [Wolf] 1275—ab
tumor, roentgen diagnosis, [Moore] ★12
tumors, pedunculated, prolapse through pylorus into duodenum, [Pendergrass] ★317
Udga Stomach Treatment, 504
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
STOMATOLOGY, Congress of, Italy, 1007
STONE, MELVIN TICHNOR, honored, 725
STOOLS: See Feces
"STOPPOLLEN" Air Filter, 1760
STORAGE: See Fruit
STREETS: See also Roads
Accidents: See Accidents; Automobiles
pollution of air in, by carbon monoxide, [Henderson] ★182; 186—E
STREPTOCOCCUS: See also Diplostreptococcus
alpha, of gastric ulcer, [Saunders] 1264—ab
cardioarthritidis, biologic products, value, [Wilson] ★842; 871—E
cardioarthritidis, "S. C. A." Soluble Antigen, "S. C. A." Serum Equine (Concentrated), and "S. C. A." Serum Bovine (Unconcentrated), 1303
Erysipelatis: See Erysipelas
from scarlet fever, erysipelas and septic sore throat; effect on chocolate agar, [Tunnicliff] ★1213
green-producing, in influenza epidemic of 1928, [Traut] 1264—ab
green-producing, Rosenow's research, 2012
hemolytic, in pharynx in scarlet fever, [Coste] 224—ab
hemolytic, isolated from chronic ulcerative colitis, [Streicher & Kaplan] ★10
hemolytic, septicemia, [Roller] 513—ab
STREPTOCOCCUS—Continued
hemolytic septicemia, antitoxin for, [Rosher] 751—ab
hemolytic septicemia, transfusion of whole blood for, [Kordenat] 822—ab
hemolytic, vs. metaphen, [Raiziss & others] ★1199; [Leonard] 1524—C
illnesses, chronic, [Perry] 2028—ab
in arthritic elbow, [Négrié] 2029—ab
in cystitis, [d'Alesio] 826—ab
in rheumatoid arthritis, [Cecil & others] 2090—ab
in tonsil cultures, [Cobe] 1871—ab
infection (focal) and selective localization of, Rosenow's lecture on, 1933
infection, air-borne, puerperal, 1071—E
nonhemolytic, colon as site of focal infection in chronic pyelitis, cystitis and prostatitis, [Redewill & others] ★688
poliomyelitis antistreptococcus serum, [Rosenow] ★777
preparations for the treatment of rheumatic fever, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry discuss, 874
pyogenes infection in puerperal fever, [Colebrook] 1100—ab
research on, trend, 1602—E
Scarlatinae: See Scarlet Fever
septicemia, erysipelatous patches in, [Aubertin] 2029—ab
serum, puerperal fever, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry discuss, 874
serums omitted from N. N. R., 484
sore throat relation to scarlet fever, [Riskin] 301—ab
vaccination (intravenous) with, in rheumatic fever, [Swift & others] 2091—ab
viridans in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [Sprague] ★1037
viridans septicemia, mercurochrome for, [Harris] 2025—ab
STRIDOR, congenital, etiology, [Bagg] 69—ab
signs of vagotonia and thymic hypertrophy, [Aldrich] ★1119
STRONG, RICHARD P., American support for the Manson memorial, 729
STRONTIUM, differences in action of calcium and, [Ciambellotti] 899—ab
STRUCTURE, molecular, examination, 41; 569; 728
STRUMA, Malignant: See Thyroid, cancer
STRYCHNINE, passing into cow's milk, 1621
STUDENTS: See also Children, school; Schools; University; etc.
American dormitory in Paris for, 1774; 1852; 1929
aptitude for sports, determining, 1774
fencing by, not life endangering, [Muck] 1453—ab
first ultraviolet solarium to be insalled for use of, at Cornell, 725
health; American Student Health Association, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1689
health service, contribution to medical progress, [Beard] 590—ab
intestinal parasites in, Tokyo, 1159
riots at the University of Vienna, 122
tuition raised at University of Chicago, 345
STUDENTS, MEDICAL: See also Education, Medical; Fellowships; Graduates; Interns; Scholarships; Schools, Medical; etc.
aid for, France, 881
Applicants to Medical Schools: See Schools, Medical, applicants
apprenticing during vacation, A. M. A. resolution on, 1600
credentials, fraudulent, [Pinkham] 1244—ab
entrance requirements force American students abroad, 40
examined and certificates issued by basic science boards during 1929, ★1319
examined by state boards, ★1307; ★1310
Graduate: See Graduates
medical innocents abroad, [Page] ★1346
negro, provision for training, [Harvey] 1415—ab
noisy demonstrations at the Faculty of Medicine in Paris, 1157; 1421
Spanish dictatorship and, 1423
Spanish students, rebellious, 2081
undergraduates, licensed in ten years, ★1310
STUPOR, long-continued psychic twilight conditions in case of frontal tumor, [Bing] 902—ab
STURGEON, JOHN D., honored, 1078
STUTTERING: See under Speech
SUBARACHNOID Space: See Meninges
SUBCLAVICULAR Pain: See Shoulder
SUBCUTICULAR method for administering pollen extract to prevent reactions, [Duke] ★767
SUBLINGUAL GLAND, tumors, mixed, [Brunschwig] 1176—ab
SUBOCCIPITAL Puncture: See Spinal Puncture
SUCROSE: See Sugar
SUCTION cautery for use in rectal surgery, [Smith] ★1829
SUFFOCATION: See Asphyxia
SUGAR: See also Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Lactose
cane, laxative properties, 1343
caramelized, in diabetic diet, [Labbé] 65—ab
consumption, supply and demand, 1763—E
in Blood: See Blood

SUGAR—Continued
in Spinal Fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
in Urine: See Urine
invert, for injecting varicose veins, [de Takáts] ★1196
metabolism, central nervous control of, 267—E
metabolism disorders in acromegaly, [Oppenheimer] 754—ab
metabolism disorders, surgical treatment, [Depisch] 1808—ab
nitrogen loss in fever prevented by giving, [Beck] 1186—ab
prepared synthetically from carbon dioxide and water, 570
reaction produced by gram-positive green-producing diplococci of ulcerative colitis, [Streicher & Kaplan] ★10
regulating function of pancreas vs. sympathectomy and ganglionectomy, [Zagni] 1802—ab
solutions, hypertonic given intravenously, fate of, 1526
tolerance vs. fat tolerance in obesity, 295—ab
value in prevention and treatment of asthma in children, [Osman] 297—ab
Wood Sugar; Xylose
SUGGESTION: See also Hypnosis
results of, to patient, [Heard] ★1729
SUICIDE, "hunger strikers" and would-be suicides, 1613; 1713
assessing of mental fitness in adolescents, 2006
of physicians, 1408—E
with coal gas, increase in, 803
SULPHARSPHENAMINE, mixing procaine with, not indicated, 2085
treatment of neurosyphilis, 207; [Reese] ★455
treatment of Vincent's angina and pulmonary complications, [Smith] ★23
treatment of Vincent's infection of the ear, [Barenberg & Lewis] ★1065
SULPHOCYANATE, potassium, in hypertension, [Fineberg] ★1822
potassium and sodium, in hypertension, [Borg] 2022—ab
SULPHUR: See also Acid, sulphuric
base cutting oil, infections from, 1164
dioxide, cod liver oil, butter and concentrated alcohol extract of alfalfa treated with, in studying chemistry of vitamin A, [Cady] 1721—ab
dioxide poisoning while installing refrigerating machine, chronic effects from, possible? 2016
dioxide, use as refrigerant, [McCord] ★1832; 1842—E
nature of cystinuria, 1505—E
refining, dangers, 1939
SUMMER camps, physical examination of workers in, 798
camps for children, Italy, 1930
clinics, sponsored by Chicago Medical Association, 1768
courses, schools offering in 1930, 1785
school, fourth, Vienna, 568
school, tenth annual, Vancouver Medical Association, 1771
study for practitioners at University of California, 1847
SUMMIT Medical Society, Dr. W. J. Lamson, secretary for 25 years, 1513
SUN AND MOON SACRED OINTMENT, 50—BI
SUN CHOLERA MIXTURE of 1849, 1088
SUNLIGHT: See also Heliotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays
cod liver oil, or viosterol for rickets, 283
lamp; Sunlight Type S-1 Lamp (G. E.), [Gerstenberger & Russell] ★1049
lamps, A. M. A. Council on Physical therapy attitude on sale of, to public, 1584; 1918
pigmentation in peritoneal tuberculosis, [Brody] 139—ab
winter, antirachitic effect, [Wilder] 1952—ab; [Wyman] 1952—ab
SUPPOSITORIES, vaginal, of irradiated fats in gynecology, [Pölzl] 1544—ab
SUPPURATION: See also Abscess; Buboes; Joints; Lungs; Osteomyelitis; Peritonitis; Wounds; etc.
conditions, bacteriophage filtrates for, [Rice] 1261—ab
in paranasal sinuses as factor in focal infection, [Anderson] ★1889
SUPRARENALECTOMY: See Suprarenals, excision
SUPRARENALS, cortex extract injection for cancer (Coffey-Humber method), 343—E; [Coffey & Humber] 359—C, 652—C; 562—E; 639—E; [Sokoloff] 652—C; [Charlton] 653—C; 1410—E
cortex, function, effect on blood sugar, [Kondo] 374—ab
cortex, function, effect on growth, [Kondo] 374—ab
cortex, indispensable, 1242—E
denervation in sugar metabolism disorders, [Depisch] 1808—ab
effect on peptic ulcer production and treatment, [Crile] 290—ab
excision, compensatory hydrotherapy, 1507—E
excision, unilateral, for grave climacteric hypertension, [Galatà] 225—ab
Extract: See Epinephrine; Suprarenals, cortex
feeding in functional dysinsulinism with epileptiform seizures, [Nielsen & Eggleston] ★860
SUPRARENALS—Continued
hormone, neutralizes diphtheria toxin, [Graziano] 828—ab
hyposuprarenalism, [Nielsen & Eggleston] ★860
insufficiency, acute, after birth trauma, [Hepner] 2031—ab
insufficiency and malaria, [Bodrikian] 441—ab
irradiation in slight endarteritis obliterans of lower extremities, [Langeron] 2029—ab
necrosis, bilateral, [Tietze] 1455—ab
roentgenotherapy of region, [Langeron] 1101—ab
tumor, diabetic symptoms in, [Wüllenweber] 1186—ab
tumor, malignant hypernephroma with virilism, [Lundh] 303—ab
tumors, 425
SURFACE TENSION: See Urine
SURGEONS: See also Fees; Malpractice
flight, aviation medicine, 878
honorary police and fire surgeons, Philadelphia, 493
Illinois College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1258
in the making, [Burch] ★757
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, 114
Royal College of Surgeons, lectures, 801
Royal College of Surgeons, "pathological immortality," 880
Royal College of Surgeons, prehistoric man at, 41
special diploma for, 44
SURGERY: See also Diathermy; Electrosurgery
causes of death after operation, [Neuhof] 1349—ab
conservation of tissue during operations, [von Seemen] 1542—ab
continuous recording of heart rate during operations, [Boas & Goldschmidt] ★1210
Dr. Owen H. Wangensteen, professor of surgery, assumes duties, 724
evaluation of cardiac and circulatory stimulants for surgical patients, [Phelps] 587—ab
exhibits, Detroit Session, 1685
flavine in general surgery, [Sheehan] 2027—ab
fumigation with iodine according to Louge, [Daniel] 1357—ab
iodine and intra-abdominal use in, [Strong] 438—ab
iodine-benzene as skin disinfectant in preparation for operation, 430
major, spinal anesthesia in, [Jackson] 820—ab
National Surgical Congress, Italy, 497
operating room, fire hazard in, [Howard] 2084—C
Plastic: See also Bladder; Face; Legs; Nose; Urethra; etc.
plastic, clinics for, 1002
plastic closure after rib resection, [Krampf] 1107—ab
plastic operation on laparocele of median line, [Clemente] 1357—ab
postoperative blood cultures, [Ottenberg] ★1900
Postoperative Complications: See Embolism; Lungs, collapse; Lungs, complications; Thrombosis
postoperative hypoventilation, [Muller] 295—ab
postoperative shock, infusion in large volume for, [MacFee] 1349—ab
risk in goiter, management, [Pemberton] 1439—ab
risk in heart disease, [Levine] 1948—ab
Shock in: See Shock
Société de chirurgie réparatrice et esthétique, organized, 1853
sterilization of hands before operation, 1341
trauma and dementia paralytica, [Leibbrand] 1272—ab
tuberculous corticopleuritis sequel of surgical interventions? [Mancini] 1102—ab
SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS: See Instruments
SUSPENSION frame, pelvic, overhead, for pelvis fractures, [Noland & Conwell] ★174
SUTURES: See also Catgut
cuticular, [Tomaiuoli] 1868—ab
horse hair, [Ass] 1961—ab
production of aseptic ureteroenterostomy by, [Coffey] ★1748
with buried knot, [Chalier] 369—ab
SWALLOWING: See also Dysphagia
air, clinical features, [Winkelstein] ★1480
SWANEY, LOREN, churches honor, 38
SWEAT, lactic acid in, in athletics, 187—E
insensible in infancy and childhood, [Levine] 1951—ab
SWEATING, in man, significance, [Kuno] 1958—ab
SWIMMING: See also Shower baths
hypersensitivity after, 1430
pools, physical equipment of [Lowman] ★845
SWINE: See Hogs; Hog Cholera
SWINE ERYSIPELAS, roentgen treatment, [Fried] 145—ab
SYDENHAM did more than discover, 1466—ab
SYMPATHETIC SYSTEM: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
SYMPATHECTOMY: See also Ganglionectomy
lumbar, effect on sugar regulating function of pancreas, [Zagni] 1802—ab
moistening nerve trunks with alcohol versus, [Nasaroff] 1963—ab
on hypogastric artery, effect on female genitals, [Chianello] 66—ab
periarterial, effects on local circulation, [Rogers] 897—ab
periarterial, in circulatory disorders of extremities, [Bernheim] 1176—ab
periarterial, pseudoarthrosis of forearm, [Floresco] 828—ab
perihypogastric, in gynecology, 1520
SYMPATHICOTONIA: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS, osteochondritis, [Peirson] 220—ab
traumatic separation, [Sparrow] ★27
tuberculosis, [Bean] 1795—ab
SYNEPHRIN, 1404
Ampoules Synephrin-Procaine, 3 cc., 1404
Hypodermic Tablets Synephrin-Procaine, 1404
Synephrin Solution "A", 1404
SYPHILIS: See also Buboes; Gumma; Neurosyphilis; under names of organs and regions
active, liver in, [Irgang] 1628—ab
adhesions in right upper quadrant, [Curtis] ★1221; [Daily] 1620—C
cancer and, [Eller & Anderson] ★382; [Belote] ★1985
cause of delayed recovery from injury, [Urbach] 1105—ab
cellular reaction in experimental, [Morgan] 1950—ab
Cerebrospinal: See Neurosyphilis
Committee on Research in Syphilis, report, 1771
congenital, aortitis in three heredosyphilitic brothers, [Locatelli] 673—ab
congenital, bismuth therapy only, [Coppolino] 893—ab
congenital, effect on pregnancy, etc., and later fate of children, [Boas] 600—ab
congenital, enzyme reaction in, [De Gironcoli] 596—ab
congenital, inoculation malaria for, [Ahman] 72—ab
control by treating the infectious, [Stokes] ★1029
coronary artery disease and, [Warthin] 1946—ab
cure, tissue transplants in diagnosis of, [Greenbaum] ★1464
d'emblee, 2 types, [Tièche] 140—ab; 1006
Diagnosis: See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
diagnosis, 1012
diagnosis, aorta-spleen syndrome, [Korbsch] 674—ab
diagnosis, gastric signs, [Chabrol] 594—ab
diffuse indurating myocarditis and, [Chaniotis] 1101—ab
distribution by race and sex, [Turner] 1440—ab; 1507—E
fetal, ocular lesions in, [Friedenwald] 1440—ab
follow-up study of hypertension, [Blackford & others] ★328
heredity, *Encyclopedia Britannica* statement on, 1165
in children, undetected, [Fordyce] 1631—ab
in negroes, 1328; [Carley & Wenger] ★1826; [Keil] 2084—C
in state prisoners, [Keil] 2084—C
incidence, enormous decline in, Belgium, 883
incidence, U. S., [Parran] 2092—ab
incidence, U. S. Public Health Service report, 348
infecting wife and child with, danger, 506
infection from blood transfusion, [Tièche] 140—ab; 1006
interruption of pregnancy in, 888
malignant, in young man, [Wile] 1262—ab
recurrence, arsphenamine jaundice not, 1008
recurrence, hepatorecurrent, [Greenbaum] 1868—ab
relation to chronic arthritis, [Vrtiak & Jordan] ★863
Serodiagnosis: See also Kahn; Kolmer; Meinicke; Wassermann
serodiagnosis, [Madsen] 146—ab
serodiagnosis, combined precipitation tests, [Houghton] 1445—ab
serodiagnosis, complement-fixation vs. flocculation tests, [Todd] 367—ab
serodiagnosis, Hinton test, [Carusi] 518—ab; [Danbolt] 1276—ab
serodiagnosis, Hinton vs. Kahn tests, [Nagle] 1869—ab
serodiagnosis influenced by injection of horse serum and by ingesting horse meat and goat's milk, [Frei] 226—ab
serodiagnosis, Müller's simplified test, [Goedhart] 303—ab
serodiagnosis, precipitation test, antigens for, [Weiss] 1871
serodiagnosis, state laboratory work report, Illinois, 270
serodiagnostic tests and d'Amato test, [Pittari] 1877—ab
tertiary, diabetes of syphilitic origin, [Heredia] 1103—ab
tertiary, of breast, [Pack] 134—ab

SYPHILIS—Continued
Treatment: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, cure
treatment, 505; 581; 1088
treatment, agranulocytosis during, [Aubertin] 1598—ab
treatment, arsphenamine, sulpharsphenamine, etc. [Stokes] ★1029
treatment, balneothermotherapy, 1251
treatment, bismuth arsphenamine sulphonate (bismarsen), [Kolmer] 1263—ab
treatment, bismuth, different preparations, [Lomholt] 137—ab
treatment, bismuth, problem of, [Stokes] ★1031; [Levaditi] 2092—ab
treatment, case with idiosyncrasy to arsphenamine, 429; 1257
treatment, in boy with Hutchinson's teeth, having no other symptoms, 429
treatment, mercurial ointment, [Cole] 1263—ab
treatment, of negroes, Glynn County, Georgia, 1328
treatment of sterility and, 1525
treatment of Wassermann-fast, 1859
treatment, problems, [Stokes] ★1029
treatment, sodium bismuth tartrate, [Smith] 1353—ab
treatment, soluble quinine bismuth iodide, [Fidanza] 673—ab
SYPHILOLOGY, International Congress of, 801; 1079
practice of the specialty, 2007
SYPHILOPHOBIA, mercury medication cause of chronic mercury poisoning in, [Adler] 831—ab
SYRINGE, graphic demonstration of insulin dosage, [Bowcock] ★338
used for measuring blood coagulation, [Flandin] 1723—ab
SYRINGOMYELIA, pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis, [Wangel] 902—ab
roentgenotherapy, [Delherm] 1959—ab
surgical treatment, [Juželevskij] 1541—ab
SYRUP OF ALFEMINE, 1163—BI

SOCIETIES

Acad.—Academy	*M.—Medical*
Am.—American	*Med.—Medicine*
A.—Association	*Nat.—National*
Coll.—College	*Phar.—Pharmaceutical*
Conf.—Conference	*Phys.—Physicians*
Cong.—Congress	*Rev.—Revision*
Conv.—Convention	*Ry.—Railway*
Dist.—District	*S.—Surgical*
Hosp.—Hospital	*Soc.—Society*
Internat.—International	*Surg.—Surgery, Surgeons*

Alabama, M. A. of the State of, 1152, 1415
Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology & Oto-Laryngology, 1771
Am. A. for the Advancement of Science, 348
Am. A. of Anatomists, 1610
Am. A. of Genito-urinary Surgs., 1331, 2005
Am. A. of Industrial Phys. & Surgs., 2005
Am. A. of Obstetricians, Gynecologists & Abdominal Surgs., 194, 723
Am. A. of Pathologists & Bacteriologists, 1515, 2004
Am. A. of Physical Anthropologists, 877
Am. A. for the Study of Goiter, 1004, 1079, 1419
Am. Bronchoscopic Soc., 2005
Am. Chemical Soc., 564, 1155
Am. Climatological & Clinical A., 1850
Am. Coll. of Phys., 348, 644, 1331
Am. Committee for the Control of Rheumatism, 57
Am. Dental A., 40
Am. Federation of Organizations for the Hard of Hearing, 1771
Am. Gastro-Enterological A., 1770
Am. Gynecological Soc., 1610
Am. Heart A., 348, 1711
Am. Laryngological A., 2005
Am. Laryngological, Rhinological & Otological Soc., (Southern Section), 113
Am. Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Soc., 2005
Am. Otological Soc., 2005
Am. Phar. A., 1004, 1711
Am. Phar. Manufacturers' A., 1770
Am. Pharmacological Soc., 1155
Am. Physical Education A., 644
Am. Physiotherapy A., 494
Am. Psychopathological A., 1850
Am. Public Health A., 494, 1610, 1711
Am. Social Hygiene A., 1924
Am. Soc. of Biological Chemistry, 1155
Am. Soc. for Clinical Investigation, 1770
Am. Soc. for Experimental Pathology, 1331
Am. S. A., 1850
Argentine Pathologic Soc., 277
Arizona State M. A., 1152, 1709
Arkansas M. Soc., 1415, 1709, 1924
A. of Am. Phys., 1770, 1945, 2090
A. of Am. Teachers of the Diseases of Children, 1331
A. of Military Surgs. of the United States, 1331
Baltimore City M. Soc., 38
Belgian Cong. of Neurology & Psychiatry, 572
Belgium Soc. of Gynecology & Obstetrics, 351
Brazilian Cong. of Hygiene, 201
California M. A., 1245, 1768
Central States Pediatric Soc., 1850
Chicago Heart A., 191
Chicago Hosp. A., 1245
Chicago League for the Hard of Hearing, 1416
Chicago M. Soc., 1001, 1416, 1768
Colorado State M. Soc., 37
Committee on Research in Syphilis, 1771
Cong. of French Speaking Gynecologists & Obstetricians, 351
Cong. of the French Speaking M. Practitioners of North America, 1927
Cong. of Ophthalmology, 1612
Connecticut State M. Soc., 2002
Delaware, M. Soc. of, 344
Denver Tuberculosis A., 1511
District of Columbia, M. Soc. of the, 1768
Florida M. A., 1416, 1768
French Cong. of Med., 1251
French Soc. of Ophthalmology, 1248
Georgia, M. A. of, 1511, 1847
German Soc. for Combating Rheumatism
German Soc. for Research on Circulation of the Blood, 1248
Hawaii Territorial M. A., 1771
Illinois Federation of Women's Clubs, 1416
Illinois State M. Soc., 1416, 1847
Indiana State M. A., 1416
Internat. A. for Geographic Pathology, 645
Internat. Conf. on Tuberculosis, 732
Internat. Conf. on Uniform Formulas for Heroic Drugs, 571
Internat. Cong. of Biology, 1771
Internat. Cong. for the Blind, 194
Internat. Cong. of Dermatology & Syphilology, 801, 1079
Internat. Cong. on Malaria, 568, 2080
Internat. Cong. on Mental Hygiene, 114, 348, 877
Internat. Cong. on Microbiology, 274, 1253
Internat. Cong. of Physical Therapy, 568
Internat. Cong. of Public and Private Aid, 1854
Internat. Cong. of Radiology, 1248
Internat. Cong. for Sex Research, 113, 568, 1929
Internat. League Against Trachoma, 45, 1248
Internat. Leprosy Conf., 200, 1159
Internat. Ophthalmological Cong., 1248
Internat. Pediatric Cong., 1419
Internat. S. of Urol., 2080
Internat. Soc. for Crippled Children, 567
Internat. Soc. of Microbiology (Italian Sect.) 1158
Internat. Soc. of Orthopedic Surg., 1248
Internat. Soc. for the Prevention of Blindness, 574
Internat. Union Against Tuberculosis, 274
Internat. Veterinary Cong., 2078
Iowa State M. Soc., 1417, 1847
Italian Cong. of Internal Med., 118
Italian Cong. of Stomatology, 1007
Italian Orthopedic Soc., 882
Kansas M. Soc., 1417, 1709
League of Nations, 568
Louisiana State M. Soc., 1245, 1709
Maine M. A., 1512
Maryland, M. & Chirurgical Faculty of, 1152, 1417
Massachusetts M. Soc., 1768
M. A. of South Africa, 1083
M. Days of Brussels, 1611
M. Library A., 2005
M. Women's Nat. A., 1711
Michigan State M. Soc., 418, 1709
Minnesota Soc. of Internal Med., 1246
Mississippi State M. A., 1329, 1769
Missouri State M. A., 1246, 2003
Nat. Antituberculosis Cong., 353
Nat. A. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 348
Nat. Conf. on Phar. Research, 1004
Nat. Conf. of Social Work & Associate Groups, 494
Nat. Cong. of Urology, 731
Nat. Council of Research, 1253
Nat. M. A., 2005
Nat. M. Cong., 1611
Nat. Research Council, 1331
Nat. Soc. for Penal Information, 644
Nat. Soc. for the Prevention of Blindness, 1610
Nat. S. Cong., 497
Nat. Tuberculosis A., 1768, 1850
Nebraska State M. A., 1512, 1710
Netherlands Cong. of Child Health, 574
Netherlands Soc. for the Advancement of Science, 573
New England Health Institute, 876
New Hampshire M. Soc., 1512, 1848
New Jersey M. Soc. of, 566
New Mexico M. Soc., 1769
New York Acad. of Med., 271, 419, 1078, 1848
New York A. for the Blind, 1246
New York Electrotherapeutic Soc., 1710
New York, M. Soc. of the County of, 1848
New York M. Soc. of the State of, 38, 1513
New York State A., of Public Health Laboratories, 1418
New York Tuberculosis & Health A., 1710, 1848
North Carolina, M. Soc. of the State of, 1609
North Dakota Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, 566
Ohio State M. A., 1247, 1769
Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Soc., 1515
Pacific Coast Surg. A., 1155
Pacific Northwest M. A., 348
Pacific Northwest M. & S. A., 1711
Pan-American Conf. of Child Hygiene, 568
Pan-American M. A., 194, 1332
Pan-Hellenic Health Conf., 801
Pennsylvania Tuberculosis A., 112, 493
Philadelphia Acad. of Surg., 1608
Philadelphia County M. Soc., 1247
Philadelphia Pediatric Soc. 1926
Porto Rica, M. A., of, 41
Queens, M. Soc. of the County of, 111
Royal Institute of Public Health, 1772
Royal Sanitary Institute Cong., 568
Royal Soc. of Tropical Med. & Hygiene, 1248
St. Louis M. Soc., 492
San Francisco County M. Soc., 190
Sioux Valley M. A., 417
Soc. for Diseases of Metabolism & of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract, 46
South Carolina M. A., 1330, 1770
South Dakota State M. A., 1514, 1926
Southern Surg. A., 287
State & Provincial Health Authorities of North America, 1770
Tennessee State M. A., 1079, 1330, 1514
Texas, State M. A. of, 1418, 1711, 1850
Toledo Acad. of Med., 112, 346
U. S. Pharmacopeial Conv., 347, 494, 1004
Virginia, M. Soc. of, 273
Virginia Tuberculosis A., 272
Washington Soc. of Mental Hygiene, 1926
Western S. A., 37
West Virginia State M. A., 1514, 1849

T

T. N. T. Ointment, 736—BI
TABES DORSALIS, Charcot's disease in taboparesis, [Peters] 667—ab
gastric crises and appendicitis, [Sinakewitsch] 228—ab
optic atrophy in, treatment, 1940
TACHYCARDIA, cerebral tumors, cause, [Lafora] 595—ab
paroxysmal, in infant, [Van Cleve] ★1758
paroxysmal, in pregnancy, [Meyer & others] ★1901
paroxysmal ventricular, [Strauss] 1261—ab
paroxysmal, with myocardial lesions, [Major] 1867—ab
posture effect on, [Dell'Acqua] 1635—ab
TAENIA: See Tapeworm
TAIL: See Cauda
TAKATA-Ara Reaction: See Cerebrospinal Fluid reaction for differentiating punctates, [Jezler] 1024—ab
"TALKIES" for the deaf, 1333
TANK welders, acute zinc poisoning in, 360
TANNERS, chromium dermatitis, [McCord & others] ★1043
lime burns in, prevention, 2085
TANNIN: See Acid, tannic
TAPEWORM, human and veterinary, [Hall] ★1189
Taenia solium and T. saginata, transfer from man to lower animals, [Hall] ★1192
TAPIOCA, Minute Tapioca, 717
TAR Cancer: See Cancer
carcinogenic, relative potency, [Twort] 1447—ab
carcinogenic substances in, 1420
in smoke effect on health, 2006
TARIFF on surgical instruments, 1586
TARSUS, fractures, [Brown & Brown] ★461
TARTARIC ACID: See Acid
TASTE, metallic, in chronic pancreatitis, [Sobel] 295—ab
TATTOOING, accidental, in fireman, 2084
TAX: See also Tariff
cost of social services, England, 576
income, earned income of physicians, 1412; 1586
income, physician's 128—ME; 1586
on physicians, Prussia, 1520
paternalism and the medical profession, [Morgan] ★2035
relation of federal, state and municipal governments to hospital maintenance, [Morgan] ★909
TEACHERS: See also Professors
full-time system of teaching from standpoint of, [Dunn] 1509—ab
half-time, teaching of medicine from standpoint of, [Fitz] 1509—ab
school, preventing tuberculosis among, Germany, 1084
TEACHING: See Education, Medical, teaching
TEAR gun gas, composition of: 1164
TEBEX, 2014—BI
TECHNICIANS, clinical laboratory, proposed training, [Stovall] 1846—ab
laboratory, training, [Hillkowitz] 1846—ab
lay, training of, importance to physicians, [King] 1846—ab
occupational therapy, courses for, ★409
physical therapy, [Hirsh] 359—C
physical therapy, education of, ★409
TEETH: See also Dental; Dentistry; Gums; Jaws
caries, cod liver oil or viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) for nursing mother, 53

TEETH—Continued
caries factor in maxillary sinusitis, [Berry] 662—ab
caries in children, [Sweet & others] ★544
caries, malocclusions, etc., discussed at Congress of Stomatology, 1007
caries nostrum, Syrup of Alfemine, 1163—BI
caries prevention and mineral metabolism in pregnancy and lactation, [Toverud] 902—ab
crooked, orthodontia, 1429
crusade against parodontosis, 575
decay, research on, at Columbia School of Dental and Oral Surgery, 566
diet and, 728
Hutchinson's, treatment of syphilis in boy with, 429
infected, simulating tuberculous disease, [Bryant] 1954—ab
infected, with suppuration in paranasal sinuses, [Anderson] ★1889
national dental service, England, 645
scaling of, held illegal by those who are not dentists, 196
tonsils and maternity, [Jerwood] 440—ab
TELANGIECTASIS from Tricho system, [Mac Kee] 579—C, 1341—C; [Eichenlaub] 1341—C; [Brokelmann] 1341—C; [Osborne] 1341—C
TELEPHONES along highway for first aid, Belgium, 1520
exchanges, nurseries at, Paris, 1517
TELEROENTGENOGRAMS in arterial hypertension, [Master] 1171—ab
TELETHERAPY: See Radium
TEMPERAMENT in gallbladder and ulcer races, 917—ab
TEMPERATURE: See Climate; Cold; Heat; Seasons; Weather
TEMPERATURE, BODY: See also Fever
curve change during menstruation in tuberculous, [Caussimon] 595—ab
effect of diagnostic blocking of sympathetic nerves to extremities, [White] ★1382
heat and effort sensitiveness, [Duke] 1094—ab
high, 110 F., in measles, [Brown] 1957—ab
hyperthermia, hypothermia, blood fat in, [Raab] 228—ab
peripheral surface, in arthritis, [Wright] 589—ab
postinfectious subfebrile, amidopyrine effect on, [Weltmann] 68—ab
significance of sweating in man, [Kuno] 1958—ab
surface, improved electrothermal instrument for measuring, [Scott] ★1987
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, bronchoscopic studies at, 1078
Neurologic Foundation created at, 112
TEMPORAL FOSSA, deep abscess in mastoiditis, [Hermann] ★1572
TENACULUM forceps, Newman's, [Newman] ★400
TENDON, tumors of giant cells, [Gonzalez-Aguilar] 1795—ab
TENIA: See Tapeworm
TENNESSEE State Society centennial celebration, 1079
TENNIS elbow, [Hansson & Horwich] ★1557
TENT, steam-tent for bronchopneumonia in children, 206
TERMINOLOGY: See also "Words and Phrases" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Ajinomoto, 582
allergoses, [Hoffmann] 1361—ab
blindness, proposed definition, 568
brucellosis, [Huddleson & Johnson] ★1905
concept of American Committee for Control of Rheumatism concerning the disease commonly called chronic rheumatism or arthritis, [Henderson] ★57
definitions approved by A.M.A. Council on Physical Therapy, (continued from v. 91, 1803), 1143
drugs defined, 1080
ergasidermatosis: to designate industrial skin disease, [Hoffmann] 1361—ab
erythema brucellum, [Huddleson & Johnson] ★1905
hilum or hilus, 813
infection differentiated from infestation, [Kessel] 6—ab
lymphomatosis infiltrans, [Krebs] 2034—ab
mental health defined, 2068—ab
myocardosis, [Hyman & Parsonnet] ★1645; [Sigler] 2015—C
otosclerosis, 1409—E
physical therapy technician, [Hirsh] 359—C
"practice" or "practise," 1342
quarantine, origin of, 1368—ab
roentgen rays and, 655
to be used in preparation of reports for publication, 646
tuberculization, physical well being, medical and public health facilities defined, [Shepard] ★697
TERPIN, Glycero-Terpin Compound, 811—BI
TEST-MEAL: See Stomach contents examination
TESTICLE: See also Epididymitis
degenerative changes in alcoholism, [Weller] 819—ab
grafts, nonliving, effects, [Moore] ★1912
TESTICLE—Continued
hormone, [Moore] ★1912
hormones, effect on predisposition to cancer, [Jacqmin] 1803—ab
infarct, hemorrhagic after inguinal hernia operation, [Le Roy des Barres] 223—ab
lack of development after periorchitis, 206
testicular tubular adenoma of ovary, [Popoff] 589—ab
tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy, [Wang] ★235
tumor, chorionepithelioma, [Emery] 1267—ab
undescended; sterility probable? 165
water soluble active principle isolated from, [Dodds] 1723—ab
TESTIMONIALS? What price: Flaxolyn, 1936—BI
TESTIMONY: See Evidence; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
TESTS: See Blood: Cerebrospinal Fluid; Skin; Tuberculin; etc.
TETANUS antitoxin in gas gangrene of extremities, [Larson & Pulford] ★612
antiserum given in Fourth of July injuries, [Findlay] ★1824
antitoxin, value, [Calvin & Goldberg] ★1979
from catgut, 275
neonatorum, [Hines] 1435—ab
prognosis of, [Calvin & Goldberg] ★1977
serotherapy and chloroform narcosis, [Dufour] 516—ab
TETANY: See also Spasmophilia
abdominal manifestations, [Higgins] 666—ab
chronic diarrhea with, [Linder] 1180—ab
in conscripted soldiers, [von Bonsdorff] 1810—ab
infantile, high phosphorus concentrations in, [Marples] 1435—ab
parathyroid, viosterol for, [Brougher] ★471
salt content of woman's milk not beneficial in, [Courtney] 1446—ab
symptoms resembling guanidine in blood in, [Turriès] 1182—ab
syndrome in obstetrics, [Hartley] 744—ab
TETRA-ETHYL lead in motor spirit, 1420
TETRAIODOPHENOLPHTHALEIN, sodium, orally, preventing reaction from, [Fitzgibbon] 819—ab
TEXTBOOKS: See Books
THALASSOTHERAPY, weight curves of children at the seaside, 119
THALLIUM acetate, dangers from use, 197
acetate kills fourteen children, Spain, 1422
THANE, GEORGE DANCER, death, 729
THAYER LECTURES, Dr. Avery gives, 723
THAYER, WILLIAM SYDNEY, A.M.A. medal presented to, 1682
THEELIN, ovarian hormone isolated by Doisy, 341—E; [Schwitalla] 1523—C
THEOBALD, SAMUEL, honored, 417
THEOBROMINE, therapeutic claims, 1306
sodiosalicylate in serodiagnosis of pregnancy, [Manoiloff] 1878—ab
THEOCALCIN, treatment of heart failure of congestive type, [Stewart] 1870—ab
THEOPHYLLINE preparations, therapeutic claims, 1306
THERAPEUTICS: See also Cults; Diathermy, Diet, therapeutic; Electrotherapy; Fever, therapeutic; Occupational Therapy; Proprietary; Roentgenotherapy; Serotherapy; Vaccine Therapy; etc.
A.M.A. Therapeutic Research Committee, grants made by, 1591
American Dental Association establishes council on, 40
calcium metabolism in relation to, [Hoyle] 1800—ab
evaluation of therapeutic remedies in hospital, [Sollmann] ★1279
Osler on treatment, 528—ab
scope of the Pharmacopeia, 1707—E
uses of proprietary and medicinal foods in hospital, [Marriott] ★1281
what price healing? [Jelliffe] ★1393
THERMOCOAGULATION: See Diathermy, surgical
THERMOMETERS, clinical, legalized, 1328
improved electrothermal instrument for measuring surface temperature, [Scott] ★1987
THERMOMETRY, aural, as diagnostic aid, [Becker] 1095—ab
THIERSCH GRAFTS: See Skin grafts
THIOCRESOL, to stimulate wound healing, [Reimann] ★1369
THIOCYANATE: See Sulphocyanate
THIOSULPHATE: See Sodium thiosulphate
THOMAS, DANIEL LEWIS, death, 274
THOMAS splint, 2078
THOMPSON, MARVIN R., awarded Ebert medal for paper on ergot, 1711
THOMSEN'S DISEASE: See Myotonia congenita
THORACOPLASTY: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
simplification in several stages, [Meiss] 1362—ab
THORACOSCOPE, use in pleural adhesions: examination in transmitted light, [Heine] 1634—ab
THORAX: See also Oleothorax; Pneumothorax
chest clinics, New York, 1609
THORAX—Continued
chest roentgenograms of nontuberculous children suspected of being tuberculous, [Wolff & Stone] ★458
deformity secondary to pleural or pulmonary disease, [Hedblom] ★162
diseases of chest, lead markers in roentgen examination, [Bethea] ★1231
empyema, acute, treatment in children, [Hudson] 2023—ab
empyema, simplified treatment, [Singleton] 287—ab
gunshot wounds of chest vs. tuberculosis, [Price] 222—ab
irradiation of upper chest region to relieve vomiting, [Barbour] 821—ab
roentgenogram of chest in children, interpreting, [Bigler] 213—ab, 512—ab
roentgenography of chest in children vaccinated with B C G, [Sayé] 298—ab
surgery, pleuropulmonary behavior in open pneumothorax, [Lilienthal] ★1550
tumors, primary malignant intrathoracic, [Maxwell] 1874—ab
tumors, roentgen treatment, [Evans] 435—ab
wall, echinococcosis, [Constantini] 669—ab
wall, echinococcosis of lung penetrating, [Bressot] 516—ab
THORIUM uranium colloid treatment of cancer, [Pack] 1535—ab
THORON, needles containing, use in dermatology, [Hoede] 1361—ab
THOXINE, 887—BI
THREAD, foreign body granulomas, [Siebner] 1188—ab
ileus from swallowed, [Schirlitz] 1545—ab
THREADWORMS: See Oxyuris
THROAT: See also Larynx; Tonsil; etc.
cocaine applications, reactions from, 429
infections, factor in puerperal fever, [King] 1631—ab
Sore: See also Angina; Tonsils, infected
sore, diphtheritic in person vaccinated with Ramon anatoxin, 350
sore, nostrum, Thoxine, 887—BI
sore, septic, streptococci effect on chocolate agar, [Tunnicliff] ★1213
sore, streptococcic, epidemic, England, 420
sore, streptococcic relation to scarlet fever, [Riskin] 301—ab
sore, tonsils irradiated for, [Knox] ★705
THROMBO-ANGIITIS OBLITERANS, acute, in young man, [Grégoire] 1181—ab
treatment, lumbar and thoracic sympathetic ganglionectomy, [Adson & Brown] ★251
treatment, repeated injections of hypertonic salt solution, [Silbert] ★1730
THROMBOCYTES: See Blood platelets
THROMBOCYTOPENIA: See Blood platelets
THROMBOPENIA: See Blood platelets
THROMBOSIS: See also Embolism
abdominal, in erythremia, [Jacobi] 144—ab
beginning, of lower extremity, plantar pain early sign, [Denecke] 301—ab
cerebellar (superior), [Worster-Drought] 222—ab
cerebral, multiple, complicating pneumonia, [de Massary] 65—ab
coronary, [Bramwell] 1873—ab
coronary, and coronary circulation, [Warburg] 1724—ab
coronary, electrocardiographic localization, [Bell & Pardee] ★1555
coronary, oxygen treatment, [Levy & Barach] ★1363
coronary, subsequent course and prognosis, [Conner] 1945—ab
etiology, [Boshamer] 443—ab
frequency before and after World War, [Schleussing] 226—ab
gangrene of, acetylcholine in, [Villa] 596—ab
iliac vein thrombus found in left external iliac artery, [Dahl-Iversen] 1958—ab
infective factor in, [Owen] 1956—ab
lateral sinus, differential blood cultures in, [Ottenberg] ★1896
mesenteric, possibility after pyelography, 430
of spleen, chronic, [de Dziembowski] 1270—ab
pathway of travel of intestinal thrombus, [Anten] 1962—ab
portal, after splenectomy, [Magasanik] 1542—ab
postoperative, thyroxin prevents, [Popper] 69—ab
protein diet relation to, [Mills] 1627—ab
relation to embolism, [Joel] 1807—ab
size and number of thrombi removed in arterial embolism, [Lerman & others] ★1128
vena cava (superior) after influenza, [Strauss] 670—ab
THUMB sucking apparatus, [Anderson] 512—ab
THYMOL treatment of scalp ringworm, [Kingery] 134—ab
THYMOPHYSIN, "aid for quick delivery," [De Lee] 1164—C
THYMUS, calf's, effect on carcinolysis and blood picture in inoperable cancer, [Kittinger] 145—ab
enlarged, possible hereditary character, 1089

THYMUS—Continued
extract from calf treatment of cancer, [Hanson] 562—E; 639—E; 653—C
extracts for aiding childbirth, [Temesvary] 1093—ab
hyperplasia in infant, [Laband] 373—ab
hypertrophy, symptoms, [Aldrich] *1119
in lymphatic leukemia, [Margolis] 2021—ab
shadows of new-born, [Podlasky] 1791—ab
tumors, multiple granulomas in myasthenia gravis, [Alter] 1172—ab
THYROID: See also Goiter; Hyperthyroidism; Hypothyroidism
absence of, without myxedema, [Nikolaeff] 1272—ab
cancer, radium for, [Dautwitz] 1964—ab
disease, occurrence of yeasts in, [Buchanan] 1440—ab
disease, roentgen diagnosis and therapy, [Remer] 748—ab
disease, surgical indications, [Pordes] 145—ab
disorders, diabetic symptoms, [Wüllenweber] 1186—ab
disorders, value of sedimentation speed estimation, [Taterka] 1359—ab
effect on production and treatment of peptic ulcer, [Crile] 290—ab
erythrocyanosis cutis symmetrica; angioneurosis endocrinopathica polyglandularis, [Kistiakovsky] 134—ab
extract for nephrosis, [McClendon] *1202
extract for spasmodic rhinorrhea, [Mollison] 368—ab
intoxication, treatment, 360
material, pathologic, histologic and biochemical study, [Wheeler] 1096—ab
potassium iodide effect on, [Rabinovitch] 819—ab
structure, [Reinhoff] 293—ab; 560—E
surgery, amount of tissue preserved in, vs. recurring exophthalmic goiter, [Pemberton] *1483
surgery, convenient marker for incisions, [Tyler] 1533—ab
surgery, late results on young persons, [Heinicke] 1541—ab
thyroxin and, Barger's lecture on, 1933
Treatment: See also Thyroid extract; Thyroxin
treatment, by-effects, [Holbøll] 1108—ab
treatment of obesity, goiter after, [Möller] 1456—ab; [Holböll] 1809—ab
treatment of obesity, indications, [Holbøll] 1028—ab; 1784
tumor, adenomatous, miliary tuberculosis in, [Frederiksen] 1188—ab
THYROIDECTOMY, electrosurgery in, [Mock] *1365
subtotal, in exophthalmic goiter, [Bérard] 669—ab
symptoms after, 506
THYROTOXICOSIS: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic
without signs of goiter, [Freund & Cooksey] *1891; [Hamburger & Lev] *2050
THYROXIN, clinical effect, [Holbøll] 1108—ab
prevents postoperative thrombosis and embolism, [Popper] 69—ab
thyroid gland and, Barger's lecture on, 1933
treatment of eclampsia, [Küstner] 755—ab
TIBIA, amputation, spurs following, 283
fractures of upper extremity of, treatment, [König] 1807—ab
injury, leukemia after, [Lewsen] 1100—ab
TIC Douloureux: See Neuralgia
infection in etiology of, [Selling] 60—ab
TICK-borne infections in Colorado, [Becker] 1172—ab
Bacterium tularense in, 721—E
Colorado tick fever, [Becker] 1172—ab
Dermacentor andersoni, tularemia in cattle and sheep, 721—E
typhus-like fever after bite of, [Glasser] 666—ab
TILTON Cancer Cure, 1858—BI
TIN-weighted silk clothing, effect, 2086
TINEA: See Ringworm
TINNITUS, therapeutic effects of encephalography, [Gardner] 219—ab
Jarvis syndrome and, 1860
TISSUES: See also Cancer tissues; Lungs; Thyroid; etc.
adipose, cellular vs. combustion of fats, [Perrin] 594—ab
body, rôle in acid-base equilibrium of blood, 639—E
connective, formation vs. eosin solutions injections, [Löwenstädt] 1359—ab
conservation in operations, [von Seemen] 1542—ab
of lowered resistance, localization of bacteria in, [Sager] 294—ab; 343—E
subcutaneous, cysticercosis cellulosae in man, [Hu] 1869—ab
subcutaneous, local effect of injecting gases into, [Wright] 1532—ab
Transplantation: See Transplantation
TOAST: See Bread
TOBACCO: See also Cigarettes; Cigars
advertising gone mad, 810—BI
chewing, source of sugar in diabetics, [Schmidt] 1954—ab
effect on clinical course of thrombo-angiitis, [Silbert] *1731
TOBACCO—Continued
smoke and tobacco factor in etiology of cancer, [Lickint] 1028—ab
workers, tuberculosis in, [Borschtschewsky] 1455—ab
TODD GILLIAM LECTURE, recent advances in physiology of menstruation, [Novak] *833
TOES: See also Nails
hallux valgus, Ludloff's operation for, [Schotte] 444—ab
TOILETS: See Urinals
TOLUENE poisoning, prevention, 813
TOMATOES, canned, U. S. Government seizes, 113
ethylene-treated and untreated, vitamins in, [Jones] 1533—ab
juice for intestinal tuberculosis, [McConkey] 1953—ab
TONGUE cancer, arsphenamine therapy relation to, [Eller & Anderson] *382; (discussion) 386
cancer, association with syphilis, [Belote] *1985
cancer, radium for, 1854
cancer, roentgen treatment, [Schulte] 675—ab
epithelioma, radium for, [Gask] 898—ab
sublingual dermoids, [Warren] 1100—ab
tumor, papilloma relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] *385
tumors, mixed, [Brunschwig] 1176—ab
TONIC, Metatone, 1405
Trent's Tonic Cold Tablets, 887—BI
TONSILLECTOMY, effect on rheumatic fever in children, 871—E
effect on rheumatic heart disease, [Schwartz] *852
on children, anesthesia for, [Bird] 824—ab
TONSILLITIS: See Tonsils, infected
TONSILS, cultures, bacteria in, [Cobe] 1871—ab
fetor oris originating in, [Castellani] 1631—ab
infected, gonorrheal, [Foster] *791
infected, nostrum, Mintol Vapocream, 358—BI
infected, vs. rheumatic fever in children, 871—E
infected, with suppuration in paranasal sinuses, [Anderson] *1889
influenza bacilli in, in normal persons, [Fleming] 1873—ab
pharyngeal, diathermy extirpation, [McKenzie] 221—ab
radiation therapy, [Knox] *705
teeth and maternity, [Jerwood] 440—ab
thermocoagulation, [Boutarel] 517—ab
tuberculosis, 1525
TOOTH: See Teeth
TOOTHPICK, abscess from swallowed, [Durman & Belz] *1830
TORTICOLLIS and Erb's paralysis, 1258
prevention in chronic arthritis, [Swaim & Kuhns] *1123
TORULA histolytica, meningitis from, [Massee & Rooney] *1650
TOURNIQUET, rubber, to control shock after hypodermic medication, [Insley] *765; [Duke] *767
TOURS, mental hygiene, 877
of French physicians, 37
TOXEMIA, intestinal, in chronic pyelitis, cystitis and prostatitis, [Redewill & others] *688
intestinal, relation to allergy, [Eustis] 1722—ab
intestinal, treatment, 1166
of Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
TOXIN: See Diphtheria; Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever
TOXOID: See Diphtheria; Scarlet Fever
TOYS, deaths due to "solidified alcohol" tablets used for, 422
TRACHEA, Cattaneo's sign in tracheobronchial adenopathy, [Carbonara] 671—ab
deviation in pleuropulmonary sclerosis, [Sergent] 669—ab
intratracheal injection of iodized poppy-seed oil, epileptiform seizures after, [Olmer] 224—ab
TRACHEOPLASTY knife, [Newman] *400
TRACHOMA, A.M.A. Advisory Committee on, among the Indians, 1590
A.M.A. representative at International Trachoma Conference, 722
etiology, 797—E
experimental, 188—E
five-year study provided by Commonwealth Fund gift to Washington University, 492
in school, Italy, 1931
International League against, 45
nasal lesions and, 1855
on Indian reservations, 726
TRACTION for reduction of fractures and dislocations of long bones, [Soutter] *1547
utilizing, in flexion deformity of hip, [Hanflig] 1795—ab
TRADE guilds and industrial medicine, 33—E
TRAINS: See Railroads
TRAMBUSTI intradermoreaction in children, [Notarangeli] 299—ab
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSMINERALIZATION of foods, danger, [Lang] 1804—ab
TRANSPARENT mask (to protect face during oral and nasal examinations), [Kaplan] *1063
TRANSPLANTATION: See also Bone graft; Cornea; etc.
autotransplantation (free) of endometrium into peritoneal cavity, [Dahl-Iversen] 1802—ab
goat-gland grafting by John R. Brinkley, quack, 1146—E; 1241—E; 1339—BI; 1426—BI; 2005
of organs, [Hoffmeister] 1542—ab
tissue, in diagnosis of cure of syphilis, [Greenbaum] *1464
TRAUMA: See also Accidents; Disability; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; under names of diseases as Hernia; Skin tuberculosis; under names of organs and regions as Brain; Intestines; Knee
aneurysms, study, [Sergi] 1805—ab
as cause of neoplasm, 1088
brain edema and encephalitis, [Keegan] 1174—ab
cancer of lung after, [Wells] 1793—ab
dementia paralytica relation to, [Leibbrand] 1272—ab
extrapyramidal syndrome after, [Melkersson] 1724—ab
Fourth of July injuries, [Findlay] *1824
in genesis of tumors, [Fiorini] 1960—ab
leukemia after, [Lewsen] 1100—ab
patella fracture with traumatic lengthening of ligament, [Villechaise] 1181—ab
shock, differentiating from acute alcoholism, 125
shock, ephedrine sulphate in, [Johnson] *1388
syphilis as cause of delayed recovery from, [Urbach] 1105—ab
vesicular diverticulum and, 1342
TRAVELING: See also Tours
clinic, Canada, 494
TREATMENT: See Therapeutics
TREMOR of head and hands after carbon monoxide poisoning, [Mackay] *1733
treatment, acetylsalicylic acid, 814
TRENDELENBURG OPERATION, ambulatory ligation of saphenous vein, [de Takáts] *1194
TRENT'S Tonic Cold Tablets, 887—BI
TREPHINATION, decompressive, value in endocranial hypertension, [Polichetti] 1540—ab
TRIAL Lenses: See Lenses
TRICHINOSIS, outbreak, Spain, 806
from bear meat, 1521; 1608
in California, 110; 490; 562—E; 1608
outbreak, [Willett & Pfaul] *1060
precipitin test in, [Bachman] 135—ab
TRICHO SYSTEM, injuries from, 579—C; [Mac Kee] 1341—C; [Eichenlaub] 1341—C; [Brokelmann] 1341—C; [Osborne] 1341—C
TRICHOMONAS in urinary tract, [Ayer & Neil] *1489
in duodenal aspirates, [Paulson & Andrews] *2063
infection of human bowel, [Kessel & Mason] *1
intestinalis, treatment, 814
vaginalis vaginitis, 1343
TRINITROPHENOL solution, dermatitis from, [Jackson] 366—ab
TROPICAL DISEASE: See also Tropics
in Nicaragua, 1611
Ross Institute and Hospital for, report, 1928
training in, inadequate cause of withdrawal of recognition of Indian degrees by the General Medical Council, 1156
TROPICAL MEDICINE, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 42
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine home, "Manson House," 195; 729
School of Tropical Medicine at University of Porto Rico, research, 1771
TROPICS, epidemiology of diphtheria and scarlet fever in subtropics, [Parr] 665—ab
sanitary condition of French Equatorial Africa, 276
TROUGH for maintaining position during hip operations, [Patton] *715
TRUDEAU Medal: See Prizes
TRYPAFLAVINE: See Acriflavine
TRYPAN BLUE for studying cerebrospinal circulation, [Sachs] 435—ab
injection, effect on typhus fever, [Reimann] 1097—ab
TRYPARSAMIDE treatment of acute pemphigus, [Grindon] 366—ab
treatment of dementia paralytica, [Ingram] 1177—ab
treatment of syphilis of central nervous system, [Reese] *455
TRYPSIN, digestibility of milk by, [Wallen-Lawrence] 511—ab
TUBE: See Drainage Tube; Duodenal Tube; Esophagus; Radium; etc.
TUBERCLE, masked, [Abbott] 590—ab
TUBERCLE BACILLUS, analytic study, [Emerson] *759
bovine type, occurrence in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Munro] 1268—ab
cultivation in tuberculosis diagnosis, [Miraglia] 596—ab
demonstration in surgical tuberculosis, [Knorr] 1274—ab
elimination through kidney, [Millul] 140—ab
human, inoculation of calf with, [Philip] 1269—ab

TUBERCLE BACILLUS—Continued
in sputum determined by cultures in Hohn's medium vs. inoculation into guinea-pigs, to, [Codina Suqué] 300—ab
isolating, oxalic acid as reagent for, [Corper] 746—ab
method for more rapid demonstration of, [Pfannenstiel] 754—ab
report of state laboratory work, Illinois, 270
transformation of filtrable tuberculosis virus into, 1333
virulence, vs. unsaturated fatty acids, [Platonov] 1263—ab
TUBERCULIN, anergy to, in pneumonia, [Nicola Reyes] 1102—ab
fermented, intravenous administration, [Komis] 1450—ab
old, and glycerin, effects on blood, [Tompkins] 133—ab
reaction, cutaneous decreasing, skin circulation factor in, [Pilcher] 1954—ab
reaction, negative, practical value, [Vos] 303—ab
reaction, survey among hospitalized children in Iowa, [Taylor] 893—ab
reactivation of malaria with, [Cacciapuoti] 1877—ab
testing of cattle, record in, U. S., 273
Tests: See also Pirquet Test
tests, intracutaneous, size of reacting area in, [Dickey] 213—ab
tests, Pirquet and Trambusti, in children, [Notarangeli] 299—ab
treatment of asthma, [Maxell] 2093—ab
treatment of ocular tuberculosis, [Gay] 1534—ab
treatment of urologic tuberculosis, [Wang] ★235
TUBERCULIZATION, [Notarangeli] 299—ab; [Shepard] ★698
TUBERCULOSIS: See also Paratuberculosis; Pseudotuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; under names of organs, regions and diseases; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
active, Pirquet test in, [Unsheim] 1453—ab
anemia (pernicious) and, [Qvarnström] 72—ab
blood in, modifying acid-base equilibrium and ionized calcium in, [Varela] 1451—ab
bovine, of low virulence, [Jarløv] 676—ab
bovine, untreated, of low virulence, [Jarløv] 676—ab
center for, National Committee for Combating Tuberculosis, France, 44
chickenpox and, [Abraham] 1452—ab
cholesterol agglutination reaction, [Hinton] 897—ab
clinics, New York, 1609
closed, in children, [Fränkl] 1954—ab
complicating acute rheumatismal polyarthritis, [Caussade] 2029—ab
complications, diabetes, [Crow] 367—ab
complications, nephritis and nephrosis, [Thomas] ★230
control, Italy, 353; 1930; 2008
control, New York City, 1925
diagnosis, complement fixation reaction with Neuberg-Klopstock antigen, [Zerbe] 442—ab
diagnosis, focal infections simulating, [Bryant] 1954—ab
diagnosis, importance of cultivating tubercle bacillus, [Miraglia] 596—ab
diagnosis, Pirquet tests in rural district, [Thorborg] 1362—ab
diagnosis, rapid demonstration of tubercle bacilli, [Pfannenstiel] 754—ab
diagnosis, Schlossberger precipitation reaction, [Schulte-Tigges] 676—ab
diagnosis, Vernes test, 880
diagnosis, Wasserman reaction, [Gandenberger] 442—ab
Diet In: See Tuberculosis, treatment
dispensary for actinotherapy of children, 1421
dispensary, portable, Italy, 199
dispensary, sedimentation test as routine procedure, [Cutler] 1263—ab
effect of abnormal air conditions on mine workers, 994—E
epidemiology in India, [Ukil] 1355—ab
erythema nodosum and, [Ringertz] 303—ab
experimental, effect of rachitic diets, [Grant] 435—ab
experimental, sensitization in, [Bohart] 1263—ab
experiments in untreated bovine tuberculosis of low virulence, [Jarløv] 676—ab
experiments in untreated human, [Jarløv] 676—ab
graduate course on, Genoa, Italy, 732
healed, and ultraviolet radiation, 430
heliotherapy, [Rollier] 302—ab; [Bruns] 591—ab
Hospital: See also Tuberculosis, sanatorium
hospital, control and types of service, [Rorem] 208—ME
hospital, tuberculosis in workers after residing in, [Gordon & Cashman] ★1643
hospital ward for children, University of Pennsylvania to construct, 1079
immunity in, relation of allergy to, 563—E
immunization, B C G, [Heimbeck] 139—ab; 202; [Parisot] 1449—ab; [Calmette] 1723—ab
TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
immunization, B C G, Calmette's lecture on, 1252
immunization, B C G deaths following, 1933
immunization, B C G, in Amsterdam, 881; [Heynsius] 1275—ab
immunization, B C G in Trysil from 1927-1929, [Scheel] 1810—ab
immunization, B C G, leukocytic variations in new-born after, [Pittaluga] 299—ab
immunization, B C G, results since 1924, 647
immunization, B C G, roentgenography of chest in children, [Sayé] 298—ab
immunization, B C G social significance, 883
immunization, B C G, tuberculosis in infants after, [Rohmer] 594—ab
immunization, B C G, value, [Buschmann] 441—ab
immunization, Maragliano method, [Lubich] 1102—ab
immunization, tuberculization, [Notarangeli] 299—ab; [Shepard] ★698
immunobiologic conditions in, [Backman] 1188—ab
in adolescents, [Myers] 1627—ab
in aged, [Myers] 1627—ab; [Banyai] 1627—ab
in childhood, [Heimbeck] 446—ab; 574
in children, cause of frequent meningeal localization, [Robles] 1102—ab
in children, effect of measles and whooping cough on, 1157
in children; examine children for, New York City, 1329
in children, value of cod liver oil, [Holmes] 1352—ab
in East African natives, [Kleine] 1104—ab
in guinea-pigs, [Reisman] 295—ab
in Indians, Canada, reducing, 1331
in infants, [Bernard] 594—ab; [Myers] 1627—ab
in infants vaccinated with B C G, [Rohmer] 594—ab
in pregnancy, [Barnes] 1953—ab
in pregnancy, therapeutic abortion in, [Hannes] 146—ab
in school children, [Frost] 1630—ab
in tobacco workers, [Borschtschewsky] 1455—ab
in workers after residence in tuberculosis hospital, [Gordon & Cashman] ★1643
incidence, cancer exceeds, California, 1328
incidence, decline, review of factors involved in, [Shepard] ★697
incidence, decrease, Brazil, 1422
incidence, decrease, Maryland, 417
incidence, decrease, Tennessee, 1926
industrial employment for, 2078
industrial, indemnification for time lost on account of rheumatism and, 1615
infection in infancy, [Myers] 1627—ab
infection in infant, primary, [Bernard] 594—ab
International Conference on Tuberculosis, delegates, 732
International Union Against Tuberculosis, meets in Norway, 274
journal: *Revista Española de Tuberculosis*, 1772
latent, percentage of persons with, 353
lesions in bones, joints, lymph nodes, peritoneum and kidney, [Michaux] 752—ab
leukocytic reaction to, [Dunlop] 1269—ab
measles relation to, [Nobécourt] 1632—ab
miliary, in adenomatous thyroid, [Frederiksen] 1188—ab
mortality and alcohol, [Bandel] 1107—ab
mortality, declines, Italy, 1854
mortality, Russia, 48
National Antituberculosis Congress, Italy, 353
National Tuberculosis Association, [Emerson] ★759
nervous system rôle in development and course of, [Pigalew] 2032—ab
nostrum, Tebex, 2014—BI
nostrums, use by patients, [Williams & Hill] ★1292
Papworth village settlement, 879; 1156
pathology in India, [Ukil] 1355—ab
preventing, in teachers, Germany, 1084
prevention, in the Congo region, 573
prognosis, blood sedimentation test in, [Dunlop] 1269—ab
prognosis, Wassermann reaction, [Gandenberger] 442—ab
research in, [Emerson] ★759
research in, by National Tuberculosis Association
Sanatorium: See also Tuberculosis, hospital
sanatorium at Vejleford, Denmark, treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, [Strandberg] 1957—ab
sanatorium in Bilbao, 806
sanatorium, none for children, Washington, D. C., 1076
sanatoriums, increase in, France, 1421
sanatoriums, night, 499
sanatoriums, sewage treatment plants for, 353
sensitization in, [Bohart] 1263—ab
social significance of, 1777
surgical, demonstration of tubercle bacilli in, [Knorr] 1274—ab
surgical, heliotherapy in, [Rollier] 302—ab
surgical, in children, blood analysis in, 574
surgical, value of feeding lipoids in, [Drügg] 1542—ab
TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
susceptibility of certain constitutional types, [Ickert] 226—ab
temperature changes during menstruation in, [Caussimon] 595—ab
tissue formation in, vs. eosin solutions, [Löwenstädt] 1359—ab
transmission, intra-uterine, [Lévy] 1632—ab
Treatment: See also Tuberculosis, heliotherapy
treatment, diet, [Wichmann] 598—ab
treatment, diet, Gerson-Herrmannsdorfer, cod liver oil with phosphorus essential factor in, [Gerson] 1879—ab
treatment, diet, Gerson-Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch relation to Lahman, [Kulcke] 1360—ab
treatment, diet, Gerson-Sauerbruch-Herrmannsdorfer, [Clairmont] 754—ab
treatment, diet, salt-free, [Apitz] 300—ab
treatment, duties of the Cassa nazionale per le assicurazioni sociali limited to insured and their families, 353
treatment, gold compounds, [Dumont] 1181—ab
treatment, light, specificity of, [Phelps] 1795—ab
treatment, present system denounced, 879
treatment, radiation therapy of tonsils, [Knox] ★705
treatment, spleen, [Watson] 664—ab; [Swan] 664—ab; [Soler] 1806—ab
treatment, surgical, Sauerbruch's lecture on, 423
urine in, Piazza test, [Franco] 225—ab; 1089
Vaccine (B C G): See also Tuberculosis, immunization B C G
vaccine, B C G, 2010
vaccine B C G ingestion, effect on new-born guinea-pigs, [Remlinger] 1723—ab
Vaccination: See Tuberculosis, immunization
village settlements, Papworth and Preston Hall, England, 879; 1156
virus, filtrable, 729
virus, filtrable, transformation into bacilli, 1333
vitamin D in, 414—E
vitamins administration effect on, [Pfannenstiel] 1634—ab
welfare societies in Sicily, 1158
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, [Pottenger] 663—ab
acute subapical vs. insidious apical, [Douglas] 1263—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, [Hoffschulte] 1107—ab; 2084
artificial pneumothorax in, calcium chloride to prevent pleural effusion, [Boonshaft] 1953—ab
artificial pneumothorax in diabetics, insulin given before, [Basabe] 753—ab
artificial pneumothorax in school children, [Fechter] 1545—ab
artificial pneumothorax plus phrenicectomy, [Sonnenfeld] 1634—ab
asthma and, [Harkavy] 1954—ab
blood calcium in, [Dolgopol] 134—ab
blood in; arterial tension, [Casella] 1102—ab
blood in, protein equilibrium, [Achard] 370—ab
blood picture in, perifocal, [Sternberg] 1634—ab
blood sedimentation vs. lipoid treatment, [Paulsen] 1634—ab
bovine type tubercle bacillus in, [Munro] 1268—ab
calcium diffusibility in, [Cantarow] 1531—ab
cavities, direct drainage, [Lilienthal] 294—ab
chronic, thorax deformity secondary to, [Hedblom] ★164
complications, anemia, effect of liver extract, [Garin] 827—ab
complications, diabetes, [Basabe] 753—ab; [Labbè] 1356—ab; [Leitner] 1455—ab; [Villaret] 1539—ab
complications, mediastinal emphysema, [Berg] 2034—ab
complications, spontaneous interstitial emphysema in, [Meade] 1627—ab
complications, unilateral atrophy of breast, [Kokalj-Kowalewska] 145—ab
constitution, 409—ab
courses in phthisiology for foreign physicians, 199
diagnosis, Costa reaction, [Penn] 1954—ab
duration of fatal, [Barnes] 133—ab
finger nail changes in, [Hahn] 133—ab
gas poisoning relation to, [Wolff-Eisner] 1455—ab
gassing and gunshot wounds of chest relation to, 197, [Price] 222—ab
glanders of lungs simulating, [Pask] 1447—ab
glandular tuberculosis relation to, [Dunlop] 1269—ab
heliotherapy in, [Roussel] 1027—ab
hemoptysis, phrenicectomy in, [Bertotto] 829—ab
in children, chest roentgenograms of nontuberculous, suspected of being tuberculous, [Wolff & Stone] ★458
in children, interpreting roentgenograms of chest, [Bigler] 213—ab

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
infraclavicular foci of infiltration sign of, in young adults, [Assmann] 747—ab
infraclavicular infiltrate in, [Henius] 1107—ab
larynx tuberculosis place in course of, [Ernst] 442—ab
lung cancer combined with, [Funk] 1949—ab
lung gangrene relation to, [Roch] 1450—ab
metabolism (basal) in, [McMahon] 219—ab
pathogenic conception, new, [Campani] 671—ab
phrenic nerve surgery, [Steinke] 820—ab
phrenicectomy alone and combined with pneumothorax, [Sonnenfeld] 1634—ab
phrenicectomy (bilateral) in, [Dünner] 300—ab
phrenicectomy in, [Sickenga] 72—ab; [Frank] 287—ab; [Welles] 294—ab; [Meade] 666—ab; [Wirth] 1026—ab; [Ernst] 1184—ab
phrenicectomy in hemoptysis, [Bertotto] 829—ab
phrenico-exeresis with extraction of 32.5 centimeters of left phrenic nerve, [Horsley] *1490
pregnancy in, sterilization and prevention of conception, 812
prognosis, Pirquet reaction, [Marsman] 1275—ab
psychic symptomatology in, [Rubiano] 753—ab
radiographic studies of intestines tuberculosis compared to, [Steinbach] 435—ab
recovery from, forms of, 353
roentgenograms of chest in children, [Bigler] 213—ab; [Wolff & Stone] *458
secondary infection of lung, [Sergent] 826—ab
surgical measures in treatment, [Parfitt] 1096—ab
Surgical Treatment: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, phrenicectomy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, thoracoplasty
surgical treatment, [Graham] 218—ab; [Nyström] 2034—ab
surgical treatment, diet before and after, [Herrmannsdorfer] 445—ab
surgical treatment, division of vagus nerve, [Ponomarew] 2032—ab
surgical treatment in Norway from 1914 to 1928, [Bull] 146—ab
thoracoplasty, anesthesia for, [Magill] 1100—ab
thoracoplasty in, 1336
thoracoplasty (bilateral) in diabetic with acidosis, [Labbè] 1356—ab
thoracoplasty (extrapleural) in, [Lambert] 587—ab
Treatment: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, phrenicectomy, surgical treatment, thoracoplasty
treatment, calcium-vitamin, [Barbèra] 1357—ab
treatment, convalescent blood, [Leitner] 1183—ab
treatment, diet, before and after surgery, [Herrmannsdorfer] 455—ab
treatment, diet, Sauerbruch-Herrmannsdorfer salt-free, [Harms] 1358—ab
treatment, gold, in diabetic, [Villaret] 1539—ab
treatment, high altitude, [Amrein] 440—ab
treatment, insulin for increasing weight, [Combemale] 1356—ab
treatment, nonspecific lipoid, vs. erythrocyte sedimentation, [Paulsen] 1634—ab
treatment of mixed infections in, [Veilchenblau] 756—ab
treatment, oleothorax, value, [Loewenthal] 442—ab
treatment, parathyroid extract and calcium effect on calcification and healing, [Gordon] 133—ab
treatment, salt-free diet, [Apitz] 300—ab
treatment, vitamin D in open tuberculosis, [Menschel] 1361—ab
urine surface tension changes in, [Basilevitsch] 1455—ab
TUITION, students', raised at University of Chicago, 345
TULAREMIA, [Simpson] 746—ab
in cattle and sheep, 721—E
in Illinois, 344
in Norway, 995—E; [Thjøtta] 1276—ab
in Russia, 1149—E
TUMORS: See also under names of organs and under names of specific types of tumors
cell, carbohydrate metabolism in, [Mauro] 1271—ab
Ewing's, nature, [Copeland] 1265—ab
filtrate, rat: inoculation experiments, [Loewenthal] 2033—ab
giant cell, of spine, [Santos] 587—ab
giant cell, of tendons, [Gonzalez-Aguilar] 1795—ab
giant cell, recurrent and so-called metastatic, [Geschickter] 1793—ab
growth, nature, origin and spread of, [Welsh] 1538—ab
growth, relation to vitamin B, [Nakahara] 745—ab
growth stimulated by roentgen therapy, [Faure] 1632—ab
irritation cause of, [Fiorini] 1960—ab
Malignant: See also Adenocarcinoma; Cancer; Epithelioma; Sarcoma; etc.
TUMORS—Continued
malignant, colloidal lead for, [Dentici] 596—ab
malignant, combined isamine blue and radiation therapy, [Bernhardt] 1105—ab
malignant, gas treatment, [Fischer-Wasels] 1542—ab
malignant human, cultivation in vitro, [Lund] 304—ab
malignant, implantation, of abdominal wall, [Dvorak] 1956—ab
malignant, injection of suprarenal cortex extract, 343—E; [Coffey & Humber] 359—C, 652—C; 562—E; 639—E; [Sokoloff] 652—C; [Charlton] 653—C; 1410—E
malignant, iodophilia in diagnosis of, [Alpert] 591—ab
malignant, mechanical and infective conditions associated with, [Roberts] 1957—ab
malignant, rare, in rabbit, [Salaskin] 1028—ab
malignant, research on, 1854
malignant, serodiagnosis, prize offered for original work on, 1930
metastases of glioma from brain to spine, [Russell] 1874—ab
metastases of neuro-epithelioma (glioma) of retina, [Hu] 819—ab
metastatic, distribution in cerebrum, [Rich] 1534—ab
metastatic, generalized melanosis, [Way & Light] *241
mixed, of tongue and sublingual gland, [Brunschwig] 1176—ab
predisposition to, producing, [Akimoto] 1028—ab
produced with blood of animals with tumors, [Blumenthal] 71—ab; [Lipschütz] 599—ab
radioresistance in, [Ewing] 1352—ab
roentgen therapy of tuberculous elbow joint cause of, [Hanke] 1961—ab
transplantable, growth vs. dyes, [Sugiura] 745—ab
trauma as cause of, 1088; [Fiorini] 1960—ab
TUTOCAIN, Tablets Tutocain No. 6, 1237
TWINS: See also Pregnancy, multiple
deformity of thorax following chronic empyema, [Hedblom] *163
TYPHO-BACTERIN MIXED (Triple Vaccine T A B), 31
TYPHOID, bacilli, does spinal cord harbor, [de Lavergne] 1270—ab
bacilli, agglutination of, by patients having unrelated infections, [Gilbert] 1871—ab
bacilli, report of state laboratory work, Illinois, 270
Bacillus perfringens aggravating effect on, [Reitani] 140—ab
bacillus, primary bilateral hemorrhagic pleuritis due to, [Gasparini] 1805—ab
bacillus, vitality in water, 730
blood in, total quantity, [Grunke] 71—ab
carrier: Mary, 2015
carriers, epidemiologic significance; surgical treatment, [Berggias] 756—ab
combined vaccine, Typho-Bacterin Mixed (Triple Vaccine T A B), 31
complications, hypertonia and encephalitis, [May] 441—ab
complications, ulcerative and pseudomembranous gastritis, [Costa] 518—ab
diagnosis, serologic, [Pijper] 1447—ab
epidemic, Belgrade, Jugo-Slavia, 274
epidemic, Olean pays for, 1153
epidemics, news of, 194
in large cities of U. S., *1574
in Paotingfu, [Wylie] 1181—ab
incidence; increase, Iowa, 1709
incidence; none from water in six years, California, 1511
infection, atypical, [Gray] 667—ab
infection, di Cristina vaccine in, [Gatto] 596—ab
intestinal hemorrhage in, [Mikulowski] 1877—ab
intestinal perforation in, [Moiroud] 1875—ab
mortality in U. S. *1574
mortality, New Bedford (Mass.) free from deaths, 491
susceptibility to, vs. occupation, [Rabinovitch] 1546—ab
vaccination, Italy, 1930
vaccination of children, [Hesse] 369—ab
Vaccine: See also Typhoid combined vaccine
vaccine, di Cristina, in typhoid infection, [Gatto] 596—ab
vaccine injection, malaise and pyrexia after, cardiac output in, [Grollman] 437—ab
vaccine, old, treatment of focal infections, [Jones] 666—ab
vaccine, treatment of neurosyphilis, [O'Leary & Brunsting] *454
vaccine, Typho-Serobacterin-Mulford (Sensitized Typhoid Vaccine) 339
vaccine, vaginal absorption of, 1605—E
Widal reaction, [Chambers] 2025—ab
TYPHO-SEROBACTERIN-MULFORD (Sensitized Typhoid Vaccine), 339
TYPHUS, colloidal substances injection effect on, [Reimann] 1097—ab
case reported on eastern shore of Maryland, 2003
TYPHUS—Continued
endemic, transmission by body louse, [Mooser] 1022—ab
typhus-like fever after tick bite, [Glasser] 666—ab

U

UDGA Stomach Treatment, 504
ULCER: See also Cheek; Colitis; Colon; Nose; Peptic Ulcer; Vagina; Varicose Veins; etc.
cancer and, [Eller & Anderson] *384; [Wolf] 1275—ab; [Kettle] 1538—ab; [Bevan] *2045
Curling's, [Maes] 1628—ab
healing in thromboangiitis obliterans, [Silbert] *1732
healing, thiocresol to stimulate, [Reimann] *1369
rodent, cure of basal cell epithelioma, [Schreiner & Wende] *1475
treatment, proteoses, [Hansen] 2034—ab
Trophic: See Cheek; Nose
ulcus cruris with congenital family icterus, [Eppinger] 754—ab
Varicose: See Varicose Veins
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, carbon arc light for bone and joint tuberculosis, [Pardee] 1795—ab
dispensary for actinotherapy of children, 1421
effect on tar cancer in mice, [Kohm-Speyer] 516—ab
irradiated fats, value in gynecology, [Pölzl] 1544—ab
irradiated food, priority, [Hess] 1163—C
irradiated milk in rickets, [Nabarro] 751—ab; [Hess] 1027—ab
Irradiated Muffets, 559
irradiated Quaker Farina, 559
irradiated wheat, [Tisdall & Brown] *854
irradiated wheat biscuit containing vitamins and mineral elements, [Tisdall] 1021—ab
irradiated yeast, [Kon] 1800—ab
irradiation of mammary glands to increase flow of milk, [Küstner] 1880—ab
irradiation or viosterol, 580
lamp for use in tuberculosis of mucous membranes, [Wessely] 1027—ab
lamps, borrowed, 494
lamps, sale to the public and the A. M. A. Council on Physical Therapy, 1584; 1918
lamps, Sunlight Type S-1 (G.E.) [Gerstenberger & Russell] *1049
milk production in cows stimulated by, 575
of sun, glass permeable to (Celoglass), [Wilder] 1952—ab; [Wyman] 1952—ab
solarium installed at Cornell for benefit of students, 725
Treatment: See also Erysipelas; Gangrene; Osteitis deformans; Rickets
treatment, blood changes during, [Netchaeva] 1809—ab
treatment, new combined method in lupus vulgaris, [Matusis] 1636—ab
treatment of entire body in chronic recurrent erysipelas, [Böhmer] 1274—ab
tuberculosis (healed) and, 430
use in infantile spasmophilia, [Gerstenberger & others] *523
use in preparing infected granulation for skin grafting, [Gatch] 1177—ab
uses and dangers, [Kovacs] 136—ab
ULTRAVIRUS: See Virus
UMBILICAL CORD, blood circulation in, postpartum duration, [Haselhorst] 1106—ab
blood from, phosphorus in, [Jundell] 303—ab
division, optimum time for, [Haselhorst] 146—ab
UMBILICUS, bluish discoloration in ruptured ectopic pregnancy, [Forgue] 594—ab
hemorrhage of new-born, [Baron] 1448—ab
Hernia: See Hernia
UNCINARIASIS, blood in, protein content of plasma, 1518
human vs. veterinary, [Hall] *1189
in Surinam, 1615
research on, 1983
UNDERNOURISHED: See Nutrition
UNDERWEAR, best fabrics for, especially infants, [Snelling] 511—ab
silk, and dermatitis, 814
silk (tin- and lead-weighted), effect on health, 2086
UNDERWEIGHT: See Body weight
UNDULANT FEVER, 29—ab; [Cruickshank] 824—ab
agglutination of Brucella abortus, 1430
are hogs fit for food after having been fed on milk from infected cows? 1256
associated with nephritis, [Svith] 446—ab
bovine germ cause, 1939
commission appointed to study, Netherlands, 1334
committee to study, California, 798
diagnosis, laboratory, [Carpenter] 1022—ab
differentiated from brucellosis, [Huddleson & Johnson] *1905
epidemic, seasonal, [Gazzarini] 1271—ab
in U. S., [Wainwright] 367—ab
incidence in pregnancy and abortion, [Cornell] 292—ab
information and misinformation in *Good Housekeeping*, 1238—E; [Keene] 1524—C; 1939

UNDULANT FEVER—Continued
symptoms, possible explanation, [Griffin] 897—ab
vaccine, 1304
vaccine as a preventive of abortion in cattle, 873—E
UNITED STATES Army: See Army
bill to coordinated government health activities passed, 1247
Chamber of Commerce: See Chamber of Commerce
Civil Service examination for medical officers, 348
Congress: See Congress
Department of Agriculture: See Department of Agriculture
Department of Commerce: See Department of Commerce
government needs physicians, 1851
government, relation to hospital maintenance, [Morgan] ★909
government seizes canned tomatoes, 113
governmental hospital, ★926; 992—E
narcotic farm to be in Kentucky, 1076
National Adjustment Company, 652—BI
Pharmacopeial Convention: See Pharmacopeia
possessions, hospitals in, ★930
Senate: See Congress
Veterans Bureau: See Veterans Bureau
UNICORN Root Aletris, 502—BI
UNIVERSITY: See also Faculty of Medicine; Professors; Students; Teachers; under names of specific universities as Columbia; Duke; Harvard; Johns Hopkins; Ohio State; Yale; etc
assistants and scientific laboratories, 2007
City, Paris, dormitory for American students, 1774; 1852; 1929
City, Paris, gift from Rockefeller to, 1929
entrance requirements force American students abroad, 40
health service, [Beard] 590—ab
negro colleges classified, 114
of Aberdeen, chair of medicine at, 568
of Bordeaux, graduate course open to American physicians, 567
of Buenos Aires, 1252
of California gift for research in cancer and allied subjects, 564
of California, graduate courses at, 875
of California Medical School, celebration, 641
of California Medical School, research in medical history and bibliography, 270
of Chicago: See also Rush Medical College
of Chicago, Dr. Schlutz comes to, 1416
of Chicago, fund for negro medical center completed, 417
of Chicago, heart clinic, 1925
of Chicago, new Crippled Children's Home, 723
of Chicago, students' tuition and professors' salaries raised, 345
of Colorado issues Clinical Bulletins for practitioners, 344
of Edinburgh, pregnancy diagnosis station at, 1250
of Florida, short course in sewage and water treatment, 1001
of Illinois to build laboratory, 641
of Kansas extension course goes to physicians, 1925
of London, graduate course on mental deficiency at, 1248
of Madrid, rebellious medical students, 2081
of Michigan group, exhibit, Detroit Session, 1686
of Minnesota, Dr. Owen H. Wangensteen, professor of surgery, assumes duties, 724
of Minnesota, gifts to student library of medical school, 1246
of Minnesota, facilities required for teaching in hospitals affiliated with, [Fesler] 1244—ab
of Minnesota Hospital fellowships increase, 724
of Minnesota, symposium on kidney, 1153
of Missouri, Dr. Edgar Allen appointed dean, 876
of Nebraska, graduate course, 1077
of Nebraska Medical School, Dr. C. W. M. Poynter appointed dean, 725
of Oklahoma School of Medicine, graduate course in ophthalmology, 419
of Pennsylvania, cancer research program at, 347
of Pennsylvania, Dr. Chevalier Jackson resigns from, 39
of Pennsylvania, Dr. E. D. Bond appointed professor of psychiatry, 726
of Pennsylvania to construct children's ward, 1079
of Philippines, Rockefeller Foundation gift to, 1927
of Porto Rico, research at School of Tropical Medicine of, 1771
of Rome, director of psychiatric clinic appointed, 732
of Southern California medical library established, 564
of Southern California School of Medicine, 1596
of Toronto, graduate course in medicine at, 1155
of Vienna, student riots at, 122
of Vienna, summer school, 568
UNIVERSITY—Continued
of Wisconsin Medical School, preceptor plan, 1331
ultraviolet solarium installed at Cornell, first one in U. S. to be established for benefit of students, 725
UNNA'S PASTE, for varicose ulcer, 1783
UPJOHN'S Fortified Cod Liver Oil, 1939
UPSHER SMITH, digitalis preparation, incorrect labeling, [Wycoff & Gold] ★627; 1305; [Wyckoff] 1867—ab
URACHUS cyst, [Almquist] 1096—ab
URANIUM-thorium colloid for cancer, [Pack] 1535—ab
UREA nitrogen, tests in aged, [Musser] 1630—ab
quinine injections for anal fissures, [Bensaude] 1356—ab
UREMIA, diazo color reaction in, [Rabinowitch] 1095—ab
distribution of total nonprotein nitrogen in, [Varela Fuentes] 1025—ab
treatment, [Landsberg] 1455—ab
treatment, duodenal drainage, [Auguste] 517—ab
URETER calculi, [Lange] 1962—ab
calculi, survey, [Salleras] 518—ab
calculus, non-shadow-casting, appendectomy for, [Herbst] ★338 (correction) 420
calculus, unusual case, [Schmid] 1362—ab
cancer, primary, [McCown] ★468; [D'Aunoy] 589—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
implantation, [Kirwin] 895—ab; [Coffey] ★1750
kinks, how they occur at "take a deep breath and hold it," [Thompson & Bumpus] ★771
obstruction at ureteropelvic junction causes hydronephrosis, [Stevens] 2022—ab
obstruction, painful, ligating aberrant renal blood vessels in, [Strassmann] 445—ab
surgery, necessity for, including ureterectomy after nephrectomy, [Hunt] 747—ab
surgery, ureteroenterostomy by suture transfixing wall of ureter, and intestinal mucosa, [Coffey] ★1748
surgery; ureteropyelonephrostomy for urinary obstruction at ureteropelvic junction, [Walters] 588—ab
URETEROENTEROSTOMY, aseptic, [Coffey] ★1748
URETEROPYELONEPHROSTOMY for urinary obstruction at ureteropelvic junction, [Walters] 588—ab
URETEROPYELOPLASTY, Fenger's, [Herbst] 747—ab
URETHANE quinine dihydrochloride solution, injection for treating cavernous nevi, [Dowling] 297—ab
sclerotizing injections in varices, [de Takáts] ★1196; [Schmier] ★1222
URETHRA, calculus, large, [Abramian] 1107—ab
hemorrhage and differential diagnosis, 361
infection, persistent, treatment, 53
injury, indwelling catheter in, [Tristant] 369—ab
surgery, plastic, in female, [Newman] ★400
URETHRITIS, Gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
nongonorrheal, with conjunctivitis and arthritis, [Kristjansen] 2034—ab
URIC ACID in Blood: See Blood
metabolism, endogenous, in pernicious anemia, [Riddle] 437—ab
URINALS, public, and politics, Paris, 1421
URINALYSIS, new (biochemical) form, 122
URINARY TRACT: See also Bladder; Genito-Urinary Tract; Kidney; Ureter; etc.
anomalies, in infants, [Hurt] 214—ab
antiseptics, 2080
calculi, [Gottlieb] 826—ab
calculi in infancy and childhood, [Campbell] ★1753
calculi, pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment, [Hryntschak] 599—ab
calculi, surgical treatment, [Martindale] 1800—ab
calculi, unusual types, [Braasch] 746—ab
disorders, colon bacilli in urine, [Pillet] 369—ab
infection, Bacillus coli, [Walker] 1723—ab; 2080
infection in pregnancy, obstetric management, [Newell] 1175—ab
infections, bacteriophage treatment, [Krueger] 1796—ab
infections, treatment by increasing urine acidity, [Kelsted] 1961—ab
obstruction, ureteropyelonephrostomy for, [Walters] 588—ab
protozoa in, [Ayer & Neil] ★1489
tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy, [Wang] ★235
URINATION disorders, submucous fibrosis of bladder outlet in, [Campbell] ★1373
frequent, in genito-urinary tract tuberculosis, 737
URINE: See also Urea
acidity and grape juice, 1070—E
acidity, increasing, for treatment of urinary tract infections, [Kelsted] 1961—ab
Albumin in: See Albuminuria
alkaptonuric infant, metabolic study, [Braid] 368—ab
ammonia excretion in nephrosis, [Magnus-Levy] 1809—ab
URINE—Continued
amylolytic power in infants with gastric disorders, [Morabito] 671—ab
arsenic excreted in, effect on gram-positive bacteria, 126
bile acid in, determination, [Samarin] 1724—ab
chlorine in mental disease, [Armstrong] 668—ab
circulation hormone extracted from, for treating intermittent claudication, [Schauder] 1882—ab
colon bacilli in urinary disorders, [Pillet] 369—ab
cystinuria, nature, 1505—E
dextrose in Bright's disease, [Hawkins] 437—ab
diastase in parotid diseases, [Jorns] 143—ab
diastasuria (increased) in acute appendicitis, [Thomsen] 304—ab
examination, biochemical, 122
formation by lymphatics of kidney, 873—E
hormonal content after transfusion from pregnant women, [Ehrhardt] 1806—ab
hormone; water-soluble active principle isolated, [Dodds] 1723—ab
incontinence, surgery for, [Graf] 1276—ab
incontinence, treatment of enuresis, 1622
ketonuria in diabetic vs. dextrose injection, [Lorant] 1185—ab
lactic acid output in, in athletics, 187—E
lipoids, determination, in suspected nephrosis, 1257
melanuria in generalized melanosis, [Way & Light] ★241
morphine excretion by addicts, [Fry] 215—ab
oxaluria, significance, [Braithwaite] 593—ab
pentose excretion after taking xylose, 2068—E
phosphaturia, treatment, 1784
phosphorus in normal and in renal disease, [Schulz] 662—ab
Piazza test in urine of tuberculous, [Franco] 225—ab; 1089
Pituitary Hormone In: See Pituitary Body
protein, Bence-Jones, 415—E
pus in, albumin reaction in urine due to, 656
pyuria, chronic, in children, [Boddin] 2031—ab
pyuria in early childhood, autovaccine for, [Romeo Lozano] 597—ab
redness of, after taking amidopyrine, 2017
retention and prostatic hypertrophy, 1940
saccharose, 1784
salicylic acid excretion, 720—E
secretion, effect of paravertebral anesthesia, [Lurz] 371—ab
sex hormone (crystalline female) prepared from, 341—E; [Schwitalla] 1523—C
sex hormone (female) in, [Frank & Goldberger] ★1197
specific gravity as kidney function test, [Lashmet & Newburgh] ★1883
Sugar: See also Glycosuria; Urine, dextrose; Urine, saccharose
sugar, chewing tobacco as source of, in diabetics, [Schmidt] 1954—ab
sugar, dosage of insulin measured by, 1089
sugar, Whitney's reagent, 581
surface tension changes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Basilevitsch] 1455—ab
tests in aged, [Musser] 1630—ab
urobilin spectroscopic determination, [Adlercreutz] 902—ab
urobilinogen reaction in infectious diseases, [Shtykaleva] 1809—ab
vitamin D excess elimination, [Hepner] 69—ab
UROBILINOGEN in urine; reaction in infectious diseases, [Shtykaleva] 1809—ab
UROBILINURIA, prognostic value in juvenile heart disease, [Edelman] 1791—ab
spectroscopic quantitative determination, [Adlercreutz] 902—ab
UROGENITAL TRACT: See Genito-Urinary Tract
UROLOGY, diagnosis, pitfalls in, [Handfield-Jones] 222—ab
International Society of, 2080
National Congress of Urology, Italy, 731
URONEPHROSIS in single kidney, intestinal pseudo-occlusion due to, [Vitale] 299—ab
URTICARIA, from quinine, cinchonidine and ethylhydrocupreine, etc., [Dawson & Garbade] ★704
malarial, and allergy, [Eyermann] 822—ab
periodic swellings or Quincke's disease, 1940
treatment, [Brown] 365—ab
treatment, calcium, [Ramirez] 1441—ab
U-RUB-IT, 51—BI
UTERUS: See also Endometrium; Fetus; Gynecology
Adnexa: See also Fallopian Tubes
adnexa disease, fecal accumulations simulating, [Durlacher] 522—ab
adnexa disease, weak roentgen irradiation in, [Siedentopf] 145—ab
adnexa, tuberculosis, [Condamin] 670—ab
adnexa, tuberculous tumor, diagnosis, [Wieloch] 522—ab
cancer, cervical, 1854
cancer, cervical, basic cause and nature, [Bailey] 1444—ab, 1797—ab
cancer, cervical, radium and roentgen rays for, [Bowing] 1352—ab
cancer, cervical, surgical treatment, [Bonney] 1100—ab

UTERUS—Continued
cancer, frequency and etiology, [Pfeiderer] 1106—ab
cancer, radiation and surgical treatment, [Healy] 1952—ab
cancer, radical operation in, [Peham] 676—ab
cancer, radiology as substitute for surgery, [Heyman] 748—ab
cancer, radium treatment, 727
cancer, sedimentation rate in, prognostic value, [Goldschmidt-Fürstner] 676—ab
cancer, transition of adenoma into, [La Monica] 1271—ab
cervicitis, causes of sterility, [Moench] ★1204
cervix, endocervicitis, chronic, 656
cervix, endocervicitis, installation of astringent tannic acid glycerin solution for, 1717
cervix, endocervicitis treated with new type of actual cautery, [Baker] 1953—ab
cervix, epithelioma, bacteriologic examination vs. radium therapy, [Vinzent] 1448—ab
disease vs. deformities in new-born, [Goldstein] 220—ab
disorders, irradiated fats for, [Pölzl] 1544—ab
excision, abdominal panhysterectomy simplified, [Richardson] 288—ab
excision, chemical hysterectomy, with zinc oxide, [Mayo] 288—ab
excision, critical study, [Davis] 1093—ab
excision, ovarian functioning after, [Westman] 522—ab
excision, technic for subtotal abdominal hysterectomy, [Gualberto] 224—ab
exteriorizing, instruments for, [Chueco] 597—ab
hemorrhage, acute severe and acute oozing, difference in obstetric practice between, [Van der Hoeven] 1456—ab
hydatid mole, pituitary hormone in urine in (Aschheim-Zondek test), [Rössler] 1107—ab; [Aschheim] 1436—ab
intra-uterine charcoal treatment, value, [Nahmmacher] 1956—ab
irradiation, multiple-area intra-uterine, [Brown] ★1471
physiology, in labor, [Rudolph] 1436—ab
pituitary relation to, 351
placenta in, six months after delivery, 1164
retrodisplacement as an obstetric complication, [Plass] ★255
roentgen study, present status, [Witwer] 1093—ab
roentgen study with iodized oil in fibromyoma, [Mathieu] 161—ab
rupture, [Potter] 1039—ab
Surgery: See Uterus cancer; Uterus excision
Tuberculosis: See Uterus adnexa
tumor, birth of myoma in puerperium, [Herzfeld] 522—ab
tumor, fibroma, generalized peritonitis after irradiation of, [Bonnet] 2028—ab
tumor, fibromyoma, [Lynch] ★156
tumor, fibromyoma, irradiation of spleen in polycythemia, [Moench] 428—C
tumor, fibromyoma, roentgen study with iodized oil in, [Mathieu] 161—ab
tumor, fibromyomas, roentgen treatment, [Wood] ★601
tumor, myomectomy with and without pregnancy, 352
UVEOPAROTID FEVER, diffuse tuberculous infiltration of myocardium in, [Thomson] 1874—ab

V

VACCINATION: See also Immunization; under names of diseases as Smallpox; Typhoid; etc.
cutaneous, vaccine virus in spinal fluid after, [Gildemeister] 1452—ab
encephalitis after, [Hekman] 303—ab; [Flexner] ★305; [Jervell] 446—ab; [Keller] 673—ab; [Reisch] 1106—ab; [Paschen] 1272—ab; [Eckstein] 1359—ab
intravenous, with streptococci in rheumatic fever, [Swift & others] 2091—ab
law, proposed changes in, Germany, 1616
practical considerations, [Kaupe] 1273—ab
regional, through portal of entry of disease, [Basset] 2030—ab
VACCINES: See also under Biologic Prdoucts; Serums; Tuberculosis; Typhoid; Undulant Fever; Whooping Cough; etc.
autogenous, in chronic ulcerative colitis, [Streicher & Kaplan] ★10; [Fradkin & Gray] ★849
autogenous; their preparation and use, [Keilty] ★95
autovaccine in pyuria in early childhood, [Romeo Lozano] 597—ab
"common cold," 189—E
Di Cristina, in typhoid, [Gatto] 526—ab
live, as a preventive of abortion in cattle, 873—E
Maragliano, in antituberculosis vaccination, [Lubich] 1102—ab
standard of spermatozoa for bringing about active immunity to conception, 352
Therapy: See also Sclerosis, disseminated; Whooping Cough
therapy, autogenous, [Keilty] ★95
virus in fluid after cutaneous vaccination, [Gildemeister] 1452—ab
VACCINIA: See Cowpox; Smallpox vaccination
VACUOLATION of nerve cells in sensory ganglions, 202
VAGINA, absorption of antigens, 1605—E
acid content, sex in man determined by, 1008; [Unterberger] 1451—ab
acidity, causes of sterility, [Moench] ★1204
artificial formation of, from intestinal loop, late complications, [Malinowsky] 144—ab
artificial, formed from sigmoid, [Frankenberg] 1878—ab
cancer, primary, after Baldwin operation for congenital absence, [Ritchie] 291—ab
cancer, radiology as complete or partial substitute for surgery, [Heyman] 748—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
infection, Plaut-Vincent's, [Arnold] ★1461
inflammation, chronic, instillation of astringent tannic acid glycerin solution for, 656; 1717
inflammation, irradiated fats in, [Pölzl] 1544—ab
inflammation, Trichomonas vaginalis, 1343
lavages with sodium bicarbonate solutions as treatment for sterility, 1008
pituitary relation to, 351
prepared ointment used in, cause of frigidity, 814
pruritus: treatment, [Mauclaire] 669—ab
salicylic acid in crayon form applied locally in, [Treber] 1187—ab; [Koster] 1187—ab
ulcer, agranulocytosis with, [Otto] 1545—ab
ulcer, simple round, [Fluhmann] 292—ab
VAGOTONIA: See Nerves
VALDECILLA Sanatorium, 1423
VAN ARD Sanatorium, 1255—BI
VANCOUVER Medical Association, summer school, 1771
VAN DEN BERGH TEST: See Blood bilirubin
VAN LEEUWENHOEK, story of bacteriology, 622—ab
VAPOCREAM, Mintol Vapocream, 358—BI
VAP-O-RUB, Vick's, sensitivity to ingredients of, 888
VAPURE, sensitivity to ingredients of, 888
VAQUEZ'S DISEASE: See Polycythemia
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICELLATION: See under Chickenpox
VARICOSE VEINS, A.M.A. special exhibit on, Detroit Session, 416; 1684
bleeding from urethra and differential diagnosis, 361
blood current in, [Schmier] ★1225
blood flow in extremities of cardiac patients with, 1603—E
iliac, thrombus of, found in left external iliac artery, [Dahl-Iversen] 1958—ab
of broad ligament, 580
postoperative embolism and phlebitis, [Miller & Rogers] (correction) 1079
treatment, ambulatory ligation of saphenous vein, [de Takáts] ★1194
treatment, diathermy coagulation, [Merdinger] 674—ab
treatment, injection, [Schwarz] 1104—ab; [Schmier] ★1222; [de Takáts] 1444—ab
treatment, injection, eczemas and ulcers associated with, [Cavallucci] 1025—ab
treatment, injection, sodium salicylate solution, [Pennoyer] 1350—ab
treatment, injection, type and amount of solutions used for, [de Takáts] ★1196
ulcers, [Stoner] 1721—ab
ulcers, injection treatment, [White] 1174—ab
ulcers, thiocresol to stimulate healing, [Reimann] ★1369
ulcers, Unna's paste for, 1783
VARIOT, GASTON, death, 1006
VARNISH: See also Paint; Shellac
Bakelite, eczema from, [Blumenthal] 373—ab
VASECTOMY in prostate hypertrophy, [Dunajewsky] 71—ab
sterility and, 1257
VASOMOTOR MECHANISM, cobalt as vasodilator, [Le Goff] 664—ab
disorders in extremities; irradiation of suprarenal, [Langeron] 1101—ab
functional vasoconstrictor disturbances, [Adson & Brown] ★250
Synephrin as a vasoconstrictor, 1404
VASOMOTOR RHINITIS: See Hayfever
VEGETABLES: See also Beets; Onions; Spinach; Tomatoes; etc.
alimenary fate of lignin, 266—E
canned, Sac-A-Rin brand, 717
Clapp's Original Approved Baby Soup and Strained Vegetables, 635
Gerber's Strained Vegetable Products, 485
oxalic acid in greens, 2067—E
proteins, utilization in infant feeding, [Ribadeau-Dumas] 1803—ab
VEINS: See also Blood Vessels; Embolism; Phlebitis; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis
distal arteriovenous anastomosis for aneurysms of thoracic aorta and innominate artery, [McCarthy] 820—ab
early signs of cardiac failure of congestive type, [Lewis] 2093—ab
influence of filling on heart, [Kahn] 1792—ab
ligation in puerperal pyemia, [Sommer] 1104—ab
murmurs in hepatic cirrhosis, confused with murmurs of congenital heart disease, [Gwynn] 2091—ab
Portal: See Portal Vein
VEINS—Continued
Pressure in: See Blood Pressure
retainer, [Tyvand] ★26
saphenous, ambulatory ligation, [de Takáts] ★1194
Sclerosis: See Phlebosclerosis
stasis in lung, [Laubry] 670—ab
stasis, stimulation of bone growth by, [Pearse] 745—ab
VENA CAVA, inferior, injuries, [Nora] 223—ab; [Esménard] 369—ab
superior, complete situs inversus of, [Halpert] 1533—ab
superior, thrombosis after influenza, [Strauss] 670—ab
VENEREAL DISEASE: See also Gonorrhea; Syphilis
in American Indians, 265—ab
in insane, warning to prescribing druggists, 1001
in U. S., [Parran] 2092—ab
in U. S., Surgeon General Cumming's report, 348
treatment, compulsory, protest against, England, 495
treatment, medicine supplied gratuitously in, France, 351
VENESECTION: See Bloodletting
VENESS, J., Adjustor, another mechanical fraud, 1619—BI
VENOCLYSIS, experiences with, [Hendon] 290—ab
VENOM, rattlesnake, physiologic effects, 1765—E
VENTILATION, Corozone, 1089
cubic feet of space per person required for, 580
effects of abnormal air conditions on mine workers, 994—E
in refrigerating machinery room, [Wynne & Oberwager] ★1062
in schools and factories, 1712
school ventilation study in Bellevue Yorkville District, [Winslow] 205—C
VENTRICLES: See Brain; Heart
VENTRICULOGRAPY: See Brain
VERNES TEST in tuberculosis, 880
VERNONI, GUIDO, introductory lecture on "Rôle of Immunity in General Physiology," 1158
VERRUGA: See Oroya Fever
VERTEBRA: See Spine
VERTIGO, aural, Ménière's syndrome, 581
aural, meatless diet for Ménière's disease, [Muck] 1879—ab
following concussion of the brain, 1430
therapeutic effects of encephalography, [Gardner] 219—ab
VESALIUS, *Fabric of the Human Body* (1543), scientific landmark, 1846—ab
VETERANS, World War, legislation, 1585
World War, aid for, Italy, 2008
VETERANS' BUREAU, A.M.A. disapproval of legislative measures now under consideration, 722
hospital, pathologists in, [Prince] 1074—ab; [Freeman] 1075—ab
neuropsychiatric problem in, [Crossman & Myers] ★473
personnel, changes in, 195
VETERINARIANS, brucella agglutinias in blood of, [Huddleson & Johnson] ★1905
VETERINARY and human parasitology, relations, [Hall] ★1189
blood grouping, 108—E
International Veterinary Congress, 2078
VIBRATORS: See Exercisers
VIBRION septique in gas gangrene of extremities, [Larson & Pulford] ★612
VIBURNUM compound, Hayden's, for dysmenorrhea, 1621
VICAPEROL Capsules, 1163—BI
VICK'S Vap-O-Rub, sensitivity to ingredients of, 888
VICODOL, Syrup of Alfemine, 1163—BI
VIGANTOL, 410; 415—E
VILLAGE: See also Tuberculosis, village settlements
sanitary, for children, Alps, 351
VIM Manufacturing Company, Adjustor, 1619—BI
VINCA rosea, value in diabetes, [Corkill] 1447—ab
VINCENT'S Angina: See Angina
Infection: See Ear; Vagina
da VINCI, LEONARDO: See Leonardo da Vinci
VINEGAR, physiologic action and dietetic significance, [Bickel] 442—ab
VIOSTEROL, action of vitamin D, 1505—E
cod liver oil or, for nursing mother, 53
cod liver oil, sunlight or, for rickets, 283
effect on blood calcium, 1148—E
effect on calcification of bones, [Wiskott] 1544—ab
effect on fracture healing, [Rol] 829—ab; [Swart] 1795—ab
experimental studies, [Levaditi] 1449—ab
explanation of the name, 410; 415—E
feeding experiments, extensive, [Bills] 1351—ab
in tuberculosis, 414—E
irradiation or, 580
Mead's Viosterol in Oil 100 D., 339
Meed Viosterol Tablets, 1923—E
necessity of biologic control, [Garrahan] 1102—ab

VIOSTEROL—Continued
Parke, Davis & Company's Cod Liver Oil with Viosterol, 1761
preparations, accepted and nonaccepted by A. M. A. Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 1823—E
Riley's Tablets (Viosterol), 1923—E
standardization and dosage, [Hess & others] ★1888
toxic effects, [Hoyle] 1442—ab
treatment, newer aspects, [Hess & others] ★1885
treatment of parathyroid tetany, [Brougher] ★471
treatment of rickets, [Moore] 665—ab; [Schippers] 832—ab; [Kleinschmidt] 1360—ab
treatment of rickets with small doses, [Edelstein] 901—ab
Vigantol not accepted, 410; 415—E
vs. cod liver oil as antirachitic agents, [Barnes] 511—ab; [Sanctis & Craig] ★1285
VIRCHOW, influence of, 539—ab
VIRGIN ISLANDS, hospitals in, ★930
VIRGINIA: See also Medical College of Virginia
Bureau of Mental Hygiene wants books on mental hygiene, 273
State Society organizes department of Clinical Education, 273
VIRILISM in malignant hypernephroma, [Lundh] 303—ab
result of ovarian tumor, [Strassmann] 300—ab; 884
VIRULENCE: See Bacteria
VIRUS: See also Herpes; Psittacosis; Yellow Fever; etc.
filtrable, cause of common cold, 189—E
filtrable, complement fixation with, 795—E
filtrable tuberculosis, 729
filtrable tuberculous, transformed into bacilli, 1333
Vaccine: See Vaccine
VISCERA, syndromes, stellate ganglion as reflex center in, [Leriche] 65—ab
transposition: See Heart displacement
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Kidney ptosis; Splanchnoptosis; Stomach ptosis
VISCOSITY: See Blood
VISION: See also Blindness; Eyes; Ophthalmology, etc.; and "Eyesight" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
conservation; report by Welfare Council of New York City, 2001—E
defects, of school child, 349
disorders possible from plasmochin, 1429
disturbances with crossed renal ectopia, [Barry & Garvey] ★1232
disturbed, pregnancy as cause of, [Rosenbaum] 664—ab
fields of, importance in localizing brain tumors, [Shelden & Lillie] ★677
images, 1526
micropsia, unusual petit mal symptom, [Wholey] ★1395
refraction and diagnosis of loss of, 360
sight-saving classes increase, 1610
testing, in diagnosis of hypophyseal tumors, [Favory] 1539—ab
testing, one degree prism neutralizes ten degree prism, [Jackson & O'Rourke] ★81; 580
testing, practical accuracy and convenience in trial lenses, [Jackson & O'Rourke] ★81
VISITORS, restrictions on, in hospitals, [Goodale] ★907
VITAL RED, intravenously, to calculate absolute quantity of blood, [Lengsfeld] 1452—ab
VITAL STATISTICS: See also Population
birth certificates, Ohio, 347
birth rate and infant mortality, Germany, 426
birth rate declines, Chicago, 270
birth rate declines, France, 1713
birth rate declines, Italy, 1253
birth rate declines, Vienna, 1518
birth rate drops eleven per cent, Illinois, 1001
birth rate, illegitimate, New York, 1609
birth rate, Ireland's unmarried men increase, 1080
birth rate, lowest again, England, 42; 1249
birth rate, Madagascar, 730
birth rate record low, California, 1000
death, causes of, Berlin, 1856
death certificate, new, Ohio, 347
death, changing causes of, [Bigelow] 823—ab
death, principal causes of, Italy, 1158
death rate, Moscow, 1923—1927, [Davidovski] 1546—ab
death rate, twelve more deaths a day, Ohio, 346
death rates, U. S., official reports, 40
deaths of physicians, 1408—E
effect of influenza on, Germany, 1160
Mortality: See also Cancer; Diphtheria; Infants; Maternal; Suicides; Typhoid; Vital Statistics, death rate
mortality among abandoned children decreases, France, 804
mortality, children of choice, 1904—ab
mortality statistics for 1929, Iowa, 1328
of France, 570
of Jews in Vienna, 1777
of Prussia, 120
of Queensland, 650
recording, Germany, 807
VITAMINS A, chemistry of, [Cady] 1721—ab
A and carotin, [Hume] 1100—ab; 1773
A avitaminosis, bacteria of upper respiratory tract and middle ear in, [Turner] 1872—ab
A deficiency and eye diseases, 1612
A deficiency, infection of accessory sinuses and upper respiratory tract in, [Shurly & Turner] ★539
A diet in treatment of night blindness, 1613; 1977—ab
—ab
A diet in treatment of sterility, [Anspach] 743—ab
A diets, feeding of Salmonella enteritidis to rats on, [Verder] 135—ab
A, Jarvis syndrome and tinnitus, 1860
A, relation to health and disease, [Mellanby] 1873—ab
administration effect on tuberculosis, [Pfannenstiel] 1634—ab
B and significance, [Wohl] 1174—ab
B, experimental combined system disease, [Gildea] 1443—ab
B extract, Metatone, 1405
B, Mead's Dextri-Maltose with Vitamin B, 1405
B, relation to nutritional aspects of tumor growth, [Nakahara] 745—ab
B_2, etiology of pellagra, [Aykroyd] 1798—ab
balance, 1323—E
C avitaminosis, bone changes due to, vs. infection, [Baj] 1723—ab
C Deficiency: See Scurvy
C, destruction in boiling of milk, [Schwartze] 1442—ab; 2000—E
D: See also Cod Liver Oil; Viosterol
D, action, 1505—E
D and craniotabes [Garrahan] 1102—ab
D and parathyroids, 1148—E
D, effect on blood coagulation time, [Brougher] 666—ab
D in diet and the teeth, 728
D in etiology of osteomalacia, [Wilson] 1555—ab
D in tuberculosis, 414—E; [Grant] 435—ab; [Menschel] 1361—ab
D, lack of, cause of bladder stone, 1471—ab
D, modes of elimination of excess, [Hepner] 69—ab
D, Muffets (Irradiated), 559
D, Quaker Farina (irradiated), 559
D, rôle in bone regeneration, [Collazo] 1541—ab
deficiency, night blindness due to, 1613; 1977—ab
effect on recovery from bone fracture, [Roegholt] 1882—ab
in Diet: See Diet
in ethylene-treated and untreated tomatoes, [Jones] 1533—ab
in food materials, 494
in mother's milk, 423
in new wheat irradiated biscuit, [Tisdall] 1021—ab
injuries significance in cancer production, [de Raadt] 1275—ab
requirements of fetus, [Vogt] 444—ab
treatment of hemodystrophy, [Fanjul] 1182—ab
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with calcium and, [Barbèra] 1357—ab
uses of proprietary and medicinal foods in hospital [Marriott] ★1281
VITAVOSE, Squibb's Dextro-Vitavose, 920
VOCATIONAL guidance, instruction in, 1158
VOELCKER OPERATION, technic, [Sugar] 515—ab
VOICE: See also Speech
speaking, 1742—ab
VOLKMANN'S CONTRACTURE: See Contracture
VOLVULUS, congenital, in nursling, [Anderssen] 1803—ab
multiple intestinal obstructions due to, [Businco] 1357—ab
of sigmoid megacolon, [Polony] 752—ab
VOMITING: See also Nausea
acetonemic, in hyperthyreosis, [Narbeshuber] 1454—ab
loss of pancreatic juice, 796—E
periodic, from periduodenitis, [Kleinknecht] 1803—ab
persistent, in infants, mercurial treatment cures pylorospasm, [Casaubón] 299—ab
persistent, in infants, rennet for, [Catteruccia] 672—ab
projectile, in infants, relief by irradiation of upper chest region, [Barbour] 821—ab
stercoraceous, [Carnot] 1357—ab
VULVA, cancer and leukoplakia, [Taussig] 1263—ab
cancer kraurosis precursor of, [Eller & Anderson] ★383
Pruritus: See Pruritus
relation between leukoplakia and kraurosis, [Terruhn] 67—ab

W

WABASH Chemical Company, Pancretone, 124—BI
WAG'S SALVE, 811—BI
WAGES: See also Fees; Salaries
WAGES—Continued
factors involved in decline of tuberculosis, [Shepard] ★697
WALBUM Method: See Cancer, tar
WALCHER POSITION: See Posture
WALCOTE Sanitary Kalsomine, fungous infection of damaged skin in a painter, 504
WALLPAPER, poisoning from arsenic in, 733
WANGENSTEEN, OWEN H., assumes duties, 724
WAR: See also Army; Soldiers; Veterans; Veterans Bureau
experiences as cause of neuropsychiatric disease, [Crossman & Myers] ★474
injured, aid for, Italy, 2008
literature, physician as portrayed in, 1335
tuberculosis in victims of asphyxiating war gases, 197
wound and criminal responsibility, 275
WARSHIP, case of carbon monoxide poisoning on, 1080
WASHINGTON, D. C.: See District of Columbia
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, faculty appointments, 1418; 2004
five year study of trachoma provided for, by Commonwealth Fund gift, 492
WASSERMANN TEST compared with Kahn, [Cookson] 1354—ab
fast syphilis treatment, 1859
for syphilis, effects of previous injections of serum on, 1783
for syphilis on negroes, 1328; [Carley & Wenger] ★1826
in kala-azar, [Lloyd] 1355—ab; [Keil] 2084—C
in tuberculosis, [Gandenberger] 442—ab
WATER: See also Baths; Hydrotherapy, Mineral Water; Swimming; Thalassotherapy
bacteria, vitality in, 730
drinking, aluminum in, possible dangers of, 52
drinking, salt in, 1257
drinking, zinc in, 1166
metabolism, compensatory hydrotherapy, 1507—E
metabolism in pneumonia, [Sunderman] 894—ab
no typhoid from, in six years, California, 1511
physical equipment of therapeutic pools, [Lowman] ★845
retention in obesity, 1861
soluble active principle isolated from mammalian testis and urine, [Dodds] 1723—ab
sugar prepared synthetically from carbon dioxide and, 570
treatment, short course in, at University of Florida, 1001
WATERMELON seed, Citrin, 1067
WAX of Ear: See Cerumen
WEATHER: See also Climate; Meteorology
conditions, relation to asthma attacks, [Burckhardt] 1450—ab
effect on health conditions, [Schmid] 1540—ab
sudden changes in, and eclampsia incidence, [Sachs] 72—ab
WEIGHT: See Body weight
WEIL Disease: See Jaundice, infections
Felix agglutination reaction in Rocky Mountain spotted fever and Colorado tick fever, [Becker] 1172—ab
WEINBERG-GHEDINI test, echinococcus cysts in man, [Cantani] 829—ab
WELCH, WILLIAM HENRY, A. M. A. medal presented to, 1678
gift for professorship now occupied by, in department of history of medicine, 1925
honored, 1077; 1149—E
WELCH LIBRARY, Dr. Howard A. Kelly presents books to, 1077
Lieut.-Col. Fielding H. Garrison goes to, 1076
WELDERS, tank, acute zinc poisoning in, 360
WELFARE COUNCIL of New York City report on control of eye disorders, 2001—E
WELLINGTON'S soldiers, food of, 1194—ab
WENKEBACH, Professor, lecture by, on blood circulation, 807
WERLHOF'S DISEASE with cerebral hemorrhage, [Ershov] 1809—ab
WERNER, WILLIAM H., chiropractors at the bier, 494
WEST POINT Candidates: See under Army, U. S.
WEST'S GRAVITISER, 1760
WHEAT: See also Biscuits; Bran; Bread; Flour
allergic purpura, [Barthelme] 822—ab
Aunt Jemima Buckwheat, Corn and Wheat Flour, 411
cracked whole, antirachitic value, [Tisdall & Brown] ★854
Cream of Wheat, 485
Curdolac Wheat-Soya Flour, 185
germ, antirachitic value, [Tisdall & Brown] ★854
germ, increases growth of underweight children, [Morgan] 1952—ab
irradiated, antirachitic value, [Tisdall & Brown] ★854
irradiated biscuit, new, [Tisdall] 1021—ab
Purina Whole Wheat Flour, 1919
Quaker Puffed Wheat, 716
Ralston (the Whole Wheat Cereal), 1919
Ralston Wheat Flakes, 1919
vs. rye, nutritive value, 2081
WHEY treatment of Flexner's dysentery prison epidemic, [Stanley & others] ★857

WHISKEY breath, removal of, 505
comparative odor on breath resulting from ingestion of beer versus "near beer," or gin, 125
WHITE, WARD B., new chief of food control, 1611
WHITE LEG: See Phlegmasia abla dolens
WHITEFIELD Genuine Grapefruit Juice, 411
Genuine Orange Butter, 411
WHITLOW: See Paronychia
WHITNEY'S reagent, 581
WHITTAKER, L. F., A. M. A. warns physicians not to pay money to, 801
WHOOPING COUGH, decrease, [Maryland] 417
diagnosis, early, method for, [Ochsenius] 756—ab
effect on tuberculosis in children, 1157
measles relation to, [Mikulowski] 369—ab
nostrum, Lunge Heala, 357—BI
nostrum, Mintol Vapocream, 358—BI
paroxysmal stage, blood changes in, [Salvadei] 66—ab
prevention, vaccine, [Schowalter] 1435—ab
treatment, Synephrin, 1404
treatment, vaccine, [Kyriasides] 226—ab, 517—ab
WIDAL-Gruber reaction, unreliable in mental disease, [Sauer] 1544—ab
reaction, observations of clinical interest, [Chambers] 2025—ab
WILBUR, RAY LYMAN, A. M. A. medal presented to, 1680
WILEY, HARVEY W., Pharmacopeial Convention, 1707—E
WILLIAMS, BOYD T., fined, 1153
WILLIAMS, J. W., to give Stewart lecture, 1154
WILLIAMSON BILL, 719—E
WILLARD GIBBS Medal: See Prizes
WILLS: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
WILSON, GORDON, emergency life-saving measures, 794—E; (correction) 878
WINE test, reaction of liver to, [Loeper] 298—ab
vinegar physiologic action and dietetic significance, [Bickel] 442—ab
WINGE-HEIBERG Endocarditis: See Endocarditis
WINTER sunlight, antirachitic value, [Wyman] 1952—ab; [Wilder] 1952—ab
WINTER CERATE, 811—BI
WINTHROP Chemical Company, Vigantol not accepted, 410; 415—E
WITNESS: See Evidence; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
WITTE'S PEPTONE, in high intestinal fistula, [Warshaw & Hoffman] ★1050
WOMEN, blood of young normal women residing in subtropics, [Wintrobe] 1095—ab
Baron Hirsch Woman's Club support new heart clinic at University of Chicago, 1925
Chicago Woman's Club establishes curative occupational workshop, 1511
Chicago Woman's Club sponsors cancer research, 1416
Indian, demand social reforms, 646
Physicians: See Physicians
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, celebrates eightieth anniversary of the foundation, 1078
WOMEN'S AUXILIARY: See American Medical Association
WOOD ALCOHOL: See Methyl Alcohol
WOOD SUGAR: See Xylose
WOODBRIDGE, CASPAR L., awarded Laird Memorial Cup, 419
WOOL fat, hydrous, carcinogenic substances in, 1420
WORDS: See Terminology; and "Words and Phrases" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
WORK: See also Exercise; Industrial; Occupational Therapy
WORK—Continued
biologic and clinical criteria for the scientific organization of, 198
curative occupational workshop, Chicago Woman's Club establish, 1511
loss of compensation owing to refusal to take, 728
metabolism during, effect of carbon dioxide baths, [Hinsberg] 1105—ab
regulation of labor of young, England, 43
WORK, HUBERT, A. M. A. medal presented to, 1680
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS: See also Disability; Insurance; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
indemnification for time lost on account of rheumatism, tuberculosis, etc., 1615
loss of compensation owing to refusal to take work, 728
to be extended to asbestosis, England, 2078
WORLD ASSOCIATION OF HUNGARIAN PHYSICIANS, 2009
WORLD WAR Veterans: See Veterans
WOUNDS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
accidental, treatment, [Sas] 1104—ab
fresh, roentgenotherapy, [Freund] 1542—ab
fumigation with iodine according to Louge, [Daniel] 1360—ab
gunshot, Fourth of July injuries, [Findlay] ★1824
gunshot, laws requiring reporting of; duties and liabilities of practitioners, 1586
gunshot, of brain, change of character after, 120
gunshot, of chest, relation to tuberculosis, [Price] 222—ab
healing: accelerated by roentgen irradiation, [Fukase] 1964—ab
healing and internal secretion, [Lauber] 1808—ab
healing, thiocresol to stimulate, [Reimann] ★1369
infected, sterilization with dibromin, [Parmley] 135—ab
infected, strong salt solutions for, [Marcuse] 1361—ab
infected, value of hydrochloric acid, [Loessl] 146—ab
infection, hematogenous, [Sager] 294—ab; 343—E
infections, prevention, [Veraart] 1362—ab
puncture, of diaphragm and spleen, 46
puncture, of hand and arm, iodine for, [Strong] 438—ab
regeneration, mathematical analysis, [Brummelkamp] 901—ab
stab, of heart, operation with recovery, 649
sterilization, effective, with tannin, [Ozereliev] 1187—ab
suppurative, glycerin applied to, [Lichtenstein] 217—ab
surgical, infection of, localization of bacteria in, [Sager] 294—ab
suture with buried knot, [Chalier] 369—ab
tetanus in, prognosis, [Calvin & Goldberg] ★1977
treatment, local application of insulin, [Léval] 1882—ab
treatment, proteoses, [Hansen] 2034—ab
war, and criminal responsibility, 275
WRIST, disability at, fascia lata for repairing, [Lowman] 1795—ab
WRITERS: See also Poets
cramp, possible diagnosis of lesion of spinal cord, 1622
WRITING, ordinary, for the blind, 275
preparation of reports for publication, 646
WRY NECK: See Torticollis
WYETH'S hydras compound in dysmenorrhea, 1621

X

XANTHINE, derivatives, therapeutic claims for, 1306
XANTHOCHROMIA, spinal fluid of new-born, [Garrahan] 1358—ab
XANTHOMA, familial, [Wile] 1628—ab
multiplex, due to trauma, 1088
XANTHOPROTEIC reaction in blood clinical value, [Tschilow] 521—ab
XERODERMA pigmentosum, relation to cancer, [Eller & Anderson] ★385
XEROPHTHALMIA, [Shurly & Turner] ★539
XEROSTOMIA, complete: case, [Haltrich] 520—ab
X-RAY: See Roentgen Rays
XYLENE in treatment of pediculosis, [Ferguson] ★1134
poisoning, prophylaxis against, 813
XYLOSE, facts about, 2068—E

Y

YALE UNIVERSITY establishes monkey farm at Orange Park, 37
appointments and promotions, 2002
YASUMI, death, 1159
YAWS: See Frambesia
YEAST beneficial in constipation and skin troubles? 1939
fatal granulomatosis of central nervous system due to, [Smith] 1874—ab
female sex principle isolated from, [Frank & Goldberger] ★1197
in diet, effect on calcium phosphorus and nitrogen utilization in lactation, [Macy] 1351—ab; 1844—E; 1920—E
irradiated, antirachitic value, [Kon] 1800—ab
occurrence in patients with thyroid disease, [Buchanan] 1440—ab
pyretotherapy with, in paretic patients, [Urechia] 64—ab
treatment of disturbances in infants on flour diet, [Hamburger] 673—ab
vitamin B and significance, [Wohl] 1174—ab
YELLOW FEVER, Brazilian, and Leptospira icteroides, [Muller & Tilden] ★856
diagnosis, histologic, 424
epidemics, abstract of a paper read by Walter Reed before the American Public Health Association, Sept. 1901, 1133—ab
etiology, Bacillus hepatodystrophicans, [Buczynski] 825—ab
immunity, duration, [Hindle] 1269—ab
intranuclear inclusions in, [Cowdry] 1436—ab
of Western hemisphere relation to that of Africa and to leptospiral jaundice, [Sawyer] 1265—ab
research on, 202
virus, properties, [Frobisher] 1436—ab
YOSEMITE PARK Hospital opens, 723
YUMCO TABLETS, 50—BI

Z

ZEBE-À-PIQUE as malariacide, [Andrews] 1436—ab
ZINC in drinking water, 1166
Lenigallol-Zinc Ointment, 339
oxide, chemical hysterectomy, [Mayo] 288—ab
oxide plaster, dermatitis from, 1430
poisoning, acute, in tank welders, 360
silicate, not established pharmacologically, 1342
sulphate, use in joint tuberculosis, [von Hedry] 1104—ab
ZONDEK-ASCHHEIM REACTION: See Aschheim-Zondek Reaction

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in The Journal, the names of those who have read papers before Societies as published in The Journal and those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in The Journal. For subject index see page 2097.

A

Abbott, A. C., 2023
Abbott, W. R., 590
Abraham, G., 1452
Abrahamsen, H., 1362
Abramian, A. J., 1107
Abramson, H., 1952
Achard, C., 370, 1448
Ackerly, R. S., *79
Ackerman, H. L., 1352
Acosta-Sison, A., 1872
dell'Acqua, G., 1635
Acton, H. W., 1446
Acuña, M., 1183
Adair, F. E., 134, 820
Adams, W. E., 294, 294, 1176
Adamy, G., 1186
Adelfang, H., 1800
Adler, A., 831
Adler, K., 1964
Adlercreutz, E., 902
Adlersberg, D., 227
Adson, A. W., *250, 749, 2090
Ahman, G., 72
Akimoto, K., 1028
Albee, F. H., *1467
Alberts, M. W., 1351
Albot, G., 752
Albright, F., 1022
Aldrich, C. A., *1119, *1637
Aldridge, A. H., 1436
d'Alesio, V., 826
Alexander, B., 589
d'Allaines, F., 1181
Allan, F. N., *147, *1116
Allegri, L., 672
Allen, I. M., 222, 440
Allen, M. B., 1350, 1350
Alles, G. A., *790
Almquist, A., 1096
Alpers, B. J., 218
Alpert, N., 591
Alt, H. L., *1457
Alter, N. M., 1172
Altmann, F., 1106
Altschule, M. D., 1020, 1171
Alvarez, W. C., 59, 743
Alyea, E. P., 1956
Ameline, A., 669
Amersbach, R., 1361
Amrein, O., 440
Anderson, C. M., *1889
Anderson, D. E., 1872
Anderson, H. R., 1627
Anderson, K. W., 2022
Anderson, N. P., *382, *1653
Anderson, W. W., 512
Anderssen, J. S., 1803
Andrewes, C. H., 1874
Andrews, J., 1436, *2063
Andrus, E. C., 1956
Andrus, W. D., 589
Angwin, W. A., 745
Anspach, B. M., 743
Anten, A., 1962
Antoni, N., 446
Antonovitch, S., 1180
Apitz, G., 300
Appelmans, R., 2030
Archibald, R. G., 1631
Arcieri, M., 1102
Armand-Delille, P., 213, 1801
Armangue, M., 752
Armstrong, R. W., 668
Arnaudet, A., 64
Arneson, N., 293
Arnold, C. H., *1461
Arnold, L., 1436
Arnould, E., 670
Aschheim, S., 1436
Aschner, B., 67, 1635
Ash, R., 437, 437
Ashhurst, A. P. C., 590
Ass, M. S., 1961
Assmann, H., 747
Aub, J. C., 1022
Aubertin, C., 752, 898, 1958, 2029
Auchincloss, H., 1350
Audibert, V., 1877
Aufses, A. H., 1349
Augier, P., 1448
Augistrou, 898
Auguste, C., 517
Aumont, 898
Auricchio, L., 1357
Austin, J. H., 894
Avery, H., 1179
Ayer, E. W., *1489
Aykroyd, W. R., 1798
Ayman, D., *1214
Ayres, S., Jr., 366
Azerad, E., 2029
Azoulay, 826

B

Babonneix, L., 826
Bacaloglu, C., 138
Bach, K. E., 1184
Bachman, G. W., 135
Backman, W., 1183
Bacon, A. R., 1436
Badía Brandia, M., 1877
Baens, A., 1872
Bagg, C., 69
Bagger, H., 902
Bailey, H., 824, 897
Bailey, K. V., 1444, 1797
Bailey, P., 1532
Bailliart, P., 1539
Bailly, J., 1723
Bain, C. G., 1955
Baisch, K., 1455
Baize, P., 517
Baj, L., 1723
Baker, H. W., 1953
Baker, J. W., *328, 1353
Balan, N., 138
Balard, P., 1959
Baldridge, R. R., 1349
Ballenger, H. C., *1040
Ballif, L., 138
Baltscheffsky, H., 901
Bancroft, F. W., 1435
Bandel, R., 1107
Bang, O., 146
Banks, H., 221
Bannasch, K., 71
Banyal, A. L., 1627
Barach, A. L., *1363
Barber, C. G., 214
Barbèra, G., 1357
Barbet, 2094
Barborka, C. J., 2093
Barbour, H. G., 1442
Barbour, O., 821
Barcroft, J., 824
Bardeen, C. R., 1243
Bardenwerper, H. E., *1230
Bardin, F., 827
Barenberg, L. H., *1065, 1952
Bargen, J. A., 820
Bariéty, M., 370, 1448
Barker, M. H., 1263, *1457
Barlow, O. W., 1629
Barnes, A. R., 213
Barnes, D. J., 511
Barnes, H. L., 133, 1953
Barnes, L. R. P., 133, 1953
Baron, P., 1448
Barr, D. P., 1508, 1531
Barral, P., 1801
Barron, M. E., 1956
Barros, E., 2031
Barry, D. T., 1873
Barry, M. M., 1952
Barry, T. R., *1232
Barthelme, F. L., 822
Bartlakowski, J., 1880
Bartlett, W., 290
Basabe, H., 753
Basilevitsch, J., 1455
Bass, C. C., 1073
Basset, A., 2030
Bassin, A. L., 896
Basso, G., 829
Bateman, J. F., 63
Bates, V., 512
Batinkov, E., 1546
Battley, J. C. S., *1570
Baty, J. M., 1532
Bauer, C., 142
Bauer, W., 1022
Baumann, W., 1186
Baumecker, H., 443
Baumgartner, C. J., 229
Bayer, W., 443
Baylis, A. B., 295
Beams, A. J., *1137, *1234, *1296, *1397, *1499
Bean, H. C., 1795
Beard, J. H., 590
Becher, E., 1881
Beck, A., 146, 755, 1454
Beck, O., 1186
Becker, B. M., 1095
Becker, F. E., 1172
Becker, J. (Bonn), 302
Becker, J. (Cologne), 1636
Bedson, S. P., 898, 1179
Beerman, H., *1658
Begg, A. S., 436
Beggiato, U., 1357
Behrend, M., 1808
Behrens, W., 1635
Belavski, A. K., 1546
Belden, W. W., 748
Bell, A., *1555
Bell, J. C., *534
Bell, W. B., 1798
Bello, A., 829
Belote, G. H., *1985
Beltrán, J. R., 141
Belz, F., *1830
Benedict, E. B., *1916
Benedict, S. R., 745
Benham, R. W., *6
Bennett, C. R., 2024
Bensaude, R., 1356, 1356
Benson, R. L., 822
Bérard, L., 669, 1958
Berblinger, W., 371
Berg, S., 2034
Berger, L., 1449
Bergerhoff, W., 1360
Bergglas, B., 756
Berghausen, O., 365
Berghoff, R. S., 217
Bergstrand, H., 600
Berla, E., 1540
Bermann, S. E., 597
Bernard, A., 669
Bernard, L., 594
Bernhard, F., 1184
Bernhard, O., 302
Bernhardt, H., 1105
Bernheim, B. M., 1176
Berry, F. B., 587
Berry, G., 662
Bertocchi, A., 518
Bertolet, W. S., 996
Bertotto, F., 829
Bertrand, 1875
Bertrand, P., 670
Besimsky, M., 2030
Beskow, A., 2034
Bethea, O. W., *1231
Bettmann, 1104
Bevan, A. D., 220, *2043
Beyreuther, H., 372
Bezançon, F., 826
Bickel, A., 442
Bickel, G., 1450
Bie, V., 902
Bierring, K., 72
Bierring, W. L., 1325
Bigelow, G. H., 823
Bigler, J. A., 213, 512
Bills, C. E., 1351
Binet, L., 517
Bing, R., 902
Bingel, 1881
Binkley, G. E., 663
Bint, L., 1633
Bird, H. M., 821
Birkenfeld, W., 1633
Birnbaum, G. L., 292, 588
Birnberg, T. L., 214
Bischoff, F., 746
Bishop, E., 1175
Bishop, L. F., 1094
Bishop, L. F., Jr., 1094
Black, W. C., *1064
Blackford, J. M., *328
Blackford, L. M., *1739
Blanc, H., 223
Bland, P. B., 513, 1176
Blaschy, R., 756, 1274
Blech, G. M., 1620
Blix, G. F., 1011, 2034
Blöch, J., 1028
Blotner, H., *1811
Blum, E., 71
Blumenthal, F., 71, 373
Blumer, G., 513
Blumgart, H. L., 1020, 1629, 1867
Blunt, K., 1351
Boak, R. A., 1022
Boas, E. P., *1210
Boas, H., 600, 1362, 1456
Bock, A., 1878
Boddin, M., 673, 2031
Bodrikian, R. S., 441
Boeck, W. C., *1116
Böhmer, L., 1274
Boenheim, F., 1879
Börner, R., 1880
Boero, E. A., 597
Bötzel, A., 1185
Bohart, R. M., 1263
Bohême, P., 827
Boine, J., 2030
Boland, J. P., 1022
Bolliger, A., 440, 1631
Bolt, R. A., *1561
Bolton, F. E., 222
Boman, P. G., *464
Bommer, S., 1274
Bompart, H., 298
Bonaba, J., 1451
Bonner, L. M., *1044
Bonnet, L., 2028
Bonney, V., 1100
von Bonsdorff, B., 1816
Boonshaft, L., 1953
Boquien, Y., 65
Borchardt, L., 1807
Borchardt, W., 1962
Bordier, H., 2029
Borg, J. F., 2022
Borovsky, M. P., 513
Borschtschewsky, M. L., 1455
Boschi, G., 1806
Boshamer, K., 443
Bossa, G., 299, 518
Bottema, C. W., 522
Boucomont, J., 827
Boulin, R., 65, 65, 1356
Bourgin, P., 441
Boutarel, M., 517
Bouttier, 2028
Bowcock, H. M., *338, 662, *1917
Bowers, J. M., *328
Bowing, H. H., 1352
Boyer, R., *1566
Braasch, W. F., 746
Brady, M. J., 511
Brahdy, M. B., 589
Braid, F., 368
Brailey, A. G., 1095, 1264, 1628
Braithwaite, J. V. C., 593
Brams, W. A., 1171
Bramwell, C., 1873
Brand, W., 300
Brandes, W. W., 1096, 1628
Brandesky, W., 1185
Branham, S. E., *1758, 1872
Braude, I. L., 754
Bray, G. W., 1268
Brednow, W., 1106
Breed, W. B., 747
Brekke, A., 1810
Brems, A., 228
Bressot, E., 516
Breton, A., 1356
Breyer, J. H., 216
Brindley, P., 1444
Brines, O. A., *1114
Brisset, 1876
Brock, A., 372, 1634
Brockelmann, E., 1341
Brodsky, I. A., 1810
Brody, C., 139
Bröcker, W., 830
Bromberg, L., 1262
Brougher, J. C., *471, 666
Brouha, L., 1876
Brown, A., 511, *854, 1021, 1445, 1446
Brown, A. L., *29
Brown, C. P., *461
Brown, E. V., 1957
Brown, G. E., 215, *250, 1629
Brown, G. T., 365
Brown, H., 366
Brown, J. H., 134
Brown, K. S., 1354
Brown, P. W., 895, 1438
Brown, W. L. (Chicago, Ill.), *1471
Brown, W. L. (El Paso, Tex.), *461
Brown, W. L. (London), 1631
Brütt, H., 598
Brugsch, H., 522
Brummelkamp, R., 901
Brun, C., 223, 441
Brunn, H., *29, *618
Bruns, E. H., 591
Brunschwig, A., 745, 1176
Brunsting, L. A., *452
Brush, E. N., 1715
Bruttin, M., 1539
Bryant, J. C., 1954
Bryce, A. G., 2026
Buch, A., 600
Buchanan, J. A., 1440, 1868
Buchbinder, J. R., 220
Bucher, C. J., 1262
Buck, J. S., 1098
Buckley, R. C., 1096, 1792
Bucy, P. C., *1552
Bürger, M., 1026
Büttner, H. E., 832
Bulger, H. A., 1531
Bull, P., 146
Bullrich, R. A., 2030
Bumpus, H. C., Jr., *771
del Buono, P., 520
Burch, L. E., *757
Burckhardt, J. L., 1450
Burgess, A. M., 1174
Burgess, J. F., 1097
Burghl, S. E., 1272, 1803
Burnet, F. M., 668
Burns, E. L., 1262
Burpee, C., 1435
Burr, G. O., 1721
Burr, M. M., 1721
Burrell, L. S. T., 516, 825
Burrow, J. le F., 221
Burt-White, H., 1099
Buschmann, H., 441
Businco, A., 1357
Butler, M. G., *1053
Butler, P. F., 1766

C

Cacciapuoti, G., 1877
Cachera, R., 752, 1539
Cade, A., 1801
Cady, O. H., 1721
Cain, A., 1356, 1356, 1632
Cairns, H., 1874
Calder, A. M., 222
Calder, F. G., *1816
Caldwell, B. W., 1412
Calhoun, J. A., 2024
Callahan, J. J., 289
Callan, A. M., 1023
Calmette, A., 1723
Calvé, J., 1450
Calvert, C. J., 1267
Calvin, J. K., *1977
Cammidge, P. J., 2027
Campani, A., 671
Campbell, A. D., 1097
Campbell, H. E., 812
Campbell, H. L., 1442
Campbell, M., 750
Campbell, M. F., *1373, *1753
Campbell, W. C., 290, 1795
Cannon, A., 824
Cannon, P. R., 1793
Cantani, F., 829
Cantarow, A., 133, 215, 1531
Canton, 2029
Caplan, D., *1063
Carus, L., 1875
Carvalias, D. E., 672
Carbonara, G., 671
Carles, J., 1801
Carley, P. S., *1826, 1955
Carling, F. R., 1099
Carlson, A. J., *78
Carmichael, E. A., 1874
Carnot, P., 369, 1357, 2028
Carpenter, C. M., 1022
Carrau, A., 1448
Carrell, R. C., *793
Carreras, F., 752, 1632
Carroll, G., *1987
Carter, E. P., 1946
Carusi, R., 518
Cary, W. E., 1535

Casaubón, A., 299
Case, C. E., 1442
Case, J. T., 1766
Casella, A., 1102
Cashman, W. M., *1643
Castellani, A., 1631
Castle, W. B., 59, 59, 1443
Cato, E. T., 1799
Cattaneo, L., 66
Catteruccia, C., 672
Caulk, J. R., *375
Caussade, G., 2029
Caussimon, J., 595
Cavallucci, U., 1025
Cawadias, A. P., 1099
Ceballos, A., 673
Cecil, R. L., 1175, 2090
Cerza, L., 2030
Chabrol, E., 594
Chalfen, S. S., 1451
Chalier, A., 369
Chamberlain, E. N., 137
Chambers, W. E., 2025
Chaniotis, M. L., 1101
Chantraine, 1183
Chantriot, 517
Chaperon, R., 670
Charbonnel, 898
Charlton, C. F., 653
Charrier, A., 65
Chase, H. A., 1536
Chatchaturov, A. O., 1810
Chatfield, M., 749
Chaussinand, R., 594
Chavany, J. A., 64
Chavigny, M., 1181
Cheatle, G. L., 1438, 1957, 2026
Chevallier, P., 298, 298
Chevassut, K., 1537
Chevki, M., 751
Chianello, C., 66, 1959
Chiray, M., 595, 1632
Chmielewska, H., 1803
Chobot, R., 893
Chopra, R. N., 138
Chueco, A., 597
Churchill, E. D., 1948
Chureau, R., 516
Ciaccia, S., 140
Ciambellotti, E., 899
Cieza Rodríguez, M., 370
Clairmont, P., 754
Clark, G. A., *28
Claudian, I. F., 1024
Clavel, C., 670
Clemente, D., 1357
Clemmesen, C., 304
Clerf, L. H., 294
Close, H. G., 1800
Clute, H. M., 1531
Coates, G. M., 1095
Coates, V., 667
Cobe, H. M., 1871
Cobet, R., 1028
Cocke, E. W., 1353
Codina Suqué, J., 300
Codounis, A., 370
Coffee, H. D., 1178
Coffey, R. C., 289, *1748
Coffey, W. B., 359, 652
Cohen, A. C., 1264, 1264, 1628
Cohen, H., 372, 1634
Cohen, L., 1263
Cohen, P., *1983
Cohn, B., 830
Cohn, I., 290
Cole, H. N., 1263
Colebrook, L., 1099, 1100
Coleman, M. B., 1023, 1871
Coles, A. C., 2028
Coley, B. L., *1660
Collazo, J. A., 1541
Collier, H. E., 1799
Collier, J., 667
Collins, J. L., 665
Collins, S. D., 1020
Collip, J. B., 1097
Colp, R., 1349
Coman, F. D., 1533
Combemale, F., 1356
Comolli, A., 1540
Compere, E. L., 1955
Condamin, F., 670
Conley, A. H., 289
Conley, H. H., *557
Conley, T. E., *557
Connell, J. W., 821
Conner, H. M., *388; (correction) 568, *606
Conner, L. A., *447, 1945
Conniot, 1958
Conrad, G., 446
Constable, K., 435
Conwell, H. E., *174
Cook, J. E., 215
Cooksey, W. B., *1891
Cookson, H., 222
Cookson, H. A., 1354
Coons, C. M., 1351
Cooper, D. A., 1437
Cooper, H. J., *1294
Cooper, N. C., 1100
Cope, Z., 1268
Copeland, M. M., 1265, 1793
Copp, E. F. F., 589
Coppolino, J. F., 893
Corachan, M., 752
Corbini, G., 1182
Corfield, C. R., 1800
Corkill, A. B., 1447
Cornell, E. L., 292
Cornell, N. W., *1568
Cornell, V. H., 215
Corper, H. J., 746
Cort, W. W., 661
Cortés, C., 752, 1182, 1632
Coryllos, P. N., 292, 588, 1793
Costa, A., 518
Costantini, H., 669, 1958
Coste, F., 224
Costedoat, 594
Cotte, G., 517
Cottle, M. H., *1064
Co Tui, F., 588
Coulter, J. S., 1151, *1989
Coureaud, 1802
Courtney, A. M., 1445, 1445, 1446
Courty, L., 669
Cowdry, E. V., 1436
Coyle, C. D., 297
Crabtree, E. G., 1175
Craig, J. D., *1285
Crawford, J. S., 1874
Crawford, M. A. D., 2027
Cressy, A. Z. C., 2094
Crew, F. A. E., 2026
Crile, G. W., 290
Cron, R. S., 1798
Cross, J. B., *1739
Cross, R. C., 291
Crossman, E. O., *473
Crouch, E. L., 2025
Crouzon, O., 64
Crow, S. L., 367
Cruchet, R., 1023
Cruickshank, J. N., 824
Cruickshank, R., 824
Crump, E., 1435
Csoma, E., 1272
Cubbins, W. R., 289
Cucco, G. P., 596
Cunningham, J. S., 1793
Curschmann, H., 301
Curtis, A. C., 1954
Curtis, A. H., *1221
Cushman, H. P., 1093
Cusick, P. L., 1093
Cuthbertson, R., 1445
Cutler, J. W., 1263
Cutler, M., 1438, 1952
Cutter, I. S., 1150
Cutting, R. A., 1793
Cuttle, G. E., 750

D

Dack, G. M., 1535
Dahle, C. D., 746
Dahl-Iversen, E., 1802, 1958, 1961
Dailey, U. G., 1620
Dalsace, J., 827
Damren, F. L., 1722
Danbolt, N., 1276
Danicico, J., 1801
Daniel, G., 1357
Daniels, D. H., 1531
Dannenbaum, P., 901
Dargein, J., 1802
Dartigues, 1875
D'Aunoy, R., 60, 589, 2092
D'Autrebande, L., 437
Dautwitz, F., 1964
Davenport, K. M., *1736
Davidovski, U. V., 1546
Davies, D. T., 1100
Davioud, 369
Davis, J. E., 1093
Davis, L., *772
Davis, M. M., 1014
Dawson, W. T., *704
Day, A. A., 664
Day, R. V., *1658
Dayton, D. M., 1797
Dchahombany, 2033
De, P., 138
Debray, M., 1875
Deeks, W. E., 2025
Deery, E. M., 1721
Deicher, H., 1961
Delafontaine, P., 517
Delannoy, E., 1958
Delater, G., 827
De Lee, J. B., 1164
Delherm, 1959
Delucchi, J. R., 299
Denecke, K., 301
Denis, R., 441
Denk, W., 519, 832
Denney, O. E., 134, 1438, 1537
Dennis, H. G., 665
Dentici, S., 596
Depisch, F., 1452, 1808
Derrick, C. L., 2091
De Sanctis, A. G., *1285
Deschiens, R., 297
Desgrez, 1959
Desjardins, A. U., 1353
Desoille, H., 1875
Desplats, R., 1101, 2029
de Takáts, G., 1177, *1194, 1444
Deuel, W. E., *1657
Deuticke, P., 228
Dévé, F., 224
Devine, C. J., *1758
DeYoung, C. R., 291
Diasio, F. A., 135
Dickey, A. B., 439
Dickey, L. B., 213
Dickson, D. E., 368
Dickson, W. A., 368
Dickson, W. H., 215
Diebold, O., 1961
Dieckmann, W. J., 291
Dimtza, A., 754
Dinand, F., 1633
Dineen, P., 215
Dixon, O. J., 1095
Dix-Perkin, A. J., 368
Dodds, E. C., 824, 1180, 1723 1874
Dolgopol, V. B., 134
Domrich, H., 1184
Donald, C., 897
Donnelly, J. L., 589
Doorenbos, W., 522
Doppler, K., 1273
Dorsett, E. L., 1722
Dorsey, A. H. E., 1444
Dossot, R., 1173
Douglas, A. J., 1175
Douglas, B. H., 1263
Douglass, F. M., 439, 1093
Doutch, A., 1447
Dover, C., 1355
Dowkontt, C. F., 136
Dowling, G. B., 221, 297
Draganesco, S., 595
Dragos, A., 1356
Drake, T. G. H., 1021
Draper, J. W., *683
Drennen, E., 289
Drenth, J. B., 1362
Dresser, R., 819
Dreyer, N. B., 1796
Drinker, C. K., 1871
Drinker, P., 437, 1952
Drouet, P. L., 1633
Druckmann, A., 1104
Drügg, W., 1542
Du Bois, E. F., 1022
DuBose, F. G., 289
Dubourdieu, J. J., 1451
Duemling, W. W., 1628
Dünner, L., 300
Düntzer, E., 69
Duesberg, R., 2032
Dufour, H., 516
Duke, W. W., *767, 1094
Dukes, C., 1957
Dumas, C., 819
Dummer, C., 1022
Dumont, J., 1181
Dunajewsky, L., 71
Dunlop, D. M., 1269, 1269, 1269, 1269
Dunlop, J., *89
Dunn, A. D., 1509
Dunn, N., 1795
Duomarco, J., 1025
Dupreez, J. D. G., 1456
Durante, 1801
Durham, O. C., *1907
Durlacher, S., 522
Durman, D. C., *1830
Duruy, 826
Dusinberre, R. K. Y., 1445
Dutcher, R. A., 746
Duval, J., 2094
Duvoir, M., 670
Dvorak, H., 1956
Dworzak, H., 519
Dzialoszynski, A., 755
de Dziembowski, S., 1101, 1270

E

Earlam, M. S. S., 1631
Eastman, N. J., 743, 1436
Eaton, P., 1722
Eckerström, S., 1803
Eckstein, A., 1359
Edelman, M. H., 1791
Edelstein, E., 901
Edgeworth, H., *1136
Eggleston, E. L., *860
Egorov, B. A., 1810
Ehrhardt, K., 68, 1806
Eichelter, G., 1184
Eichenlaub, F. J., 1341
Eikenbary, C. F., *391
Eilers, 1724
Eimer, K., 2032
Einaudi, M., 1805
Einhorn, M., 895, 1451
Eiselsberg, A., 831
Eissner, W., 1275
Elansky, N. N., 1541
Eldredge, A., 1415
Eley, R. C., 1435
Eliazo, E. E., 439
de Elizalde, P., 1183
Elkeles, G., 1186
Ellehauge, A., 1276
Eller, J. J., *382, *1653
Ellis, L. B., 1867, 1870
Ellis, M. M., 1722
Ellsworth, R., 1022, 1870
Elman, R., 293
Elsberg, C. A., 435
Embden, H., 1186
Emerson, C. P., 1352
Emerson, K., *759
Emery, G. C., 1267
Engel, S., 1806
Engel, W., 68
Engelmann, G., 303
Enoch, R. H., 1801
Enzer, N., 664
Eppinger, H., 754
Epplen, F., *1135
Epstein, G. S., 1876, 2032
Erb, A., 67
Erdész, S., 1808
Erickson, E. I., 996
Ermann, H., 894
Ernst, F., 442
Ernst, M., 372, 1184
Ernstene, A. C., 1094, 1629
Ershov, V. A., 1809
Ersner, M. S., 1095
Esau, P., 146
Esculies, J., 1451
Esménard, J., 369
Esquivel, R. B., 753
Estes, W. L., Jr., 288
Eustis, A., 1722
Evans, J. A., 1351
Evans, M. J., 894
Evans, W., 1180
Evans, W. A., 435
Ewing, J., 1352
Exton, W. G., *1573
Eyermann, C. H., 822

F

Faber, H. K., 1796
Fabry, J., 444
Fairley, K. D., 1799
Falconer, E. H., 821
Falcon-Lesses, M., 746, 1261
Falsía, A., 829
Falta, W., 227
Fanconi, 1182
Fanjul, L., 1182
Farley, D. L., 894
Farrell, J. I., *1371, 1630
Farrell, J. T., Jr., 294
Farrington, P. R., *792
Fasella, F., 298
Fasting, G. F., 1341
Faulds, J. S., 1447
Faure, J. L., 1632
Fauvet, E., 371, 599
Favory, A., 1539
Fay, T., *245, 435, 2093
Fechter, H., 1545
Fedders, G., 673
Fedoroff, S. P., 1636
Fell, H. S., 1946
Feinberg, S. M., 1792
Feldmann, R. I., 522
Feldweg, P., 520
Fellers, C. R., 1020
Felton, L. D., *1893
Ferguson, C., *1134
Ferguson, F. R., 1799
Ferris, C. R., 1173
Ferris, H. W., 1535
Fesler, P. H., 1244
Fessler, A., 70
Fey, B., 298
Fidanza, E. P., 673
Field, H., Jr., *839
Fiessinger, N., 1632
Finck, C., 1449
Findlay, L., 1445
Findlay, R. T., *1824
Fineberg, M. H., *1822
Finkelstein, L. O., 901
Finsterer, H., 1103
Finzi, N. S., 1956
Fiorini, E., 1960
First, A., 1176
Fischel, E., 290
Fischer, H., 142
Fischer, M., 1804
Fischer, R., 227
Fischer-Wasels, B., 1542, 1542, 1542
Fishbein, M., *911
Fishberg, A. M., 2084
Fisher, H. E., 1350
Fitz, R., 1509
Fitzgibbon, J. H., 819
Fitzhugh, H. M., 1325
Fitz-Hugh, T., Jr., 216
Flamini, M., 596
Flandin, C., 1723
Flaszen, J., 674
Fleming, A., 1873
Fletcher, A. A., 513, 1439
Fleury, J., 2029
Flexner, S., *305
Flick, J. B., 294
Flint, E. R., 221
Flood, R. G., 512
Florence, L., 1176
Floresco, A., 828
Fluhmann, C. F., 292
Flynn, C. W., 289
Foged, J., 304
Fohl, T., 71, 372
Fontaine, R., 65
Foote, J. A., 592
Fordyce, A. D., 1631
Forgue, E., 594
Forssmann, W., 143
Foster, G. C., 220
Foster, H. E., *791
Foster, N. B., *1971, *1974
Fothergill, L. D., 135
Fouquet, 441
Fowler, W. C., 503
Fox, N., 662
Fradkin, W. Z., *849, 1441
Franco, E., 225
Frank, E., 373
Frank, L. W., 287, 1353
Frank, M., 1881
Frank, R. T., *1197
Frankenberg, B., 1878
Franki, S., 302
Fraser, A. D., 750
Frazier, C. H., 1172
Frazier, C. N., 1869
Frederiksen, J., 1188, 1188
Freeland, F. B., 1869
Frei, W., 226
Freund, H. A., *1891
Freund, L., 1542
Freundlich, J., 1027
Frey, S., 1188, 1541
Fricke, E., 896
Fricke, R. E., 1352
Frieboes, W., 1454
Fried, B. M., 819, 1096
Fried, C., 145
Friedemann, U., 1961
Friedenreich, V., 600
Friedenwald, J. S., 1440, 1950
Friedlænder, A., 1362
Friedrich, H., 1274
Friedrichs, A., 2092
Fritschek, F., 146
Frobisher, M., Jr., 1265, 1436
Froehlich, E., 1185
Frost, R. H., 1630
Fruhinsholz, A., 441
Fry, E. G., 215
Frye, J. F., 1629
Fukase, S., 1964
Fuller, C. J., 751
Fullerton, C. W., 1440
Funding, T., 228
Funk, E. H., 294, 588, 1949
Futcher, T. B., 60

G

Gafafer, W. M., 2021
Gage, E. L., *1063
Gage, H. C., 2026
Gage, I. M., 1793
Gailhard, J., 64
Gaines, L. M., 1021
Galatà, G., 225
Galland, M., 1450
Gallimore, E. I., 1723
Galloway, R. M., 824
Gamble, J. L., 2093
Gandenberger, O., 442
Gandulfo, J., 2031
Gans, A., 1456
Gantt, W. H., 1262, 1262
Garbade, F. A., *704
García, F., 299
Gardner, L. U., 133
Gardner, W. J., 219, 1172
Garfinkle, F. E., *857
Gargill, S. L., 1867
Garin, C., 827
Garland, L. H., 2023
Garrahan, J. P., 141, 1102, 1358
Garrison, F. H., 205
Garrison, H. A., 218, *688
Garry, G., 1104
Garvey, F. K., *1232
Garvey, J. L., 1438
Gask, G. E., 898
Gasparini, A., 1805
Gatch, W. D., 289, 1177
Gatto, I., 596
Gauss, H., 300
Gay, L. N., 1534
Gazzarini, C., 1271
Gechtman, G. Y., 1546
Gedda, L., 518
Gehlen, H., 371
Geiger, J. C., 1011
Geissinger, J. D., 1427
Gellein, P., 446
Gelston, C. F., 1791
de Gennes, L., 65

Geraci, A. S., 217
Geraghty, E. M., *867, *1137, *1234, *1296, *1397, *1499
Gérard, M., 139
Gerbasi, M., 672
Germer, K., 902
Gernez, 1449
Gernez, C., 1356
Gershon-Cohen, J., 293
Gerson, M., 1879
Gerstenberger, H. J., *523, *1049
Geschickter, C. F., *326, 1265, 1793
Giacobbe, C., 1805
Giacosa, R. A., 67
Gianelle, C., 1803
Gianturco, C., 829
Gibbs, W. M., 664
Gidalewitsch, N. A., 1880
Giebel, H., 444
Gierlich, 225
Gilbert, R., 1023, 1871
Gilbert-Dreyfus, 65, 2029
Gilbride, J. J., *1746
Gildea, E. F., 1443
Gildemeister, E., 1452
Gilles, R., 1803
de Gironcoli, U., 596
Gittings, J. C., 1952
Glass, G., 1801
Glassburg, J. A., 1792
Glasser, R. D., 666
Glaubach, S., 145
Glenn, E. E., 592
Globig, H., 519
Glover, J. A., 1355
Godard, H., 827
Godoy Moreira, F. E., 1960
Goddard, W. P., *857
Goedhart, C., 303
Gold, H., *627, 1867
Goldberg, A. H., *1977
Goldberg, R., 670
Goldberger, M. A., *1197
Golden, R., *534
Goldmann, C. H., 1359
Goldschmidt, E. F., *1210
Goldschmidt-Fürstner, P., 676
Goldstein, L., 220, 513, 1176
Goldwyn, J., 589
Goldzieher, M. A., 216
Golla, F. L., 1180
Golob, M., 293
Goodale, R. H., 661, 665, 1096, 1534
Goodale, W. S., *906
Goodall, A., 222
Gonce, J. E., Jr., 893
Gonzalez-Aguilar, J., 1795
González Podestá, J. C., 753
Gordinier, H. C., 1438
Gordon, A., *1572
Gordon, B., 133, 219, *1643
Gordon, M. B., 591, 1440
Gordon-Watson, C., 304, 1957
Gorham, L. W., *1816
Gormly, C. F., 1174
Goroncy, C., 1275
Gorter, E., 1275
Gosio, R., 1805
Gosset, A., 1633
Gottesman, J., 1261
Gottlieb, J. G., 826
Goudsmit, J., 2033
Gournay, J. J., 594
Gow, A. E., 1269
Graesco, R., 1356
Graf, P., 1276
Graff, E., 70
Graham, D., 513
Graham, E. A., 218, 293
Graham, J. B., 588
Graham, R. V., 64, 1447
Gram, H. C., 446, 1108
Gramajo, G. M., 753
Granström, E., 445
Grant, A. H., 435
Gravesen, J., 1957
Gray, G. B. D., 1798
Gray, I., *849
Gray, J. D. A., 667
Gray, S. H., 819
Gray, W., *1283
Graziani, F., 1960
Graziano, F., 828
Green, W., 61
Greenbaum, S. S., *1464, 1868
Greene, C. H., 1094
Greenfield, J. G., 1874
Greenough, J., 295
Greenthal, R. M., 513
Greenwald, H. M., 214, 893, 1435
Greenwood, A. M., 366
Greenwood, A. W., 1723
Grégoire, R., 1181, 1876
Gret, L., 299
Griep, K., 374
Griffin, W. A., 897
Griffith, J. P. C., 60
Griggs, J. F., 296
Grimault, L., 1958
Grindon, J., 366
Grisel, P., 224
Grollman, A., 437
Grolnick, M., 63
Gros, O., 1185
Grosse, A., 1271
Grove, L., 287
Groves, E. W. H., 745
Grünewald, 1358
Gruenfeld, G. E., *2056
Grüter, F., 443
Grütz, O., 1454
Grunke, W., 71
Gualberto, L., 224
de Guchteneere, 1270
Guéniot, P., 225
Guggeri, E., 299
Guggisberg, H., 1804
Guibal, P., 1876
Guillain, G., 224
Guisez, J., 594
von Gusnar, K., 519
Gustafson, C. J., 1436
Gustafson, G. W., 292
Guthmann, H., 67, 1878
Gutmann, M. J., 675
Guy, A., 670
Gwynn, N., 2091

H

von Haberer, H., 443, 1108
von Haebler, T., 1028
Härne, E., 1276
Härtel, F., 142
Hager, B. H., *762
Hagerup, G., 2034
Haggard, H. W., 589
Hahn, A. G., 133
Haight, H. W., *1064
Haines, H. G., *1821
Hajós, K., 1879
Halber, W., 1452
Halberstaedter, L., 1454
Hall, A. L., 125
Hall, M. C., *1189
Halpern, L., 1791
Halpert, B., 293, 1533
Haltrich, L., 520
Hamblen, A., 823
Hamburger, C., 1108
Hamburger, R., 673
Hamburger, W. W., *2050
Hammack, R. W., 821
Handfield-Jones, R. M., 222
Hanflig, S. S., 1795
Hanger, F. M., *260
Hanke, H., 1108, 1961
Hann, R. M., 1442
Hannes, W., 146
Hannon, R. R., 1022, 1022
Hansen, Karl, 1184
Hansen, Klaus, 902
Hansen, S., 1276, 2034
Hanson, A. M., 653
Hansson, K. G., *1557
Happe, H., 69
Harbitz, F., 902
Harbitz, H. F., 902
Hare, D. C., 516
Hare, R., 1099
Harger, R. N., 579
Harkavy, J., 1629, 1954
Harms, 1358
Harper, J., 825
Harre, G., 1099
Harries, D. J., 1801
Harrington, M. M., 1954
Harris, C. F., 1180
Harris, I., 1722
Harris, K. E., 593
Harris, M. L., 2070
Harris, R. L., 2025
Harris, S., Jr., 2024
Harrison, E. P. H., Jr., 743
Harrison, F. F., 894
Harrison, T. R., 1870, 2024
Harrison, W. F., 213
Harrison, W. G., Jr., *1371
Harrop, G. A., Jr., 1440
Hartley, E. C., 744
Hartman, F. W., 746
Hartman, H. R., 215, 662
Hartman, J. I., *523
Hartmann, A., 1453
Hartmann, E., 1452
Harvey, B. C. H., 1415
Harvey, J. L., *21
Haselhorst, G., 146, 1106
Hasenöhrl, R., 1452, 1808
Hathaway, J. C., 438
Haun, K., 675
Haupt, W., 144, 1106
Haven, H. A., *772
Hawkins, J. A., 437
Haxthausen, H., 676
Healy, W. P., 1952
Heard, J. D., *1725
Hebald, S., 1954
Hedblom, C. A., *162
von Hedry, N., 1104
Hegge, E., 1810
Heidner, A. H., 749
Heile, B., 1107
Heilman, F. R., 220
Heilpern, J., 754
Heimbeck, J., 139, 446
Heine, K., 1634
Heinicke, E., 1541
Hekman, J., 303
Hellendall, M., 69
Hellfors, A., 1543
Helwig, F. C., 1095, 1535
Hemingway, A., 897
Hempel, C., 1724
Hench, P. S., 2090
Henderson, R. C., 1178
Henderson, Y., *179, 589, *1491
Hendon, G. A., 290
Henius, K., 1107
Henry, A. K., 1957
Henry, G. W., 218
Henry, M. O., *559
Hepner, F., 69, 2031
Herapath, C. E. K., 1873
Herbert, F. K., 221
Herbst, R. H., 747
Herbst, W. P., *338
Heredia, P., 1103
Hermann, E., *1572
Hermstein, A., 71
Herr, A., 1632
Herrick, J. B., 1413
Herrmannsdorfer, A., 445
Herrold, R. D., 1264
Hertel, E., 142
Herz, M., 1108
Herzberg, K., 1359
Herzberg-Kremmer, H., 1359
Herzfeld, B., 522
Herzikoff, S. S., 1795
Hess, A. F., 1163, *1885
Hess, R., 1027
Hesse, F., 1541
Hesse, J., 369
Hetényi, G., 832
Heyd, C. G., 896, 1093
Heyman, C. H., 745
Heyman, J., 748
Heynsius van den Berg, M. R., 1275
Hickman, J. O., 751
Hickmans, E. M., 368
Hicks, J. A. B., 1631
Higginbotham, H. G., *1043
Higgins, G. M., 59, 1793, 1955
Higgins, H. L., 512
Higgins, W. H., 666
Hilgers, P., 1452
Hill, A. M., *1292
Hill, J. H., 1535
Hill, L. L., Jr., 2092
Hiller, R. I., 218
Hillkowitz, P., 1846
Hindle, E., 1269
Hinenburg, M., 1797
Hines, E. A., Jr., 1435
Hinglais, H., 1876
Hinman, F., *1207
Hinsberg, K., 1105, 1105
Hinton, J. W., 1265
Hinton, W. A., 897
Hippke, 144
Hirsch, H., 520
Hirschman, L. J., *253
Hirsh, A. B., 359
Hirst, J. C., 291
Hirszfeld, L., 1432
Hitchcock, C. H., 2091
Hjort, E., 446
Hockett, A. J., *1981
Hocking, F. D. M., 1631
Ho-Dac-Di, 1449
Hodge, G., 664
Hodskins, M. B., 2093
Hoede, K., 1361
Hönck, 144
von Hössle, H., 675
Hofer, G., 142
Hoffman, J., 292
Hoffman, J. M., 747
Hoffman, W. J., *1050
Hoffmann, E., 1361
Hoffmeister, W., 1542
Hoffschulte, F., 1107
Hofhauser, J., 142
Hofmann, P., 1962
Hohenadel, B., 825
Holbøll, S. A., 1028, 1108, 1108, 1809, 1882
Holbrook, A. T., *903
Holden, W. B., 748
Holm, M., 1362
Holm, S., 832, 894
Holman, E., 216, 294
Holmes, A. D., 1352
Holmes, A. H., 221
Holmes, G., 667
Holmes, J., 1268
Holmes, S. J., 1628
Holst, P. M., 1276
Holsti, Ö., 902
Holten, C., 228, 228
Holzapfel, R., 1963
Holzer, F. J., 674
Honeywell, H. E., 746
Hopkins, J. G., *6
Hopkins, R., 134, 1438, 1537
Horder, T., 1269
Horowitz, 1356
Horsley, J. S., Jr., *1490
Hortolomei, 1188
Horwich, I. D., *1557
Hosoi, K., 743
Hotz, A., 370
Houghton, J. E., 1445
Howard, A. P., 2084
Howard, J. T., *1055
Howard, N. J., 1444
Howard, T., 1630
Hoxie, G. H., 62
Hoyle, J. C., 1442, 1800
Hoyne, A. L., *1395
Hrdina, L. S., 294, 294
Hryntschak, T., 599
Hu, C. H., 819
Hu, C. K., 1869
Hubbard, R. S., 1442
Huddleson, I. F., *1905
Hudson, E. H., 665
Hudson, H. W., 2023
Hueck, H., 519
Huff, W. B., *1655
Hughes, T. A., 1354
Huizinga, L. S., 1188
Hukewytsch, B., 144
Hulgaard, H., 446
Hull, T. G., 1436
Humber, J. D., 359, 652
Hume, E. M., 1100
Hunscher, H. A., 1351, 1351, 1351
Hunt, F. C., 512
Hunt, H., 1536
Hunt, T. C., 751
Hunt, V. C., 588, 747
Hunter, W. C., 1793
Hurst, E. W., 297, 1538
Hurt, A. S., Jr., 214
Hurxthal, L. M., 1531, 1531
Hutcheson, J. M., 1438
Hutchison, R., 1798
Hutter, F., 445
Hval, E., 902
Hyland, C. M., 512
Hyman, A. S., 1094, *1125, 1438, 1630, *1645, 1782
Hyman, H. T., *27

I

Iacchia, P., 828
Ibos, P., 898
Ickert, F., 226
Igersheimer, J., 673
Imaz, I., 1806
Imhäuser, K., 900
Immerman, S. L., *1757
Imperatori, C. J., 1095
Ingram, G. H., 1177
Insley, S. W., *765
Ionescu, D., 756
Ireland, M. W., 1150
Irgang, S., 1628
Irons, E. E., *1277
Isaacs, R., 749
Isch-Wall, P., 139, 1875
Ishikawa, S., 668
Ivarsson, G., 600
Iversen, P., 1362
Iversen, S. C., 304
Ivy, A. C., 1436

J

Jackson, A. S., 820
Jackson, C., 1949
Jackson, E., *81, 746
Jackson, J. W., 1630
Jackson, N. R., 366
Jacobi, A., 144
Jacobi, J., 1963
Jacobsen, V. C., 2021
Jacobson, A. L., *1135
Jacobson, B. M., 1094
Jacqmin, L., 1803
Jacquelin, A., 441
Jaeger, C. H., 1798
Jäger, J., 1806
Jaffé, K., 373
James, E. M., 511
Jameson, H. P., 368
Jankelewitsch, E. J., 522
Janney, F. R., 1435
Janney, J. C., 292
Janz, G., 1103
Jarcho, J., 220
Jarløv, E., 676, 676
Jeanneney, G., 1959
Jeannet, 1632
Jeletzky, A. G., 1541
Jelliffe, S. E., *1398
Jenkins, H. P., 293
Jenney, E., 1877
Jervell, O., 446, 446, 1108
Jervis, B., 1099
Jerwood, B. E., 440
Jezler, A., 1024
Jiménez Díaz, C., 597
Jiménez Ontiveros, F., 597
Joachimovits, R., 144
Joel, W., 1807
Johansen, F. A., 134, 1438, 1537
John, H. J., 1798
Johns, C. K., 1869
Johns, F. M., 1353
Johnson, C. A., *1388
Johnson, C. C., *784
Johnson, E. T., 2023
Johnson, H. M., *2058
Johnson, H. R., 1266
Johnson, H. W. (East Lansing, Mich.), *1905
Johnson, H. W. (Houston, Tex.), 2025
Johnson, R. K., *683
Johnston, M. W., 1022, 1022, 1094, 1261
Johnston, R. A., 2025
Jolliffe, N., 1870
Jones, C. P., 666
Jones, D. B., 1533
Jones, E. L., 1792
Jones, H. T., 745
Jones, O. R., 435
Jonesco, V. T., 751
Joogetsu, M., 1538
Jordan, E. O., *1648
Jordan, E. P., *863, 1022
Jorns, G., 143
Joselevich, M., 370
Judd, E. S., *1116, 1797
Judine, S., 669
Jundell, I., 303
Jungeblut, C. W., 514
Junghanns, H., 71
Junker, H., 142
Jura, V., 672
Justin-Besançon, L., 64, 752, 1356, 1539
Juželevskij, A., 1541

K

Kahler, H., 599
Kahn, M. H., 1792
Kahnt, E., 146
Kairis, Z., 1187
Kalk, H., 521
Kallius, H. U., 372
Kamman, G. R., *1286
Kampmeier, R. H., 1629
Kaniovskaya, V. K., 1810
Kankeleit, O. K., 144
Kaplan, B., *10
Kaplan, D., *1063
Kaplan, H. E., 216
Kaplan, M., 441
Karamchandani, P. V., 750
Karsner, H. T., 1072
Kartaschew, S. I., 1104
Kasahara, T., 1538
Kasansky, W., 1274
Kastlin, G. J., 513
Kattwinkel, E. E., 1443
Katz, B., 1953
Katz, L. N., 1946
Kaucher, M., 1791
Kauftheil, L., 756
Kaupe, W., 1273
Keefer, C. S., 588, 1265
Keegan, J. J., 1174
Keene, C. H., 1524
Keil, G. W., 2084
Keilty, R. A., *95, 1023
Keining, E., 598
Kelikian, H., 1956
Keller, W., 673
Kelly, G. L., 1176
Kelly, H. A., 287
Kelly, M., 1951
Kelsted, K., 1961, 2034
Kempmann, W., 830
Kern, R., 1791
Kernkamp, L. M., 1627, 1627
Kerr, W. J., 1951
Kessel, J. F., *1
Kessel, L., 1264, *1647
Kesten, B. M., *6
Ketron, L. W., 134
Kettle, E. H., 1538
Key, J. A., 1177
Keyes, E. L., *152
Keynes, G., 304, 1269
Khaw, O., 1869
Killian, J. A., 1731
King, E. S. J., 515
King, J. C., 1353
King, J. E., 1093
King, J. H., 819
King, W. E., 1846
King, W. W., 1631
Kingery, L. B., 134
Kirita, K., 1800
Kirk, E. J., 1263
Kirstein, F., 1544
Kirwan-Taylor, G. K., 1874
Kirwin, T. J., 895
Kiss, P., 1452, 1807
Kissel, P., 1270
Kistiakovsky, E. V., 134
Kistler, K., 899
Kitchen, S. F., 1265, 1436

Kittinger, A., 145
Klein, H. A., 219
Klein, P., 446
Klein, W. O., 1183
Kleine, F. K., 1104
Kleinknecht, 1803
Kleinschmidt, H., 1360
Kline, L. B., 1178, 1537
Kling, D. H., 365, 590, 821
Klingberg, O., 69
Klinke, K., 1807
Klopstock, E., 300
Klotz, O., 1945
Knapp, M. E., 62
Kneeland, Y., Jr., 1441
Kneise, O., 1362
Knorr, M., 1274
Knowles, J. R., *2065
Knox, L. C., *705, 1437
Kobak, A. J., 1436
Koch, F. C., 511
Koch, L. A., 511
Köhler, N., 72
Köhn von Jaski, G., 1026
König, W., 141, 1807
Köster, O., 1186
Köttendrop, J., 1806
Kogan, A. A., 675
Kohn, S. E., 1791
Kohn-Abrest, E., 1875
Kohn-Speyer, A. C., 516
Kokalj-Kowalewska, B., 145
Kolischer, G., *625
Kollert, V., 1809
Kolmer, J. A., 1263
Kolomijetz, M. J., 1275
Komis, A., 1450
Komocki, W., 1964
Kon, S. K., 1800
Kondo, T., 374, 374
Kopeloff, N., *1983
Korbsch, R., 674
Kordenat, R. A., 822
Koressios, N. T., 752
Kornblum, K., 1437
Kornitzer, E., 71
Koser, S. A., 135
Kouwenaar, W., 1362
Kovacs, R., 136
Koyama, M., 1027
Krabbe, K. H., 522
Kraetzer, A. F., *1035
Krahulik, L., 511
Kramer, W., 2033
Krampf, F., 372, 1107
Krane, W., 1275
Krantz, J. C., Jr., 1094
Krasso, H., 599
Kraus, F., 674
Krause, F., 301
Krauss, F., 373
Krebs, C., 2034
Kreibich, C., 68
Kreindler, A., 595
Kreuscher, P. H., 1956
Krischner, H., 661, 665, 1534
Kristjansen, A., 2034
Kromayer, E., Jr., 598
Kropatsch, A., 1274
Krueger, A. P., 1796
Krueger, J. T., 1444
Kuczynski, M. H., 825
Kudrnáč, J., 1275
Küstner, H., 755, 831, 1634, 1880
Kugelmass, I. N., 1435
Kuhlmann, B., 1361
Kuhns, J. G., *1123, *1743
Kulcke, E., 1360
Kumro, D. M., 1098
Kuno, Y., 1958
Kuntzen, H., 1960
Kunz, H., 372
Kurotchkin, T. J., 664
Kutschera-Aichbergen, H., 228, 1359
Kuwahata, H., 1542
Kyriasides, K. N., 226, 517

L

Laband, A., 373
Labbé, M., 65, 751, 1356, 2029
Lackner, J. E., *1901
Läwen, A., 1541
Laffon y Soto, M., 597
Lafora, G. R., 595
dal Lago, R., 829
Lahey, F. H., 291, 748
Laignel-Lavastine, 752
Laing, A. W., 1872
Lamb, F. H., 1442
Lambert, A. V. S., 587
Lambret, O., 595
La Monica, U., 1271
Lamy, M., 594
Landau, A., 1801
Landis, E. M., *1378, 1952
Landsberg, M., 1455
Landsteiner, K., 1097
Lang, T., 1804
Lange, K., 1962
Langeron, L., 1101, 2029
Langworthy, M., *86
Lanos, J., 1875
Lapteva-Popova, M. S., 1636
Larkum, N. W., 503
Larson, E. E., *612, 1439
Lash, A. L., 590
Lashmet, F. H., *1883
Lassen, H. K., 1964
Lauber, H. J., 519, 1105, 1808
Laubry, C., 670
de Lavergne, V., 1270
Lawrence, J. S., 1096
Lawrence, R. D., 516, 1873
Leach, H., 1535
Leary, T., 1867
Leblond, M., 224
Lederer, M., 214, 895
Lee, B. J., 748
Leech, C. B., 512
le Fur, R., 2094
Le Gac, 1101
Le Goff, J. M., 664
Legrand-Desmons, 898
Lehfeldt, H., 1880
Leibbrand, W., 1272
Leiri, F., 2033
Leiser, R., 373
Leitner, J., 1183, 1455
Lelong, M., 594
Le Lorier, 1801
Lelourdy, J., 1632
Lemaire, A., 1539
Lemberger, W., 1543
Lemeland, 1801
Lemierre, A., 670
Lempriere, L. R., 1723
Lengsfeld, W., 1452, 1807
Lennox, W. G., 1350, 1350
Léo, G., 1875
Leonard, V., 1524
Leonardo, R. A., 1628
Leopold, J. S., 1952
Leopold, S. S., *1378
Lereboullet, J., 752
Lereboullet, P., 594
Leriche, R., 65, 1802
Lerman, J., *1128
Le Roy des Barres, 223
Leschke, E., 675
Lesné, E., 139, 1803
L'Esperance, E. S., 1097
Lestocquoy, C., 213
Leucutia, T., 435, 1093
Leunda, J. J., 1448
Leuret, F., 1801
Lev, M. W., *2050
Levaditi, C., 1449, 2092
Lévai, M., 1882
Levene, G., 823
Levin, M., 60
Levine, P., 1097
Levine, S. A., 1094, 1948
Levine, S. Z., 1951
Levy, A. J., 295, *1395
Levy, I. J., 1171
Lévy, R., 1958
Levy, R. L., *1363
Lévy-Solal, 1632
Lewenson, J. A., 675
Lewis, B., *1987
Lewis, G. T., 662
Lewis, J. M., *1065, *1885
Lewis, T., 2093
Lewsen, S. C., 1100
Leyton, O., 1023
Lhermitte, J., 370, 1534
Li, Y. P., 1449
Libin, J. L., 675
Libow, B. A., 67
Lichtenstein, H., 674
Lichtenstein, J. V., 1950
Lichtenstein, M. E., 217
Lickint, F., 1028
Liedberg, N., 832
Liège, R., 1632
Lièvre, J. A., 1356, 1632
Lifvendahl, R. A., 515
Light, A. B., 215, 216
Light, S. E., *241
Lightbody, H. D., 743
Lilien, A. A., 1869
Lilienthal, H., 294, *1550
Lillie, H. I., *531
Lillie, W. I., *677
Linder, G. C., 1180
Lindström, L. J., 901
Liotta, D., 899
Lipkin, I. J., 1722
Lipschütz, B., 599
Liston, W. G., 1179
Litvak, A. M., 591
Litzner, S., 1028
Lloyd, R. B., 1355
Lloyd, W., 1265
Lloyd, W. D. M., 1945
Locatelli, V. H., 673
Lockhart-Mummery, J. P., 824, 898
Lockwood, I. H., 2023
Lodge, W. O., 897
Loeb, L. M., 1265
Loeffler, F., 373
Loeffler, L., 1027
Löhr, H., 144
Loeper, M., 298, 1539, 1802
Loessl, J., 146
Loew, E. R., 1872
Löwenstädt, H., 1359
Loewenthal, H., 2033
Loewenthal, M., 442
Loewy, A., 1635
Loewy, G., 669, 2029
Loffredo, A., 1805
Lolli, G., 596
Lombard, P., 827
Lombardi, E., 1182
Lomer, T. A., 1021
Lomholt, S., 72, 137
Lomon, A., 595
Long, M. L., 746
Longcope, W. T., 217
Lorant, I. S., 1185
Lord, R. E., 1268
Lorey, A., 1358
Losee, J. R., 1535
Lottrup, M. C., 304
Loubière, M., 672
Louvel, J., 1877
Lovisatti, N., 671
Lowman, C. L., *845, 1795
Lowsley, O. S., 1533
Lubich, V., 1102
Luck, J. M., 1721
Lüdemann, L., 902
Lukács, J., 1453
Lull, C. B., 744
Lund, C. C., *1128
Lund, T. M., 304
Lundberg, A., 1456
Lundh, G., 303
Lundy, C. J., 216
Lundy, J. S., 1782
Luquet, G., 1101, 1875
Lurje, A., 373
Lurz, L., 371
Lyerly, J. G., 823
Lynch, F. B., Jr., 1023, 1262
Lynch, F. W., *156, 1606
Lynch, K. M., 1074
Lynch, R., 513

M

Macallum, A. B., 663
McArthur, C. B., 1100, 1180
MacCallan, A. F., 221
McCallum, J. T. C., 896
McCallum, W. G., 1949
McCarrison, R., 1354
McCarthy, E. R., 220
McCarthy, P. A., 820
McCaughan, J. M., 1265
McClellan, W. S., 1022, 1022
McClendon, S. J., *1202
McClure, C. W., 365
McConkey, M., 1953
McCord, C. P., *1043, *1832
McCord, J. R., *1917
McCosh, S. S., 1351, 1351
McCown, P. E., *468
McCrae, T., 513, 1945
McDermott, E. B., 1350
McEwen, C., 2091
McFarland, J., 1793
MacFarlane, J. W., 1445
MacFee, W. F., 1349
McGinn, B. R., 514
McGinnis, B. J., 592
M'Gowan, J. P., 440
MacGregor, W. W., 1176
McGuire, C., 1446
McGuire, J. C., *1043
Macht, D. I., 1535, 1535
McIndoe, A. H., 515
MacKay, E. M., 437
McKay, H. W., 1353
Mackay, R. P., *1733
MacKee, G. M., 579, 1341
MacKenna, R. M. B., 825
McKenty, J., 663
McKenzie, D., 221
MacKenzie, D. W., 2022
Mackenzie, G. M., *260
MacKenzie, J. R., 516
MacKenzie, K. H., 1952
McKinlay, P. L., 64, 1446
MacLachlan, W. W. G., 513
McLaughlin, A. I. G., 368
MacLean, I. H., 1873
McLester, J. S., 1951
McMahon, A., 219
McMahon, H. O., 512
MacNamara, J., 668, 668
McNealy, R. W., 220
McVicar, C. S., 1265
Macy, I. G., 1351, 1351
Maddock, S. J., 1096
Maderna, C., 1271
Madlener, M. J., 443, 1103
Madsen, T., 146, 902
Maes, U., 1628
Magasanik, G. L., 1542
Magath, M. A., 1275
Magath, T. B., 1438
Mage, J., 751
Magill, I. W., 1100
Magnus, V., 146
Magnus-Levy, A., 1809
Magnusson, H., 303
Maillart, H., 1539
Maitland, H. B., 1872
Maizels, M., 1100, 1180
Major, R. H., 1867
Major, S. G., 215
Makrycostas, K., 1960
Malamud, W., 60
Malinowsky, N. N., 144
Mallet-Guy, P., 138, 1958
Mancini, S., 1102
Maner, G. D., 821
Manley, I. F., 665
Mannheim, A., 142
Manoiloff, E., 1878
Manuelian, B., 595
Manwaring, W. H., 654
Marcuse, K., 1361
Marfan, A. B., 1024
Margolies, A., 1948
Margolis, H. M., 2021
Marill, R. M., 669
Marinesco, G., 595, 1024
Mariotti, E., 1025
Markus, P., 1807
Marples, E., 1435
Marriott, W. M., *1281
Marsh, F., 824
Marshall, J. A., *1757
Marshall, W. R., 437
Marsman, M. W., 1275
Martin, E., 2028
Martin, J. R., 821
Martin, L., 1535
Martin, M. M., 138
Martin, R., 594
Martindale, L., 1800
Martínez, F., 1806
Martini, T., 370
Martinolli, A., 828
Martius, H., 1635
Martzloff, K. H., 1956
Mascher, W., 2034
Mason, J. T., *29
Mason, T. M., 287
Mason, V. R., *1, 662
de Massary, F., 65
Massee, J. C., *1650
Masson, J. C., 515
Master, A. M., 1171
Mathes, M. E., 216, 294
Mathez, J. A., 1101
Mathieu, P., 594
Mathieu, R., 517, 1803
Mathis, M. S., *1289
Matis, E., 373
Matson, R. C., 294
Matthews, T. E., 749
Matusis, J. A., 1636
Matusoff, I., 894
Matzdorff, F., 1455
Mauclaire, 669
Maurizio, E., 1545
Mauro, V., 1271
Maxwell, J., 1874, 2093
May, E., 441
Mayer, M., 517
Mayo, C. H., 288
Mayzner, M., 1800
Mazer, C., 292
Meade, R. H., Jr., 666, 1627
Meader, F. M., *622
Meakins, J. C., 437
Meerovitch, M. L., 1882
Meherin, J. M., 1265
Mehta, M. M., 1355
Meijers, E. J., 374
Meinicke, E., 445
Meiss, W. C., 1362
Meland, O. N., *239
Meleney, F. L., 749
Melkersson, E., 1724
Mellanby, E., 1873
Mendel, K., 674
Menninger, K. A., *630
Menschel, H., 1361
Mentzer, S. H., 1794
Merdinger, O., 674
Merritt, H. H., 1628
Meshchersky, G. I., 1810
Mesnager, 1356, 1356
Messer, W. H., 1952
Mészáros, K., 1961
Metzler, F., 1276
Meulengracht, E., 832, 894, 1362
Meyer, A. W., 1956
Meyer, J., *1901
Meyerding, H. W., *394
Meyerhoff, I. S., *1751
Michaux, L., 298, 752, 1632, 1802
Michenfelder, 1184
Middleton, W. S., 296
Mihalescu, S., 64
Mikulowski, V., 369, 1803, 1877, 1954
Milark, H., 226
Miles, G. S., 1953
Millan, G., 1448
Millar, M. G., 745
Millar, R. E., 897
Miller, A. M., 436
Miller, C. J., 288
Miller, F. R., *1128
Miller, H., *790, 822
Miller, J. A., 435, 1950
Miller, J. L., 654
Miller, R., 1446, 2026, 2026
Miller, R. H. (correction) 1079
Mills, C. A., 1098, *1571, 1627
Mills, E. S., 1097
Mills, R. G., *321
Millul, G., 140
Mino, P., 518
Miraglia, M., 596
Mirolli, A., 1804
Mischel, K., 2033
Mitchell, D. A., 824
Mitchell, F. T., 1353
Mitra, G. C., 1355
Miyara, S., 829
Mock, H. E., *1365, *1989
Modern, F. S., 1937
Moe, G. R., 1810
Möller, E., 1456
Moench, G. L., 428, *473, *1204
Mørch, J. R., 146
Moetsch, J. C., *1199
Mogilnicki, T., 1804
Moiroud, P., 1875
Moise, T. S., 296
Molitor, H., 145
Moll, L., 830
Mollaret, P., 2028
Mollison, W. M., 368
Moltke, O., 72
Monedjikova, V., 2028
Monge, C., 223
Monod, G., 898
Monod, O., 1448
Montant, 1270, 1356
Montgomery, B. E., 1436
Moore, A. B., *12
Moore, C. R., *1912
Moore, C. U., 665
Moore, F., *1109
Moore, J. A., 1021, 1173
Moore, R. A., 1946
Moore, S., 62
Mooser, H., 1022
Morabito, F., 671
Moratti, A., 596
Morel-Kahn, 1959
Moreno, A., 299
Morgan, A. F., 1952
Morgan, G., 1099
Morgan, H. J., 1950
Morgan, H. S., *839
Morgan, W. G., *909, 996, *2035, 2071
Morley, J., 297
Moro, E., 673
Morquio, L., 1102, 1183
Morrell, J. A., 1440
Morrison, T. H., 1950
Morse, A. H., 1953
Morton, C. B., 588, 666
Morton, D. G., 292
Morton, J. J., 745, 820
Mosto, D., 370
Motyca, L. J., *1758
Muck, O., 1453, 1879
Mühsam, R., 1541
Müller, E. F., 598
Müller-Deham, A., 1187
Mugrage, E. R., 1023
Muller, G. L., 1261
Muller, G. P., 295, 1349
Muller, H. R., 514, *856
Muller, L., 2028
Muller, P., 2094
Mullin, W. V., *312
Mulzer, P., 598
Munch-Petersen, C. J., 1456
Muncie, W. S., 370, 1534
Munilla, A., 1025
Munner, F., 1449
Munro, W. T., 1268
Murat, 1877
Muresan, E., 1276
Murphy, A. J., 292
Murphy, D. P., 220, 1444, 1871, 1956
Murphy, F. D., 588
Murphy, F. J., 1442
Murphy, G. T., 1793
Murphy, J. F., 747
Murphy, W. P., *1811
Murray, D. S., 750
Murray, E. F., 2027
Murray, P. M., 1414
Musser, J. H., 1630
Myasnikov, A. L., 1724
Myers, G. E., *473
Myers, J. A., 1627, 1627, 1627

N

Nabarro, D., 751
Nagle, N., 1869
Nahabetian, S., 595
Nahmmacher, H., 1956
Nakahara, W., 745
Napier, L. E., 1355
Narbeshuber, K., 1454
Narr, F. C., 2023
Nasaroff, N. N., 1963, 1963
Nassau, E., 2031
Nathanson, M. H., 1171
Naumann, H., 67, 1453
Navarro, A., 370
Naville, F., 518
Nazari, A., 1102
Neal, J. R., 1327
Neal, M. P., 1722
Négrié, 2029
Neidhardt, K., 71
Neighbors, D., 1177
Neil, J. M., ★1489
Nel, I. Z. G., 825
Nelms, W. F., 1175
Nelson, E. M., 1533
Nelson, G. I., 591
Nelson, M. O., 1628
Nelson, M. V. K., 512, 1791
Németh, L., 2032
Nepveux, F., 751
Nesbit, O. B., ★1490
Nesnera, E., 1024
Netchaeva, P. V., 1809
Neuhaus, C., 1961
Neuhof, H., 1349
Neumann, R., 69
Neumann, V. F., 1629
Neumann, W., 1544
Newburgh, L. H., 1022, 1022, 1094, 1261, ★1883
Newcomet, W. S., 293
Newell, E. D., 290
Newell, F. S., 1175
Newladomsky, M. M., 831
Newman, H. P., ★100
Nichols, E. E., 2090
Nichols, M. S., 1630
Nickel, A. C., 294, 1797
Nicola Reyes, F., 1102
Nicory, C., 1537
Niehans, P., 828
Nielsen, J. M., 662, ★860
Nielsen, O. J., 374, 1359
Nikolaeff, N. M., 1272
Nikolski, A. A., 1809
Niles, W. L., 1950
Nims, B., 1351, 1351
Nissler, C. W., 219
Nixon, J. A., 1268
Nobécourt, P., 1632
Nobili, U., 1357
Noetzel, W., 1633
Noguchi, Y., 1539
Nogués, A., 1451
Noland, L., ★174
Nolasco, J. O., 63
Nora, G., 223
Nordsted, A., 676
Norel, K., 1456
Norgaard, A., 676
Norris, C. C., 1953
von Noszkay, A., 1455
Notarangeli, G., 299
Nothhaas, R., 1807
Notkin, J., 438
Novak, E., ★833
Noyes, A. P., 1722
Nyfeldt, A., 1362, 1362
Nyrop, E., 72
Nystén, E. R., 2033
Nyström, G., 2034

O

Oberling, C., 1449
Oberwager, J., ★1061
Ochsenius, K., 756, 1453
Ochsner, A., 1262, 1793
Ochsner, E. H., 289
Odgers, P. N. B., 1957
Ody, F., 518
Oehme, C., 1963
Ogilvie, A. G., 368
Ohno, K., 374
Okasaki, 1359
O'Leary, P. A., 366, ★452
Ollenstein, R., 1961
Olmer, D., 224
Opitz, H., 1881
Oppel, W. A., 214
Oppenheimer, A., 754
Ornstein, G. G., 1950
Orosz, D., 441
O'Rourke, D. H., ★81
Orr, J. W., 1874
Ortmann, K. K., 2034
Osborn, S. H., 1327
Osborne, E. D., 1341
Osman, A. A., 297, 1800, 2026
Osnato, M., 1172
Ottenberg, R., ★1896
Otto, G. F., 661
Otto, J., 371
Otto, K., 1545
Oumansky, V., 1632, 1876
Overgaard, K., 1103
Overholt, R. H., 295, 1349
Owen, A. W., 1956
Ožereliev, A. A., 1187

P

Paal, H., 1963
Paas, H. R., 1103
Pack, G. T., 134, 1535
Padgett, E. C., 1265
Pagani-Cesa, A., 1805
Page, I. H., ★1346
Pagniez, P., 827
Paisseau, G., 1876
Pakozdy, K., 1028
Palios, C., 827
Palmer, H. D., 218
Palmer, R. S., ★694
Panner, H. J., 832
Papatestas, N., 2094
Papin, E., 298
Papp, G., 302
Pardee, H. E. B., ★1555
Pardee, K., 1795
Parfitt, C. D., 1096
Parisot, J., 1449
Parker, C. H., ★89
Parker, H. L., 895, 2093
Parmley, L. V., 135
Parr, L. W., 665, 1535
Parran, T., Jr., 2092
Parry, L. D., ★101
Parsonnet, A. E., 1438, ★1645
Partridge, J., 1799
Pascal, R. E., 668
Paschen, E., 1272
Paschkis, K., 1187, 1809
Pask, E. H. A., 1447
Paskind, H. A., 1534
Pasqualis, D. A., 1101
Pasteau, 2094
Patey, D. H., 898
Pattarin, P., 596
Patterson, N., 1874
Patton, E. F., ★715
Pauchet, V., 1101
Paulian, D., 139
Paulsen, E., 1634
Paulson, M., ★2063
Paunz, J., 1272
Pavlovskaya, L. A., 1724
Pawlitzky, L., 227
Payne, F. L., 744
Payne, W. W., 1100
Pazienza, M., 1877
Pearse, H. E., Jr., 745
Pechterewa, L. N., 521
Peco, G., 1358, 1633, 1878
Peham, H., 676
Peirson, E. L., 1536
Peirson, E. L., Jr., 220
Pelfort, C., 1450
Pemberton, J. DeJ., 1439, ★1483
Pemberton, R., 589, ★1989
Pendergrass, E. P., 295, ★317
Penn, H. S., 1954
Pennell, S., 893, 1435
Pennoyer, G. P., 1350
Peple, W. L., 1267
Pérez, M. L., 829
Perla, D., 1261
Péron, N., 224
Perpiñá, V. S.: See Sanchis Perpiñá, V.
Perrin, M., 594
Perritt, R. A., ★793
Perry, C. B., 1873, 2028
Pesch, K. L., 1881
Peshkin, M. M., 1791
Peters, G. F., 667
Peterson, R., ★839
Petit-Dutaillis, D., 669, 1633, 1802
Petrescu, G., 1362
Pettersson, A., 72
Peycelon, R., 669
Pfahler, G. E., ★101, 293
Pfannenstiel, W., 754, 1634
Pfau, C. L., ★1060
Pfleiderer, A., 1106
Phelps, A. E., 587
Phelps, W. M., 1795
Philip, R., 1269
Philipp, E., 1545
Phillips, A. W., 1630
Phillips, B. I., 665
Phillips, H. R., 1178
Pickard, R. J., ★480, ★1134
Pierce, L. F., ★480, ★1134
Pieri, G., 1960
Pierini, L. E., 141
Pierra, L. M., 1803
Pierron, E. J. M., 827
Pigalew, I. A., 2032
Pijper, A., 1447
Pilcher, C., 1870, 2024
Pilcher, J. D., 1954
Pillet, 369
Pinéas, H., 1879
Piñero García, P. P., 1358
Piness, G., ★790, 822
Pinkham, C. B., 1244
Pinner, M., 1263
Pintos, C. M., 141, 1358
Pires, W., 1270
Pitfield, R. L., 438
Pittaluga, G., 299
Pittari, E., 1877
Pitts, H. C., 1266
Plass, E. D., ★255
Platonov, G., 1263
Platt, R., 1273
Platter, H. M., 812
Pockels, W., 900
Podlasky, H. B., 1791
Podvinec, E., 1881
Poelchau, G., 1455
Pölzl, A., 1544
Pohl, R., 70
Pohle, E. A., 293, 1437
Pohle, W., 519
Poincloux, P., 2030
Polack, E., 374
Polak, J. O., 1606
Polichetti, E., 1025, 1540
Polkey, H. J., 747
Pollaczek, K. F., 1545
Polony, 752
Pometta, D., 1101
Ponomarew, A. W., 2032
Pop, A., 1276
Popenoe, P., 744
Popoff, N. W., 589
Popov, B. P., 1456
Popper, H. L., 69
Pordes, F., 145
Porges, H., 1545
Porges, O., 754
Porter, W. B., 1261
Portman, A., 1188
Potenciano, P. G., 1173
Pottenger, F. M., 663
Potter, I. W., 1093
Potter, J. E., 218, ★688
Potfinger, D., 1355
Poulain, 1270
Poulsen, K. A., 72
Powers, H. H., 1440
Prather, G. C., 1175
Pressman, J. J., 1532
Prévôt, R., 371
Price, G. B., 222
Priestley, J. T., 744
Pucsko, O., 2032, 2032
Puhl, H., 1541
Pulford, D. S., ★612
Purves-Stewart, J., 1538, 1631

Q

de Quervain, F., 140
Quint, H., 1444
Qvarnström, E., 72

R

Raab, W., 228
de Raadt, O. L. E., 1275, 1809
Rabiner, A. M., 1172
Rabinovitch, A. S., 1546
Rabinovitch, J., 819, 819
Rabinowitch, I. M., 1095, 1439
Raginsky, B. B., 1796
Raiga, A., 1802
Raileanu, C., 756
Raitzin, A., 66
Raiziss, G. W., ★1199
Rallo, A., 140
Ramirez, M. A., 822, 1441
Ramm, C., 1105
Ramond, L., 670
Ramstedt, C., 1541
Rand, C. W., 1350
Rankin, F. W., 820
Rappleye, W. C., ★916, ★1787
Rask-Nielsen, H. C., 2034
Rathery, F., 2028
Ratner, B., ★2046
Ratschow, M., 1104
Rattner, H., 1020
Razemon, P., 1958
Read, C. F., ★557
Read, J. M., 589
Recarte, P., 1451
Rechtman, A. M., ★1656
Redewill, F. H., 218, ★688
Rees, W. E., 1799
Reese, H. H., ★455
Rehberg, P. B., 228
Rehsteiner, K., 1271
Reich, L., 1187
Reiche, A., 901
Reiche, F., 68
Reichel, J., 756
Reid, H., 1537
Reid, W. D., ★483, 744, 1174
Reimann, H. A., 664, 1097
Reimann, S. P., ★1369
Reineck, 1962
Reinhoff, W. F., Jr., 293
Reisch, O., 1106
Reisman, H. A., 295
Reitani, U., 140
Reiter, D. O., 135
Reith, A. F., 664
Rekling, E., 676
Remer, J., 748
Remlinger, P., 1723
Renshaw, A., 1268
Renyi, M. D., 1956
Reuss, A., 227
Reverdin, A., 518
Reyes, C., 60
Reyn, A., 302
Reynolds, F. E., 593, 593
Reynolds, F. H. K., 1175
Reynolds, G. P., 1532
Reynolds, W. S., 1413
Rhoads, C. P., 514
Rhodes, G. K., ★618
Rhodes, T. W., ★1397
Ribadeau-Dumas, L., 517, 1803
Rice, T. B., 1261
Rich, G. J., 1534
Richards, T. K., ★1988
Richardson, E. H., 288
Richey, C. H., 1442
Riddle, M. C., 437, 749
Riebold, G., 1106
Rieder, W., 1184, 1964
Riehl, G., Jr., ★1058
Riemke, V., 1964
Rigby, C., 296
Rigby, H. C., 296
Rigler, L. G., 61
Riley, R. H., ★550
Ringer, M., 1171
Ringertz, N., 303
Riser, 751
Riskin, I. L., 301
Rissmann, P., 1880
Rist, E., 751
Ritchie, R. N., 291
Ritvo, M., ★15
Rivalland, M., 827
Rivett, L. C., 368
Rivkin, H., ★1885
Rix, B. M., 1868
Robbins, J. H., 745
Robert, S., 1182
Roberts, M. H., 214
Roberts, O. W., 1957
Robertson, G., 897
Robertson, H. F., 216
Robertson, J. D., 824, 1180, 1874
Robeson, J. M., Jr., 439
Robinson, A. L., 750
Robinson, G. C., 1244
Robinson, R. H. O. B., 1722
Robles, A., 1102
Rocchi, F., 298
Roch, M., 1450, 2028
Rockwood, E. M., 366
Rodin, F. H., 1792
Rodríguez Villegas, R., 1103, 1878
Röggla, F., 754
Roegholt, M. N., 1882
Röhrich, H., 371
Rössler, H., 1107
Rogatz, J. L., 1952
Rogers, H. (correction) 1079
Rogers, L., 897
Rohmer, P., 594
Rohrbach, R., 1274
Roi, G., 829
Rojas, N., 66
Roller, C. S., 513
Rollier, A., 302
Romanoff, A., ★1647
Romeo Lozano, A., 597
Rondelli, U., 441
Rony, H. R., 295
Rooney, J. S., ★1650
Ropschitz, 1273
Rorem, C. R., ★208
Rosenbaum, B., 1962
Rosenbaum, J., 664
Rosenberg, M., 1105
Rosenblum, P., 590
Rosencrantz, H., 1880
Rosenow, E. C., ★777
Rosenthal, W., 1724
Rosher, A. B., 751
Rosling, E., 374
Ross, J. B., 1796, 1796, 1796
Ross, J. M., 516
Ross, V., 1441
Rosset-Bressand, 1959
Rossi, B., 225
Rossi, D., 828
Roth, P., 136
Roudinesco-Weiss, 1801
Rougier, 827
Rouqués, L., 827
Roussel, P., 1027
Roussy, G., 1449
Roux, E., 594
Rowe, S. N., 2023
Rowland, J. M. H., 1606
Rowland, V. C., 439
Rowlands, R. A., 1798
Rowlands, R. P., 64, 824
Rowntree, L. G., 749, 2090
Royster, H. A., 288
Rubens-Duval, H., 1875
Rubiano, S., 753
Rubino, P., 1541
Rucker, J. E., 1261
Rud, E., 1882
Rudnick, D. F., ★1565
Rudolf, M., 670
Rudolph, L., 1436
Rullé, P., 1448
Russell, D. S., 1874
Russell, G. R., ★523, ★1049
Rusznyák, S., 2032
Ruth, C. E., ★169
Ruth, V. A., ★169
Ryan, G., 2023
Ryerson, E. S., 1326
Rypins, H., 1325
Rystedt, G., 1108

S

Sabouraud, R., 517
Sachs, E., 435
Sachs, H., 72
Sager, O., 595
Sager, W. W., 294
St. Clair, H., 588
St. John, J. H., 1175
Sainton, J., 1875
Sakheim, J., 1880
Sala, A. M., 1628
Salaskin, B. A., 1028
Saleur, H., 1449
Salleras, J., 518
Salomon, H., 442
Salvadei, A., 66
Salvioli, G., 2030
Samarin, G. A., 1724
Sams, C. F., 435
Samuel, M., 143
Sanchis Perpiñá, V., 228, 2033
Sanders, R. L., 287
Sands, I. F., 1797
Sante, L. R., 62, 1766
Santos, J. V., 587, 745
Saphir, O., 213
Sappington, E. E., 1791
Sas, L., 1104
Satke, O., 1809
Sato, S., 1806
Sauer, W., 1544
Saunders, E. W., 1264
Sauvage, 595
Savage, J. J., 1179
Sawyer, W. A., 1265
Saxl, O., 1543
Sayé, L., 298
Scal, J. C., 1792
Scalone, I., 225
Schadow, H., 1360, 1807
Schaefer, W., 673
Schaeffer, H., 224
Schamberg, J. F., 366
Scharlau, B., 1634
Schauder, H., 1882
Schauman, E. R., 2033
Scheel, O., 1810
Scheffer, I. H., 589
Scherf, D., 1636
Scherk, G., 226, 1809
Schewket, F., 1108, 1636
Scheyer, H. E., 675
Schiavone, G. A., 753
Schibler, W., 66
Schilling, C., 899
Schilowzew, S. P., 144
Schlödt, E., 1961
Schippers, J. C., 69, 832
Schirlitz, K., 1545, 2031
Schlange, E., 755
Schlesinger, H., 1454
Schleussing, H., 226
Schlittler, E., 225
Schlutz, F. W., ★73
Schmid, H. H., 1362
Schmid, H. J., 1540
Schmidt, H. B., 1954
Schmidt, S., 902
Schmidt, V., 2034
Schmier, A. A., ★1222
Schneider, E., 372, 1962
Schnitzler, H., 301
Schochet, S. S., ★1901
Schönbauer, L., 1808
Schöneberg, G., 520
Schoenholz, L., 520, 754
Schoenthal, L., 1435
Scholle, W., 1724
Schotte, M., 444
Schou, H. I., 304
Schowalter, R. P., 1435
Schreiber, N., 1263
Schreiner, B. F., ★1475
Schroeder, R., 1362
Schrumpf, A., 1810
Schubert, G., 72
Schucher, U. S., 1546
Schüller, J., 1453
Schürch, O., 1027, 1182
Schürer-Waldheim, F., 1274
Schütz, H., 1724
Schugt, P., 1635
Schulte, G., 675
Schulten, H., 899, 901

Schulte-Tigges, H., 676, 1183
Schultz, E. W., 1796
Schultzer, P., 1546
Schultz-Haudt, R., 1810
Schulz, I., 662
Schulze, 899
Schumacher, H., 1453
Schur, M., 227
Schutz, C. B., 1444
Schwab, E. H., 1444
Schwarcz, R., 597
Schwartz, A. B., 1435
Schwartz, B. A., ★852
Schwartz, L. S., 1441
Schwartz, S. P., 893, 1172, 1435
Schwartze, E. W., 1442
Schwarz, E., 1104
Schwarz, O., 145
Schwarz, O. H., 1722
Schwarzmann, E. M., 754
Schwedel, J. B., 893
Schwitalla, A. M., 436, 1523
Schwob, R., 298
Scott, R. W., 213, 1946
Scott, W. J. M., ★1987
Scott, W. M., 1447
Seabrook, D. B., 1793
Searby, H., 1447
Sebileau, L., 1448
Secco, F. E., 1878
von Seemen, H., 1542
Segar, L. H., 894
Seifert, E., 1963
Seiffert, A., 1454
Séjourné, 670
Sellheim, H., 1107
Selling, L., 60
Semenov, H., 822
Sennels, A., 2034
Sennewald, F., 446
Sergent, E., 669, 826
Sergi, V., 1805
Serio, F., 671
Serra, V., 1805
Severac, M., ★1199
Sevringhaus, E. L., 1437
de Sèze, S., 298, 1802
Sfameni, M., 828
Shallenberger, W. F., 287
Shambaugh, G. E., Jr., ★1371
Shands, A. R., Jr., 1459
Shands, H. R., 288
Shapiro, M. J., 1867
Shapiro, P., 216
Shaw, E. C., 1353
Shaw, L. A., 437
Shawhan, R. C., 2025
Shchurov, K. A., 1546
Sheehan, H. L., 1874
Sheehan, W. J., 2027
Shelburne, S. A., 1262
Shelden, W. D., ★677
Sheldon, W., 368
Shelley, H. G., 516
Shepard, W. P., ★697
Sheplar, A. E., 896
Sherman, H. C., 1442
Sherman, I., 214, 216
Shinn, L. E., 664
Shirreff, W. T., 1021
Shorr, E., 1022
Shrivastava, D. L., 1354
Shtykaleva, G. F., 1809
Shurly, B. R., ★539
Sickenga, F. N., 72
Siebner, M., 1188
Siedentopf, H., 145, 1275
Siegel, A. E., 894
Sievers, O., 72
Sigler, L. H., 2015
Sigoloff, E., ★2056
Sigwald, J., 826
Silberstern, E., 521
Silbert, S., ★1730
Simchowitz, H., 1027
Simmons, J. S., 1175
Simon, I., 521
Simonds, J. L., 1096
Simonds, J. P., 1628
de Simone, G., 66
Simonnet, H., 1876
Simpson, B. S., 368
Simpson, J. C., 1269
Simpson, S. L., 898, 1179, 1798
Simpson, W. M., 746
Sinakewitsch, N. A., 228
Singer, C., 1436
Singer, H. A., 515
Singer, K., 302
Singer, W., 1879
Singleton, A. C., 215
Singleton, A. O., 287
Sinton, J. A., 1355
Sjørslev, N., 676
Sjövall, E., 600
Skaar, T., 1810
Skorobogat, A., 1546
Slanskaya, M. E., 1546
Slater, J. K., 593
Slater, S. R., 513
Smallpeice, V., 667
Smedley-MacLean, L., 1100
Smith, D., ★387, ★1829
Smith, D. C., 1353
Smith, D. T., ★23, 1871
Smith, F. B., 291, 1874
Smith, G. G., 1536
Smith, H., 1537
Smith, J., 747
Smith, J. H., 666
Smith, L. H., 1436
Smith, S., 1355
Smith, S. K., ★710
Smithies, F., 1792
Snapper, I., 1456
Snelling, C. E., 511
Sobel, S. P., 295
Soboleva, A. V., 1724
Sodemann, T., 600
Soiland, A., ★239
Sokoloff, B., 653
Solé, R., 672
Soler, F. L., 1806
Soli, D., 2094
Solis-Cohen, M., 437, 437
Sollmann, T., 1263, ★1279
Solms, E., 300
Solomon, I., 827
Somerford, A. R., 222
Sommer, K., 1104
Somogyi, M., 215
Sondén, T., 303
Sonnenfeld, A., 1634, 2031
Sonntag, 1724
Sorel, R., 751
Soupault, R., 1449
Soutter, R., ★1547
Spanier, P., 1183
Sparrow, T. D., ★27
Specklin, 1803
Spengler, G., 901
Speroni, D., 141
Spiethoff, B., 1360
Spindler, L. A., 661
Spinelli, N., 1450
Sprague, H. B., ★1037
Sprengell, H., 371
Sprong, W. L., 217
Spurling, R. G., 1534
Stabins, S. J., 820
Stacy, L. J., 2023
Staffieri, D., 67
Stafford, F. B., 666, 1627
Stafford, H. E., ★544, 663
Stage, L. C., 446
Stainsby, W. J., 2090
Stamler, A. E., 218
Stander, H. J., 743
Stanley, L. L., ★857
Stanley-Brown, M., 1435
Stapf, A., 1633
Starlinger, F., 1103
Stehle, R. L., 1796, 1796, 1796
Stein, A., 1428
Steinbach, M. M., 435
Steiner-Wourlisch, A., 1185
Steinke, C. R., 820
Stender, A., 70
Stephan, R., 1026
Stern, G., 521
Stern, K., 1454
Stern, M., 1025
Stern, W., 227
Sternberg, T., 1634
Stevens, A. R., 2022
Stevenson, G. S., ★333
Stevenson, M. M., 1445
Stewart, C. E., 136
Stewart, F. W., 1535
Stewart, H. E., 1178
Stewart, H. J., 1870
Stewart, S. G., 219
Stiehm, R. H., ★1981
Stocker, H., 142
Stoeffler, W., 894
Stoeltzner, W., 830
Stoicesco, S., 517
Stoichitza, N., 669
Stokes, J. H., ★1029, ★1658
Stolte, K., 373
Stone, R. S., ★458
Stone, T. T., ★772
Stone, W. W., 439
Stoner, A. P., 1721
Stookey, P. F., 1173
Stott, H., 1446
Stovall, W. D., 1846
Strachan, G. I., 1178
Strandberg, O., 1957
Strandgaard, H., 1964
Strandqvist, B., 1804
Stransky, E., 1272, 1453
Strasser, U., 1187
Strassmann, E., 300
Strassmann, P., 445
Stratton, E. K., ★1233
Strauss, A., 670
Strauss, A. E., 822
Strauss, I., 1172
Strauss, L., 143
Strauss, M. B., 1261
Streicher, M. H., ★10
Streng, O., 72
Stricker, P., 443
Strisower, R., 228
Strobl, A., 1273
Strominger, L., 826
Strong, S.M., 438
Stryker, G. V., ★1987
Stuart, G. O., 897
Stub-Christensen, 1183
Stuckert, H., ★1227
Sturgis, C. C., 749
Sucksdorff, W., 1810
Sudeck, P., 443
Suermondt, W. F., 1185
Süsskind, B., 832
Sugar, H., 515
Sugiura, K., 745
Sullivan, J. K., 289
Sulzberger, M. B., ★93
Sumerlin, H. S., 1445
Summerfeldt, P., 1021
Sumner, F. W., 749
Sunderman, F. W., 894
Surie, E., 1355
Susman, M. P., 1799
Sutton, J. E., Jr., 588
Sutton, T. L., 512
Svensgaard, E., 303
Svith, N., 446
Swaim, L. T., ★1123, ★1743
Swan, T. H., ★2058
Swan, W. D., 664
Swart, H. A., 1795
Swartz, J. H., 1020
Sweeney, J. S., 1095
Sweet, C., ★544, 821
Swift, H. F., 2091, 2091
Swineford, O., Jr., 1267
Sylvestre, 139
Szabó, E., 675
Szarvas, F., 1636
Szenkier, D., 1455

T

Taccone, G., 1450
Tainter, M. L., ★546
Tamiya, C., 1027
Tanferna, U., 1960
Taniguchi, T., 1538
Tannahill, T., 1179
Tardieu, A., 2029
Taterka, H., 1359
Taussig, F. J., 1263
Taylor, F. H. L., 1628
Taylor, F. R., ★1916
Taylor, H., 1326
Taylor, K. P. A., 2025
Taylor, M. H., 893
Tedstrom, M. K., 821
von Teltscher, E., 71
Temesvary, N., 1093
Templeton, H. J., 1868
Templeton, H. L., 893
Terruhn, E., 67
Terry, A. H., Jr., 62
Tevell, Z., 1272, 1452, 1807
Thatcher, L., 440
Thaysen, T. E. H., 676
Thesleff, C., 600
Thévenard, 516
Thjøtta, T., 1276
Thomas, G. J., ★229
Thomas, M., 65
Thomas, W. S. R., 1269
Thommen, A. A., 51
Thompson, G. J., ★771
Thompson, P. K., 1095, 1264, 1264, 1628
Thompson, T., 1180
Thompson, W. B., 1437
Thompson, W. O., 589, 1095, 1264, 1264, 1628
Thomsen, H., 304
Thomsen, O., 600
Thomson, A. P., 1269
Thomson, J. G., 1874
Thomson, R., 1868
Thorborg, H., 1362
Thorp, E. G., 1095, 1264, 1264
Tièche, M., 140
Tietze, K., 1455
Tilden, E. B., ★856
Tisdall, F. F., ★854, 1021
Tisserand, M., 1877
Titarenko, N. M., 1455
Titus, P., 743
Tjomkin, I., 71
Tocantins, L. M., 1630
Todd, A. T., 1957, 2027
Todd, L. C., 367
Toffanin, U., 899
Tollefson, D. G., 663
Tomaiuoli, M., 1868
Tompkins, E. H., 133
de Toni, G., 1801
Toporkoff, N. N., 228
Torrance, E. G., 215
Torviso, R. E., 672
Toschi, G., 753
Toverud, G., 902, 1810
Toverud, K. U., 902, 1810
Towne, E. B., 587
Townsend, W. C., 59
Trail, R. R., 825
Traut, E. F., 1264
Trautvetter, M., 146
Travell, J. G., 1867
Traversaro, J. C., 1102
Treber, H., 1187
Trémolières, F., 827
Trimble, W. H., 665
Tristant, 369
Troell, A., 1361
Troitzkiy, A. A., 1636
Troup, A. G., 1533
Trusler, H. M., 1177
Tschilow, K., 521
Tschmarke, 519
Tuft, L., ★1566
Tui, F. C.: See Co Tui, F.
Tunnicliff, R., ★1213
Tur, A., 1724
Turner, R. G., ★539, 1872
Turner, T. B., 1440
Turriès, J., 1182
Twort, C. C., 1447
Twort, J. M., 1447
Tyler, G. T., Jr., 1533
Tyler, J. R., 514
Tyvand, R. E., ★26
Tzanck, A., 1723

U

Ude, W. H., 61
Ukil, A. C., 1355
Ullmann, H. J., 1766
Unger, L., 217
Unsheim, E., 1453
Unterberger, F., 1451
Updegraff, H. L., 214
Upham, J. H. J., 591
Upshaw, C. B., 2024
Urbach, E., 301
Urbach, J., 1105
Urech, E., 518
Urechia, C. I., 64
Usilton, L. J., 2092
Uyei, N., 746

V

Vack, C., 1952
Vaile, I. R., 1097
Vallée, A., 1449
Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, 1875
Vallone, D., 1959
Van Allen, C. M., 294, 294, 1176
van Bogaert, L., 139, 751
Van Cleve, M., ★1758
van der Hoeven, H., 1456
Van Deventer, W., ★546
van Goldsenhoven, F., 2030
Vanlande, M., 826
Vannier, P. E., 224
Van Poole, G. M., 1266
Van Slyke, D. D., 437
Van Wagenen, W. P., 1021
Vanzant, F. R., 2023
Varela, B., 1451, 1541
Varela Fuentes, B., 1025
Varley, J. R., 1440
Vas, J., 1273
Vasile, B., 671
Vasilescu, C., 138
Vaughan, J. M., 1180
Vaughan, R. T., 515
Vaughan, W. T., 823
Vecchi, A., 1804
Vedder, J. D., ★1816
Veilchenblau, L., 756
Veillon, 594
Veraart, B. A. G., 1362
Verder, E., 135
Verity, L. E., 662
Vialard, 224
Viko, L. E., 821
Villa, L., 596
Villar, J., 65
Villard, 1875
Villaret, M., 752, 1539
de Villaverde, J. M., 1540
Villechaise, 1181
Vinson, P. P., 1353
Vinzent, R., 1448
Vitale, A., 299, 1960
Vögel, I., 1183
Voegeli, A., 1025
Vogt, E., 444
Voigt, J., 72
Voigt, W., 2032
Volborth, G. V., 1262
Vonderweidt, 1803
Vorhaus, M. G., ★165
Vos, H., 303
Voshell, A. F., 1722
Voss, E., 521
Vrtiak, E. G., ★863
Vruwink, J., 744

W

Wachsmuth, W., 1963
Wachtel, H., 674
Wagner, A., 1108, 2034
Wagner, R., 1964
Wagner-Jauregg, J., 831
Wahl, H. R., 1867
Wahlberg, J., 374
Wahlgren, F., 303
Wainwright, C. W., 367
Waitz, R., 1803, 2028
Wakefield, E. G., 661, 1094, 1265
Walawelski, H., 1545
Walbum, L. E., 2033, 2034
Waldbott, G. L., 52, 1172, ★1390
Wale, R. S., 1957
Walker, J. E., 1871
Walker, K. M., 1723, 2027
Wallen-Lawrence, Z., 511
Walsh, C. H., 668
Walsh, W. H., 1151
Walters, W., 588, 748
Walton, A. J., 1179
Walzel, P., 1184
Wang, C. C., 1791
Wang, S. L., ★235
Wangel, G., 902
Wanke, R., 372
Warburg, E. J., 1724
Ward, G. E. S., 297
Warfield, L. M., 664
Warner, 1107
Warner, E. C., 750, 1179
Warnshius, F. C., 2069
Warren, R., 1100
Warren, S., 1531, 1532
Warren, S. H., 1447
Warshaw, D., ★1050
Warthin, A. S., 1262, 1946
Warwick, W., 436
Washburn, A. H., ★313
Watanabe, T., 1806
Waters, C. A., 819
Watson, G. F., 664
Watson, R. G., ★544
Watson-Williams, E., 1800
Way, S. C., ★241
Wearn, J. T., 1867
Weber, F. P., 137
Weber, G., 373
Weber, M., 2021
Wedd, A. M., 1867
Weeks, J. E., ★403
Weigand, G. E., ★2058
Weil, P. E., 139, 1875
Weinberg, M. H., 1721
Weinstein, C., 442
Weiss, E., 1871
Weiss, S. (Boston), 1867, 1870
Weiss, S. (Breslau), 1452
Weller, C. V., 819, 1950
Welles, E. S., 294
Wells, H. G., 1793
Welsh, D. A., 1533
Weltmann, O., 68
Wende, R. C., ★1475
Wenger, O. C., ★1826
Werwath, K., 1107
Wessely, E., 1027
Westermann, M. C., 600
Western, G. T., 898, 1179
Westman, A., 522
Weston, W., ★529
Wetschtomow, A. A., 1276
Weymeersch, 1270
Wheeler, B. C., 1443
Wheeler, D., 1096
Wheeler, G. W., ★1568
Wheeler, W. I., deC., 593, 750
Whitaker, L. R., 823, 896
Whitcher, B. R., 895
White, F. E., 1183
White, J. C., ★1382
White, P., 1536
White, P. D., 1948
White, W. A., Jr., 1174
Whitten, M. B., 213, 588, 1264
Whittle, C. H., 137
Wholey, C. C., ★1396
Wibeau, E., 2033
Wichmann, P., 598
Widakowich, V., 829
Wieder, L., 1262
Wieloch, J., 522
Wiesen, E., 1962
Wiesner, B. P., 2026
Wigand, R., 899
Wiggers, H., 1535
Wilbur, D. L., 1629
Wildbolz, H., 71
Wilder, R. M., ★147
Wilder, T. S., ★523, 1952
Wile, U. J., ★1053, 1262, 1628
Wilens, I., ★259
Wilhelmj, C. M., 59
Wilhelmy, E. W., 1535
Wilkins, H., 435
Wilkinson, J. F., 1099
Willemin, L., 1803
Willemin-Clog, 517
Willems, J. D., 220
Willett, J. C., ★1060, 1869
Willetts, E. W., 743
Willheim, R., 1454
Williams, C. M., 1868
Williams, F. E., 1799

Williams, H. (Albany, N.Y.), *627
Williams, H. (Liverpool), 668
Williams, H. B. (New York), *918
Williams, H. B. (Sunmount, N. Y.), 1178
Williams, J. R., *1112
Williams, L. R., *1292
Willis, B. C., 896
Willis, R. A., 1799
Wills, L., 1355
Wilson, D. C., 1355, 1867
Wilson, J. R., 1951
Wilson, L. B., 1072
Wilson, M. G., *842
Wilson, M. J., 215
Wilson, P. W., *1289
Wilson, R. B., 60
Wilson, S. J., 214
Wilson, W. G., 2091
Wilson, W. H., 749
Wilson, W. J., 61
Wiltafsky, E., 1545
Winge, K., 676
Winkelman, N. W., 435
Winkelstein, A., *1480
Winocur, P., 1183
Winslow, C.-E. A., 205
Winter, J. E., 1442
Winternitz, H., 67
Wintrobe, M. M., 1095
Wirick, A. M., 1351
Wirth, A., 1026
Wise, F., *93, 135
Wiseman, J. R., 1791
Wiskott, A., 1544
Wit, H., 520
Witebsky, E., 900
Witwer, E. R., 1093
Wodon, 1270
Wohl, M. G., 1174
Wohlwill, F., 227
Wolf, R., 1275
Wolferth, C. C., 1867, 1948
Wolff, E., *458
Wolff, J. W., 1362
Wolff, W. A., 215
Wolffe, J. B., 591
Wolff-Eisner, A., 1455
Wood, F. C. (New York), 514, *601, 1437, *1641
Wood, F. C. (Philadelphia), 216
Wood, W., 440
Woodruff, C. E., 1532
Woodruff, L. W., 216
Woolpert, O., 1535
Woosley, F., 1174
Worms, G., 1539
Worsaae, E., 600
Worster-Drought, C., 222, 440
Worthen, T. W., 665
Wright, A. W., 1532
Wright, C. B., *1218
Wright, L. M., 589
Wright, S., 297
Wüllenweber, G., 1186
Wulsten, J., 445
Wyckoff, J., *627, 1867
Wylie, J. H., 1181
Wylie, M. E., 135
Wyman, E. T., 1952
Wynne, S. W., *1061

Y

Yakovlev, P. I., 2093
Yang, C. S., 1264
Yater, W. M., 666, *1232
Yates, H. B., 897
Yoder, O. R., 136
Yorke, C., 1354
Yoshimura, K., 302
Youmans, J. B., 665
Young, A. G., 1628
Young, A. L., 665
Young, H. H., *1830
Yovtchitch, 898

Z

Zagni, L., 1802
Zahorsky, J., *484
Zeiss, F. R., 1171
Zellner, E., 1187
Zerbe, G., 442
Zerfas, L. G., 896
Zimbler, J. W., 1272
Zipperlen, V. R., 1964
Ziskin, T., 515
Zizine, P., 139
Zoeller, A., 589, 2092
Zoellner, K., 1026
Zondek, B., 1272, 1451
Zuccoli, G., 224

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME 94, JANUARY-JUNE, 1930

Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date
1— 72	1	Jan. 4	523— 600	8	Feb. 22	1109—1188	15	Apr. 12	1637—1724	21	May 24
73— 146	2	Jan. 11	601— 676	9	Mar. 1	1189—1276	16	Apr. 19	1725—1810	22	May 31
147— 228	3	Jan. 18	677— 756	10	Mar. 8	1277—1362	17	Apr. 26	1811—1882	23	June 7
229— 304	4	Jan. 25	757— 832	11	Mar. 15	1363—1456	18	May 3	1883—1964	24	June 14
305— 374	5	Feb. 1	833— 902	12	Mar. 22	1457—1546	19	May 10	1965—2034	25	June 21
375— 446	6	Feb. 8	903—1028	13	Mar. 29	1547—1636	20	May 17	2035—2180	26	June 28
447— 522	7	Feb. 15	1029—1108	14	Apr. 5						